

GENEALOGY OF THE FRENCH FAMILIES
OF THE DETROIT RIVER REGION

1701-1911

Vol II

by

THE REV FR CHRISTIAN DENISSEN

editor

HAROLD FREDERIC POWELL PhD

PUBLISHED BY THE
DETROIT SOCIETY FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

GENEALOGY OF THE FRENCH FAMILIES
OF THE DETROIT RIVER REGION

A bicentennial project of the Detroit Society for Genealogical Research and the Burton Historical Collection of the Detroit Public Library. This project has been approved by the Detroit Bicentennial Commission as an authorized Bicentennial Project. In the Bicentennial Network it is Project Number 005659



Limited Edition of 500
of which this is number

464

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 76-24139

Copyright, 1976
Burton Historical Collection
Detroit Public Library
Detroit Michigan 48202
Not to be reproduced
without permission

Lithographed in U.S.A. by

 **EDWARDS
BROTHERS**
INCORPORATED
2500 SOUTH STATE STREET / ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48104

GENEALOGY OF THE FRENCH FAMILIES
OF THE DETROIT RIVER REGION

1. FRANCIS¹LE DUC, m. AGATHA DESLAURIERS.
Children:
 - i. Francis², b. Ile Perrot, m. 27 Apr 1819 Detroit
Susanne Drouillard, b. 21 Mar 1801 Detroit, dau. of
John Baptist Drouillard and Elisabeth Le Beau
Children:
 1. Francis³, b. 11 Nov 1820, bp. 6 Jan 1821
Detroit
 2. Sophia, b. 16 Nov 1822, bp. 8 Mar 1823 Detroit

1. FRANCIS¹LE DUC, m. MARGARET DUCHARME.
Children:
 - 2 i. Gregory², b. 1798
 - 3 ii. Louis, b. 1816

2. GREGORY²LE DUC (Francis¹), b. 1798 Becançon, Lower Canada, bur. 26 Jul
1843 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 5 Aug 1827 CHARLOTTE
PROVENCHEUR dit VILLEBRUN, b. Nicolet, Lower Canada, dau. of
Joseph Provencher dit Villebrun and Magdelene Charlery.
Children b. Assumption:
 - i. Louis Urban³, b. 13 Jul, bur. there 4 Aug 1829
 - ii. Joseph, b. 28 Feb, bur. there 30 Oct 1831
 - iii. Oliiva, b. 24 Jun 1832, m. there 12 Jan 1857 Anthony
Robert, son of Anthony Robert and Adelaide Boucher
 - iv. Joseph Jérôme, b. 30 Sep, bur. there 22 Oct 1833
 - v. Matilda, b. 27 Dec 1834, bur. 31 Jan 1870 from Ste
Anne, Detroit, m. 15 Oct 1855 Assumption Emery
Robert, son of Anthony Robert and Adelaide Boucher
 - vi. Napoléon Gregory Leo, b. 9 Sep 1837, m. 24 Sep 1861
Ste Anne to Felicity Catin dit Baron, b. 7 Sep 1841
Detroit, dau. of Francis Xavier Catin dit Baron and
Felicity Paré
 - vii. Gregory, b. Assumption, bp. there 16 Dec 1839
 - viii. Albert, b. 26 Mar 1842, bur. there 19 Oct 1845

3. LOUIS³LE DUC (Francis¹), b. 1816, m. 28 Feb 1843 Detroit CLEMENCE ST
JEAN, b. 27 Aug 1820 Assumption, Sandwich, c. 28 Jan 1905 at dau.
r. Mrs. Nellis Jacques, 984 Baldwin Ave., Detroit, bur. from St
Joachim, dau. of Peter St Jean and Pelagia Galina.
Children:
 - i. Infant³, b. 1 Apr 1845 Assumption, bur. there next
day
 - ii. Mary Adelaide, b. 28 May 1848 Assumption, bur. 10
Nov 1869 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 19 Sep 1865
Jérôme Emile Deshêtras, b. 23 Sep 1835 Assumption,
son of Anthony Deshêtros and Sophie Blanchet
 - iii. Louis Gilbert, b. 23 Jul 1851 Assumption, m. 13 Jan
1874 Ste Anne, Detroit Regina Chêne dit Labutte, b.
1851, dau. of Peter Chêne dit Labutte and Mary Ann
Ouellet. Bride r. at the Thames River
Children:
 1. Alexander⁴, bp. 22 Aug 1875 Ste Anne
 - iv. Margaret Louisa, b. 15 Dec, bp. 18 Dec 1854 Assumption
 - v. Joseph Albert, b. 12 Jan 1858 Assumption
 - vi. Eliza Marcelline, b. 27 Dec, bp. 29 Dec 1859 Ste Anne
 - vii. Othilia, b. 1865, m. 30 Oct 1882 Ste Anne to Eli
Alexis Loranger, b. 5 Dec 1859 Monroe, son of Augustin
Loranger and Lucy Brancheau

1. JOHN¹LE DUC, b. 1624 parish of St Martin, diocese of Iqé, France, son of
John Le Duc and Cecilia Le Chaperon, bur. 19 Apr 1702, came to
Canada, m. 11 Nov 1652 Montréal MARY SOULINIER, b. 1631, bur. .
there 3 Sep 1701, widow of --- Lambert, dau. of Elias Solinier
and Mary Foubert.
Children:
 - 2 i. John², b. 27 Aug 1653
 - 3 ii. Joseph, b. 22 May 1660

2. JOHN²LE DUC (John¹), b. 27 Aug 1653 Montréal, bur. there 22 May 1726, m.
there 22 Nov 1683 MARGARET DESROCHES, b. there 30 Apr 1666, dau.
of John Desroches and Frances Godet.
Children:

- Children:
- 4 i. John³, b. 12 Dec 1684
 - ii. Margaret, b. 27 Jun 1696 Montréal, m. there 15 Nov 1717 Peter Sarazin, b. 26 Feb 1684 St Thomas, Lower Canada, bur. 28 Oct 1760 Lachine, son of Nicolas V. Sarazin and Catherine Blondeau
 5. iii. René, b. 25 Mar 1711
3. JOSEPH² LE DUC (John¹), b. 22 May 1660 Montréal, bur. there 22 Oct 1748, m. 1st 13 Jan 1687 Lachine CATHERINE CUIILLERIER, b. 13 Nov 1672 Montréal, bur. there 17 Jun 1706, dau. of René Cuillerier and Mary Lucault, m. 2nd 7 Nov 1706 Montréal GENEVEVA JOLY, b. 17 Apr 1679 Québec, bur. 26 Aug 1721, dau. of John Joly and Margaret Amiot.
- Children by Catherine Cuillerier:
- 6 i. Joseph³, b. 13 Dec 1690
- Children by Geneveva Joly:
- ii. Elisabeth, b. 28 Sep 1711 Montréal, m. there 9 Feb 1733 Joseph Marcheteau dit Desnoyers, b. there 6 Oct 1699, widower of Magdelene Robert, son of Peter Marcheteau dit Desnoyers and Mary Margaret Pilet
4. JOHN³ LE DUC (John², John¹), b. 12 Dec 1684 Montréal, bur. 24 Apr 1768 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 9 Jun 1721 Montréal CATHERINE DESCARY, b. 7 Dec 1696 Montréal, bur. 15 Apr 1761 Detroit, dau. of Michael Descary and Mary Cuillerier. John was in Detroit 11 Oct 1720, sett. there with his family ca. 1732.
- Children:
- i. Mary Catherine⁴, b. 25 Apr 1722 Montréal, bur. there 27 Oct 1727
 - ii. John Baptist, b. 25 Nov Montréal, bur. there 16 Dec 1723
 - iii. Angélica, b. 10 Aug 1725 Montréal, bur. 29 Sep 1801 Detroit, m. there 1 May 1743 Claude Landry, b. 1707 parish of St Pierre, city of Poigny, diocese of Chartres, Beauce, France, bur. 16 Jul 1777 Detroit, son of Claude Landry and Mary Marie
 - 7 iv. John Baptist, b. 15 Oct 1727
 - v. Gabriel, b. 6 Nov 1729 Montréal, bur. there 19 Dec 1730
 - vi. Mary Louisa, b. 18 Apr 1734 Detroit, bur. there 26 Sep 1766, m. there 23 Sep 1754 Peter Desnoyers, b. 13 Dec 1731 Laprairie, bur. 16 Aug 1786 Assumption, son of John Baptist Desnoyers and Mary Margaret Laroche
 - 8 vii. Philip, b. 24 Oct 1735
 - viii. Teresa, b. 1737, bur. 13 Oct 1808 Assumption, m. 15 Apr 1765 Detroit Joseph Maillou, b. 28 Jan 1725 Beauport, d. on his farm in Assumption, bur. 10 Dec 1778 Detroit, son of Peter Maillou and Louisa Vachon. Bride r. at the North East Coast of Detroit, the groom at the Coast of the Hurons
 - ix. Mary Clemence, b. 13 May Detroit, bur. there 17 May 1741
5. RENÉ³ LE DUC (John², John¹), b. 25 Mar 1711 Montréal, m. there 11 Jan 1762 VERONICA DENIS, b. 1731, dau. of Charles Denis and Mary Dany.
- Children:
- 9 i. Louis⁴, m. 26 Oct 1802
6. JOSEPH³ LE DUC (Joseph², John¹), b. 13 Dec 1690 Montréal, m. there 16 May 1718 MARY ANDRÉE HEURTEBISE dit VITUALISE, b. 23 Jan 1700 Montréal, dau. of Peter Heurtobise and Geneveva Couraux.
- Children:
- 10 i. Francis⁴, b. 2 Dec 1727
7. JOHN BAPTIST⁴ LE DUC (John³, John², John¹), b. 15 Oct 1727 Montréal, r. Assumption, Sandwich, m. 12 Oct 1773 Detroit CATHERINE BOURASSA, b. 17 Mar 1747 Mackinac, bur. 16 Jan 1814 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of René Bourassa and Ann Charlotte Veronica Chevalier.
- Children b. Assumption:
- i. Charlotte⁵, b. 26 Aug 1774, bur. there same day
 - ii. John Baptist, b. 22 Sep 1775, d. of cholera, bur. 17 Aug 1834 St Antoine, m. 3 Oct 1804 Assumption Louisa Gaillard, bp. 1 Feb 1789 Detroit, ca. 2 mos., d. of

- cholera, bur. 17 Aug 1834 St Antoine, dau. of Louis Gaillard and Margaret Channazors. Their adopted dau., Matilda Nadeau d. of cholera, bur. 17 Aug 1834 St Antoine
- iii. Angélica, b. 13 Jul 1778, bur. there 12 Jun 1782
 - iv. Joseph, b. 12 Oct 1782, bur. there 4 Apr 1783
8. PHILIP⁴ LE DUC (John³, John², John¹), b. 24 Oct 1735 Detroit, bur. 15 Jul 1784 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 7 Jan 1764 Detroit MARY JOSEPH PELTIER, b. there 5 Jul 1745, dau. of John Baptist Peltier and Mary Joseph Cornet. Bride and groom r. at North East Coast of Detroit.
- Children, i-iii b. North East Coast, iv-x b. Assumption:
- 11 i. John Baptist⁵, b. 2 Jun 1765
 - ii. Mary Joseph, b. 20 Feb 1767, bur. 20 Jul 1780 Assumption
 - iii. Teresa, b. 16 Jul 1769, bur. 9 Apr 1802 Assumption, m. there 7 Jan 1788 Hippolyte Poissant dit Lasaline b. 1759, bur. there 23 Apr 1833, son of John Baptist Poissant dit Lasaline and Catherine Gagnier
 - iv. Joseph, b. 15 Jan 1771, bur. 24 May 1791 Detroit
 - v. Simon, b. 13 Jan 1773, bur. there 20 Aug 1855, m. 1st there 2 Sep 1799 Angélica Bernier, b. 25 Jan 1775 Detroit, bur. 13 Aug 1834 Assumption, dau. of Charles Bernier and Mary Louisa Godet, m. 2nd 22 Nov 1835 Assumption Teresa Gouyou, b. there 20 Mar 1788, widow of Francis Godet dit Marentette, dau. of Louis Gouyo Gouyou and Teresa Janis
 - vi. Philip, b. 15 Oct 1775, m. there 7 Jan 1812 Franca Godet dit Marentette, b. 4 Aug 1781 Detroit, dau. of Francis Godet dit Marentette and Jane Parent
 - 12 vii. Paul, b. 23 Mar 1777
 - viii. Peter, b. 23 May 1779, bur. there 25 May 1830, m. there 12 May 1807 Solomon Drouillard, b. there 17 Dec 1770, bur. there 24 May 1814, son of Francis Drouillard and Mary Ann Villers dit St Louis
 - 13 x. Dominig, b. 21 Jun 1784
9. LOUIS⁴ LE DUC (René³, John², John¹), b. Montréal, m. 26 Oct 1802 Detroit CECILIA DESCOMPS dit LABADIE, b. there 14 Feb 1778, dau. of Alexis Descomps dit Labadie and Mary Frances Robert.
- Children b. Detroit:
- 5 i. Mary Frances⁵, b. 4 Aug, bur. there 23 Aug 1803
 - ii. Monica Elisabeth, b. 3 Dec 1804, m. there 24 Jan 1826 Ezechiel Peltier, b. there 26 May 1799, son of Isidore Peltier and Sophia Salmon
 - iii. Adelaide, b. 20 Mar 1807, m. 10 May 1832 St Antoine, River Raisin Joseph Meny, b. 21 Apr 1808 Pointe aux Trembles, in Clay, St Clair Co., Mich., son of Peter Meny and Mary Ann Petit
 - 14 iv. Louis Benjamin, b. 17 Nov 1809
 - v. Oliver, b. 9 Mar 1812, m. 27 Nov 1834 St Antoine Euprosine Durocher, b. there 22 Mar 1816, dau. of Laurence Durocher and Monica Cosme
- Children:
3. Monica Henrietta⁶, b. 17 Oct 1835 St Antoine
 2. Alexander, b. 12 Jul 1837 St Antoine
 3. Samuel, b. 20 Nov 1838 St Antoine
 4. Peter, b. 30 Sep 1840 Monroe
 5. Adeline, b. 1 Feb, bp. 20 Jun 1843 Monroe
 6. Charles, b. 6 May, bp. 25 Jul 1845 Monroe
 - vi. Anthony, b. 9 Jan 1815, bur. there 20 Jan 1815
 - vii. Zoé, b. 23 Feb 1816
 - viii. Margaret, b. 8 Apr 1818
 - ix. Ezechiel, b. 29 Aug 1820, bur. 21 Mar 1848 Monroe
10. FRANCIS⁴ LE DUC (Joseph³, Joseph², John¹), b. 2 Dec 1727 Montréal, bur. 7 Feb 1805 Detroit, m. there 3 Feb 1754 MARY ANGÉLICA BIGRAS dit PAUVEL, b. 1730, bur. there 23 Nov 1813 age 70 yrs., dau. of James Bigras dit Fauvel and Angélica Clement. Francis is said to be "Le premier bedeau (beadle) de la paroisse de Ste Anne, Detroit".

- Children:
- i. John Baptist⁵, b. Nov 1753, bur. 25 Aug 1754 Detroit
 - ii. Agatha, b. 23 Jan 1757 Detroit, bur. 20 Mar 1835 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 22 Apr 1771 Detroit Andrew Beneteau, b. 1733, bur. 27 Sep 1824 Assumption, son of Peter Beneteau dit La Baleine and Mary Helena Larrivce dit Maurice. Bride and groom r. Detroit St Joseph Street. Andrew was a mason by trade
 - 15 iii. Louis Le Duc dit Persil, b. 25 Jan 1759
 - iv. Mary Catherine, b. 23 Feb 1761 Detroit
 - v. Joseph, b. 16 Jun 1763 Detroit on Ste Anne Street
11. JOHN BAPTIST⁵ LE DUC (Philip⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. 2 Jun 1765 North East Coast of Detroit, m. 29 May 1797 Assumption, Sandwich
 ELISABETH PELTIER, b. there 11 Jul 1780, bur. there 26 Sep 1809, dau. of Andrew Peltier and Catherine Meloche.
- Children b. Assumption:
- i. Frances⁶, b. 9 Mar 1798, m. there 24 Jun 1817 Francis Ouellet, b. there 6 Apr 1794, son of John Baptist Ouellet and Geneveva Ouellet
 - ii. Angélica, b. 4 Aug 1799, m. there 25 May 1818 John Chrysostom Casavan, b. there 28 Jul 1798, d. of cholera, bur. there 8 Sep 1832, son of Peter Casavan and Mary Jane Villers dit St Louis
 - iii. Rose, b. 15 Sep 1801, m. there 3 Nov 1819 Joseph Dubay, b. Terrebonne, Lower Canada, son of Andrew Dubay and Margaret Noriau
 - iv. Catherine, b. 20 Dec 1802, bur. there 17 Nov 1808
 - v. Elisabeth Lucy, b. 12 Dec 1804, m. there 20 Feb 1821 Anthony Charon dit Cabanac, b. there 23 Sep 1800, bur. there 3 Dec 1856, son of Augustin Charon dit Cabanac and Mary Andre
 - vi. Anastasia, b. 10 Mar 1807, m. 1st there 17 Jan 1826 Hippolyte Gouyou, b. there 6 Feb 1795, bur. there 27 Jul 1837, son of Louis Gouyou and Teresa Janis, m. 2nd 10 Sep 1843 Assumption Anthony Réaume, b. there 2 Apr 1813, son of Anthony Réaume and Charlotte Villers dit St Louis
 - vii. Archange, b. 1 Mar 1809, bur. there 26 Feb 1843, m. there 18 Jan 1831 Louis St Armour, b. 14 Sep 1802 Montréal, bur. 6 Apr 1884 Windsor, son of John Baptist St Armour and Josette Le Duc
12. PAUL⁵ LE DUC (Philip⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. 23 Mar 1777 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 23 Aug 1830, m. 1st there 19 Feb 1805 MARY LOUISA GODDET dit MARENTETTE, b. there 19 May 1783, bur. there 26 Mar 1808, dau. of Francis Godet dit Marentette and Margaret Bernier, m. 2nd 24 Nov 1818 Assumption MARY DES ANGES ROY, b. there 8 Mar 1785, bur. there 20 Aug 1853, dau. of Michael Roy and Jane Villers dit St Louis.
- Children by Mary Louisa Godet dit Marentette, b. Assumption:
- i. Francis⁶, b. 29 Dec 1805, bur. there next day
 - ii. Paul, b. 14 Mar 1808, bur. there next day
- Children by Mary Desanges Roy, b. Assumption:
- iii. Paul, b. 16 Sep 1819, m. there 7 Feb 1853 Apollonia Langlois, b. there 6 Jul 1821, dau. of Nicolas Langlois and Julia Dequindre
- Children b. Assumption:
1. Joseph⁷, b. 11 Sep, bur. there 12 Sep 1855
 2. Paul Nicolas, b. 20 Sep 1856
 - iv. Mary Edesse, b. 30 Jan 1821, m. there 3 Feb 1845 Claude Thomas Réaume, b. there 31 Mar 1809, son of Anthony Réaume and Charlotte Villers dit St Louis
 - v. Febrobia, b. 14 Feb 1824, bur. there 9 Jul 1832
 - vi. Sophia, b. 27 Apr 1826, m. there 19 Feb 1855 Joel Endras Parent, b. there 2 Feb 1820, son of Laurence Parent and Angélica Langlois
13. DOMINICA⁵ LE DUC (Philip⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. 21 Jun 1784 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 2 Jun 1812 JANE ROY, b. there 6 Feb 1783, bur. there 15 Aug 1834 under the name of "Jeanne Ladebauche", dau. of Michael Roy and Jane Villers dit St Louis.

- Children b. Assumption, Sandwich:
- i. Apollonia⁶, b. 26 Feb 1813, bur. there 7 Aug 1855, m. there 14 Oct 1850 Edward Boemier, b. there 6 Oct 1810, widower of Ursula Joly, son of Laurence Boemier and Catherine Drouillard
 - 16 ii. Gregory, b. 28 Feb 1816
 - iii. Mary Helene, b. 13 May 1818, m. there 4 Feb 1851 Honorius Côte, b. there 16 May 1819, son of Joseph Côte and Frances Girard
 - iv. Victoria, b. 24 Aug 1822, m. there 11 Nov 1851 Honorius Marentette, b. there 30 Oct 1827, son of Dominic Godet dit Marentette and Archange Gouyou
14. LOUIS BENJAMIN⁵ LE DUC (Louis⁴, René³, John², John¹), b. 17 Nov 1809 Detroit, m. 1st CLARA ROBERT, b. 8 Nov 1815 St Antoine, River Raisin, d. before 1849, widow of Alexis Lamirande, dau. of Joseph Robert and Mary Louisa Thuot dit Duval, m. 2nd 28 Oct 1849 Monroe EUPHROSINE TESSIER, b. 1826, dau. of Dominic Tessier and Teresa Chauvin. Bride r. at Brest and the groom at Swan Creek, near Monroe.
- Children by Clara Robert:
- i. Benjamin Louis⁶, b. 13 Oct 1836 St Antoine
- Children by Euphrosine Tessier:
- ii. Cecilia Henrietta, b. 1 Sep, bp. 26 Sep 1852 Monroe
15. LOUIS⁵ LE DUC dit PERSIL (Francis⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹), b. 25 Jan 1759 Detroit, m. there 4 Feb 1788 CECILIA HUYET dit CHAMPAGNE, b. 4 Sep 1770 Detroit, dau. of Peter Huyet dit Champagne and Regina Christina Tremblay.
- Children:
- 17 i. Francis Louis⁶ Le Duc, b. 8 Sep 1789
 - 18 ii. Peter Le Duc dit Persil, b. 30 Apr 1792
 - iii. Lambert Le Duc, b. 3 Feb Detroit, bur. there 13 Sep 1794
 - iv. Julia Le Duc dit Persil, b. Jun, bp. 22 Sep 1795 Detroit, bur. 15 Jul 1873 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 26 Nov 1823 Detroit, Louis Perau, b. there 1 May 1800 son of Louis Perau and Mary Ann Créqui
 - 19 v. Lambert Le Duc, b. 2 Nov 1797
 - vi. Joseph Madard, b. 15 Feb 1800 Detroit
 - vii. Anthony, b. 23 Sep 1802, bp. 13 Feb 1803 Detroit, m. there 16 Feb 1836 Mary Aubuchon dit Desalliers, b. 1815 Sorel, diocese of Montréal, r. in Detroit 10 yrs. bur. there 8 Aug 1849, dau. of Joseph Aubuchon dit Desalliers and Mary Nouveville
- Children b. Detroit:
1. Mary, b. 2 Aug 1836
 2. Julia Adele, b. 6 Nov 1837
 3. Matilda, b. 1 Apr 1841
 4. Mary, b. 16 Aug 1843
 5. Anthony Silvester, b. 6 Jan 1846
- viii. Archange, b. 19 Jan, bp. 2 Oct 1806 Detroit, m. there 22 Nov 1825 Noel Prenier, b. Yamasaka, son of John Prenier and Margaret Vadeboncoeur
- ix. Gabriel, b. 28 Jul 1809, bp. 16 Apr 1810 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 23 Jul 1846 Detroit, m. there 22 Sep 1836 Frances Raymond dit Toulouse, b. 1 Mar 1820 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of John Baptist Raymond dit Toulouse and Susanne Landroche dit Scayanis
- Children b. Detroit:
1. Louis⁷, b. 18 Oct 1839
 2. James, b. 16 Oct 1841
 3. Peter, b. 13 Apr 1844
16. GREGORY⁶ LE DUC (Dominic⁵, Philip⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. 28 Feb 1816 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st there 21 Jan 1845 TERESA VILLERS dit ST LOUIS, b. there 24 Sep 1819, bur. there 19 May 1846, dau. of John Baptist Villers dit St Louis and Théotiste Campau, m. 2nd 18 Feb 1851 Assumption SARAH JANIS, b. there 10 Mar 1821, dau. of Francis Janis and Euphrasia Villers dit St Louis.
- Children by Teresa Villers dit St Louis:

- i. Mary Febronia⁷, b. 25 Dec 1845 Assumption, bur. there 6 Apr 1846
- Children by Sarah Janis, b. Assumption:
- ii. Mary Euphrosine, b. 17 Sep 1852
- iii. Mary Rose Delima, b. 2 Aug 1854
- iv. Mary, b. 12⁶ Mar 1857⁴
17. FRANCIS LOUIS⁶ LE DUC (Louis⁵, Francis⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹), b. Jul, bp. 8 Sep 1789 Detroit, m. there 19 Sep 1815 MARGARET TRUDEL, b. 27 Apr 1798 River Rouge, near Detroit, dau. of Francis Trudel and Josette Bigras dit Fauvel.
- Children b. St Antoine, River Raisin, except i:
- i. Francis⁷, b. 20 May 1818 Detroit
- ii. Dau., b. 22 Nov 1820, bur. there 13 Feb 1821
- iii. Anthony, b. 31 May 1822, bur. there 25 Feb 1831
- iv. Rose Emily, b. 3 Feb 1825
- v. Pauline, b. 23 Mar 1828, bur. there 15 Aug 1829
- vi. Thersile, b. 31⁵ Aug 1830
18. PETER⁶ LE DUC dit Persile (Louis⁵, Francis⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹), b. 30 Apr 1792 Detroit, m. 1835 River Raisin, Monroe before Rev. Ferdinand McCloskey (suspended priest) to MARY COURNOYER, b. 28 Dec 1809, bp. 5 Oct 1810 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of John Baptist Cournoyer and Archange Champagne.
- Children:
- i. Emily⁷, b. 12 Nov 1831 St Antoine, River Raisin
- ii. Archange, b. 4 Apr 1836 St Antoine
- iii. Adeline, b. 24 Feb 1839 St Antoine
- iv. John Baptist, b. 1 Sep 1841 St Antoine
- v. Mary Zoé, b. 22 Aug 1843 Monroe
- vi. Catherine, b. 1 Feb, bp. 16 Apr 1847 Monroe
19. LAMBERT⁶ LE DUC (Louis⁵, Francis⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹), b. 2 Nov 1797 Detroit, m. there 3 Sep 1822 JULIA LACELLE, b. 1806, dau. of James Lacelle and Mary Bluejacket. Bride and groom r. at River Raisin.
- Children b. St Antoine, River Raisin, except vii:
- i. James⁴, b. 7 Oct 1823, m. Dorcas Aloide Gignac, b. 7 Dec 1825 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Francis Gignac and Catherine Deloeil
- Children bp. Monroe:⁸
1. Catherine Ann, b. 17 Jun, bp. 30 Jul 1848
2. Philip Henry, b. 20 Apr, bp. 9 May 1850
3. Susanne Helena, b. 17 Mar, bp. 17 Apr 1852
4. John Baptist William, b. 20 Jul, bp. 22 Aug 1854
5. Francis Joseph, bp. 21 Jan 1857
- ii. Lambert, b. 3 Oct 1825
- iii. Anagine, b. 27 Nov 1827
- iv. Emily, b. 5 Dec 1829
- v. Mary Adeline, b. 25 Mar 1832
- vi. Francis, b. 2 May 1836
- vii. Alexander Le Duc dit Persile, b. 7 Jun 1840, bp. 21 Aug 1841 Monroe
-
1. PETER¹ LE DUC, son of Peter Le Duc and Ann Martin, r. in parish of St Laurent, city of Rouen, Normandy, France, came to Canada, m. 28 Jun 1700 Lachine CATHERINE FORTIN, b. there 16 Apr 1684, bur. 11 Dec 1747 Bout de L'Isle of Montréal, dau. of Louis Fortin and Catherine Godin dit La Grandeur. Peter was a tinsmith.
- Children:
- 2² i. Thomas², b. 3 Mar 1729
2. THOMAS² LE DUC (Peter¹), b. 3 Mar 1729 Bout de L'Isle of Montréal m. 1st there 15 Oct 1750 CATHERINE RÉAUME, b. 1732, bur. there 28 Jun 1764, dau. of Simon Réaume and Charlotte Turpin, m. 2nd 23 Jun 1766 Bout de L'Isle of Montréal MARGARET GIROUX, b. 1743, bur. there 11 Sep 1768, dau. of Stephen Giroux and Margaret Rondcau, m. 3rd ANGÉLICA CULLERIER.
- Children by Angélica Cuillerier:
- i. Josette³, b. 1785 Ile Perot, bur. 7 Aug 1843 Detroit m. 25 Nov 1801 Vaudreuil, Louis John Baptist Payet dit St Amour, b. Jul 1758 Batiscan, Lower Canada, bur.

10 Oct 1850 Detroit, son of Louis Payet dit St Amour and Mary Ann Deneau

- ii. Thomas, b. 11 Jun 1786 Ile Perot
- iii. Toussaint, b. Ile Perot
- iv. Bartholomew, b. Ile Perot
- v. Anthony, b. Ile Perot

1. STEPHEN¹ LE DUC, m. PAULINE BRANSARD dit LANGEVIN.
- Children:
- 2 i. Toussaint², m. 14 Jan 1840
- ii. Julia, m. 5 Jun 1846 Assumption, Sandwich Joseph Boulay, b. St Pié, r. Detroit, son of John Baptist Boulay and Agatha Robitaille
- 3 iii. Gilbert, m. 22 Nov 1847
- 4 iv. Andrew, b. 1829
- v. Frances, m. 12 Oct 1852 Assumption Aloysius Milot, b. there 26 Apr 1831, son of Benjamin Milot and Libere Chicoine
- 5 vi. Joseph, b. 1832
2. TOUSSAINT² LE DUC (Stephen¹), m. 14 Jan 1840 Detroit ADELAIDE BOULAY, b. St Pié, widow of Julian Dutour, dau. of John Baptist Boulay and Agatha Robitaille.
- Children:
- i. William³, b. 19 Oct 1840 Detroit, m. 14 May 1867 Assumption, Greinerville Mary Achmidt, b. 1847, dau. of Valentine Schmidt and Margaret Loersch
- Children bp. Our Lady of Help, Detroit:
1. Adelaide⁴, b. 31 Jul, bp. 1 Aug 1869
2. Clara Eveline, b. 11 Sep, bp. 17 Sep 1871
3. Alexander William, b. 15 Mar, bp. 15 Mar 1874
- ii. Toussaint, b. 26 Jun 1842 Detroit, m. 7 Jan 1863 Assumption, Greinerville Margaret McSpaden, b. 1843, dau. of John McSpaden and Marietta Bacer
- Children:
1. Mary Henrietta⁴, b. 18 Oct, bp. 18 Oct 1863 Assumption, Greinerville
- iii. Joseph, b. 20 Jun 1844 Detroit, m. 14 May 1867 Assumption Aurelia Ann Turner, b. 1846, dau. of August Turner and Sarah Cutler
- iv. Mary Philomène, b. 31 Oct 1846 Detroit, d. 22 Dec 1902 at her home, O'Flynn Ave., twp. of Grosse Pointe, bur. 26 Dec from St Bernard, m. 1st 6 Aug 1867 Assumption Barnaby Tremblay, b. 1840, son of Edward Tremblay and Julia Laderoute, m. 2nd Toussaint Peter Chêne, b. 4 Oct 1846 Detroit, son of Toussaint Chêne and Veronica Le May dit Delorme
- v. Mary Adelaide, b. 18 Nov 1848 Detroit, m. 13 Nov 1866 Assumption Charles Pitre, b. 1846, son of Louis L. Pitre and Mary Ann Fournier
- 6 vi. George Alfred, bp. 6 Apr 1851
- vii. Peter, b. 14 Dec, bp. 15 Dec 1853 Assumption
- viii. Helena, b. 15 Jul, bp. 29 Jul 1856 Assumption, bur. there 9 Mar 1857
- ix. Theodore, b. 1 Jan, bp. 2 Jan 1859 Assumption
- x. Helena, b. 27 Apr, bp. 28 Apr 1861 Assumption, bur. there 11 Sep 1868
- xi. Mary Euphrosine, b. 5 May, bp. 10 May Assumption, bur. there 14 May 1863
3. GILBERT² LE DUC (Stephen¹), m. 22 Nov 1847 Assumption, Sandwich GENEVEVA RAYMOND dit TOULOUSE, dau. of Basil Raymond dit Toulouse and Veronica Deshêtres.
- Children:
- i. Mary Eugenia³, b. 18 May, bp. 19 May 1851 Ste Anne, Detroit
- ii. Honorius, b. 22 Dec, bp. 25 Dec 1852 Ste Anne
- iii. Joseph Daniel, b. 3 Dec 1854 Assumption, bur. 6 Aug 1856 from Ste Anne
- iv. Isabella, b. 12 Feb, bp. 14 Feb Ste Anne, bur. 21 Feb 1857 from Ste Anne

- v. Rosalie, b. 30 Aug 1858 Assumption
4. ANDREW⁷ LE DUC (Steph¹), b. 1829, m. 22 Jul 1851 Ste Anne, Detroit
ADELAIDE BAUDREAU dit GRAVELINE, b. 1833, bur. 26 Aug 1873 from
Ste Anne, dau. of Andrew Baudreau dit Graveline and Ursula Benoit
Benoit.
Children bp. Ste Anne, Detroit:
- i. Emmanuel³, b. 11 May, bp. 12 May 1852, bur. from there
11 Feb 1853
 - ii. Theodoric, b. 4 Jan, bp. 6 Jan 1854, bur. from there 26
Nov 1874
 - iii. Gilbert Peter, b. 27 Jan, bp. 28 Jan, bur. from there
29 Jan 1856
 - iv. Charles Andrew, b. 8 Sep, bp. 9 Sep 1857
 - v. Florence, b. 27 Dec, bp. 29 Dec 1861
 - vi. Rosalie Cordelia, b. 23 Nov, bp. 6 Dec 1863, bur. from
there 21 Aug 1865
 - vii. Albert, b. 25 May, bp. 27 May 1866
5. JOSEPH⁷ LE DUC (Steph¹), b. 1832, bur. 29 Jan 1867 from Ste Anne,
Detroit, m. there 19 Jan 1854 VERONICA GERMAIN, b. 1836, dau. of
Henry Aloysius Germain and Mary Racine.
Children bp. Ste Anne, Detroit:
- i. Joseph Alexander³, b. 21 Feb, bp. 22 Feb 1855
 - ii. Julia, b. 17 Jan, bp. 18 Jan 1857
 - iii. Antoinette, b. 2 Aug, bp. 7 Aug 1859
 - iv. Louis, b. 2 Oct, bp. 13 Oct 1861, bur. from there 10
Mar 1862
 - v. Edesse, b. 22 Feb, bp. 25 Feb 1863
6. GEORGE ALFRED³ LE DUC (Toussaint², Steph¹), b. 3 Apr, bp. 6 Apr 1851
Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 14 May 1872 CAROLINE BOUCHER, b. 1852
Sorel, Lower Canada, dau. of Rémi Boucher and Margaret Freville.
Children:
- i. Caroline⁴, b. 21 Feb, bp. 23 Feb 1873 Ste Anne, bur.
from there 15 Jan 1878 under the name of Emma
 - ii. Laura Rose, b. 13 Mar, bp. 21 Mar 1875 Ste Anne
 - iii. Margaret, b. 16 Jul, bp. 16 Jul 1876 Our Lady of
Help, Detroit
 - iv. Louis George, b. 9 Jun, bp. 10 Jun 1877 Ste Anne
 - v. William Arthur, b. 14 Apr, bp. 20 Apr 1879 Ste Anne
 - vi. Grace Esther, b. 18 Apr, bp. 24 Apr 1881 Ste Anne
 - vii. Mary, b. Aug 1883, bur. 26 Apr 1884 Ste Anne

1. ISAIAH¹ LEE, m. ABIGAIL LEE.
Children:
- i. Albert², b. 1810 Buffalo, N.Y., m. 26 Oct 1843 Detroit
Julia Loranger, b. there 19 Feb 1824, dau. of Joseph
Loranger and Rosalie Chabert
Children bp. Monroe:
 1. Albert Philip³, b. 26 Oct, bp. 19 Dec 1844
 2. Joseph Clement, b. 5 Oct, bp. 4 Nov 1846
 3. James, b. 13 Aug, bp. 12 Oct 1850

1. PETER¹ LEFEBVRE, b. 1616, m. JANE AUNOIS, b. 1621, bur. 11 Feb 1697
Three Rivers.
Children:
- 2 i. James², b. 12 Jan 1647
 - ii. Catherine, b. 4 Dec 1648 Three Rivers, bur. 20 Nov
1705 Batiscan, m. 2 Sep 1663 Three Rivers Anthony
Trotier sieur de Ruisseaux, b. parish of St Martin,
city of Ige, province of Ferche, France, bur. 6 Dec
1706 Batiscan, son of Julius Trotier and Catherine
Loyseau
 - iii. Michael, b. 1654
2. JAMES² LEFEBVRE (Peter¹), b. 12 Jan 1647 Three Rivers, bur. 19 Feb 1720
Baie-du-Febvre, m. 11 Nov 1670 Three Rivers MARY BAUDRY, b. there
2 Dec 1650, bur. 11 Dec 1734 Baie-du-Febvre, dau. of Urbanus
Baudry and Magdelene Boucher.
Children:
- 4 i. Claude³, b. 1689
3. MICHAEL² LEFEBVRE dit LASISSARAYE (Peter¹), b. 1654, bur. 21 Oct 1708

Trois Rivières, m. 3 Nov 1683 Champlain CATHERINE TROTIER, b.
1669, bur. 2 Mar 1723 Champlain, dau. of Peter Trotier and
Susanne Miquaud.

Children:

- i. Catherine³, b. 20 Mar 1696 Three Rivers, bur. 21 May
1765 Bout de L'Isle of Montréal, m. 1716 Anthony
Hunault dit Deschamps, b. 8 Mar 1692 Montréal, son of
Peter Hunault dit Deschamps and Catherine Beauchamp

4. CLAUDE⁵ LEFEBVRE dit DESCOTEAUX (James², Peter¹), b. 1689, bur. 18 Jun
1749 Baie-du-Febvre, m. MARY CATHERINE DESROCHERS.

Children:

- i. Anthony⁴, b. 24 Dec 1729 Baie-du-Febvre, m. Magdelene
Lefebvre dit Lasissaraye. They r. in parish of
Notre Dame at Three Rivers

Children:

1. Anthony⁵ Lefebvre, m. 22 Feb 1770 Detroit
Mary Charlotte Poineau, dau. of Anthony
Poineau and Mary Joseph Primeau, of the
parish of Notre Dame at Chateauguay

5. NOEL³ LEFEBVRE dit LASISSARAYE (Michael², Peter¹), b. 4 Jul 1700 Three
Rivers, m. 16 Aug 1722 Bout de L'Isle of Montréal MARY ANN
GERVAIS, dau. of Mathew Gervais and Michelle Picard.

Children:

- 6 i. John Noel⁴, b. 9 Oct 1729

6. JOHN NOEL⁴ LEFEBVRE dit LASISSARAYE (Noel³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 9 Oct
1729 Bout de L'Isle of Montréal, m. there 20 Jan 1755 TERESA
MAUPETIT dit POITEVIN, b. there 4 Jan 1733, dau. of Peter Maupetit
dit Poitevin and Angélica Villeray.

Children:

- 7 i. Augustin⁵, b. 22 Jan 1762

7. AUGUSTIN⁵ LEFEBVRE dit LASISSARAYE (John Noel⁴, Noel³, Michael², Peter¹),
b. 22 Jan 1762 Bout de L'Isle of Montréal, m. 24 Apr 1786 Ile
Perot SUSANNE LE DUC, dau. of Charles Le Duc and Susanne
Lecompte.

Children:

- 8 i. Augustin⁶, m. 26 Dec 1810

8. AUGUSTIN⁶ LEFEBVRE dit LASISSARAYE (Augustin⁵, John Noel⁴, Noel³,
Michael², Peter¹), b. St Jean, diocese of Québec, m. 26 Dec 1810
River Raisin before a civil magistrate to MONICA PROU, b. 18 May
1795 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Charles Prou and Teresa
Gouyou, m. was ratified 21 Jan 1811 at St Antoine.

Children b. St Antoine, except ii:

- i. Son⁷, b. 3 Aug, bur. there 24 Aug 1812
- ii. Susanne, b. 2 Sep 1813 Assumption, Sandwich
- iii. Gabriel, b. 29 May 1816, m. Victoria Chauvin

Children:

1. Monica⁸, b. 28 Feb 1839 St Antoine

- iv. Anthony, b. 26 Oct 1818, m. there 15 May 1841
Catherine Emond, b. 2 Sep 1825 Detroit, dau. of Louis
Emond and Victoria Dufour. Bride and groom r. at
Monroe

Children:

1. Angélica Rosalie⁸, b. 4 Mar, bp. 6 May 1843
Monroe

- v. Augustin, b. 17 Oct 1820
- vi. John Baptist, b. 29 Aug 1822, bur. there 28 Apr 1845
- vii. Charles, b. 24 Apr 1824
- viii. Mary, b. 16 Jul 1826
- ix. Peter, b. 11 Jun 1834

1. PETER¹ LEFEBVRE, b. 1652 parish of Boy-Guilleaume, diocese of Rouen,
France, son of Robert Lefebvre, came to Canada, bur. 5 Apr 1694
Laprairie, m. there 4 Sep 1673 MARGARET GAGNIER, b. 14 Sep 1653
Québec, bur. 26 Mar 1726 Laprairie, widow of Martial Sauton, dau.
of Peter Gagnier and Margaret Rosée.

Children:

- 2 i. Joseph², m. 12 Feb 1703
- ii. Margaret, b. 12 Sep 1676 Laprairie, m. there 27 Sep

- 1700 Peter Bourdeau, b. 1659, widower of Mary Faye, son of Peter Bourdeau and Catherine Janier
 iii. Susanne, b. 20 Oct 1688 Laprairie, d. before 1724, m. there 25 Feb 1715 Louis Bouchard, b. 1680 Ste Anne, bur. 18 Nov 1727 Montréal, son of Claude Bouchard and Louisa Gagnier
2. JOSEPH² LEFEBVRE (Peter¹), b. 1674, bur. 26 May 1742 Laprairie, m. there 12 Feb 1703 MARY ANN TETARD de FORTVILLE, dau. of Charles Tetard de Fortville and Ann Lamarque.

Children:

- i. Francis Dominic³, b. 26 Sep 1703 Laprairie, m. 1st 1730 Margaret Tessier, b. 4 Mar 1705 Repentigny, bur. 30 Apr 1734 Laprairie, dau. of Ignatius Tessier and Margaret Luissier, m. 2nd 10 Feb 1738 Montréal Teresa Boyer, b. there 12 Feb 1710, dau. of Anthony Nicolas Boyer and Louisa Payet dit St Amour
- ii. Margaret Susanne, b. 4 Nov 1716 Laprairie, bur. there 10 May 1717
- iii. Eustache, b. 16 Jan 1718 Detroit, bur. 5 May 1733 Laprairie
- iv. James, b. 12 Dec 1719 Detroit

1. JOSEPH¹ LEFEBVRE, m. 18 Nov 1726 Lorette to ANN BOUIN dit DUFRESNE, b. there 16 Aug 1710, bur. 13 Jun 1756 Beauport, dau. of Charles Bouin dit Dufresne and Margaret Gauvin.

Children:

- 2 1. Louis Augustin², b. 19 Jan 1733
2. LOUIS AUGUSTIN¹ LEFEBVRE (Joseph¹), b. 19 Jan 1733 Beauport, m. 16 Aug 1753 Chateauguay ANGÉLICA DURAND, dau. of James Durand.

Children:

- i. John Baptist³, b. Chateauguay, bur. 7 Aug 1813 Detroit, m. there 17 Feb 1808 Magdelene Belair, b. 30 Nov 1774 Assumption, Sandwich, widow of Louis Grenon, dau. of John Peter Chulle dit Belair and Mary Ann Menard. Bride and groom r. at the foot of the Rapids of the Maumée River.
- Children:
1. Archange⁴, b. 21 Jan 1809 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 25 Nov 1829 Anthony Chauvin, b. 20 Feb 1808 Detroit, son of Charles Chauvin and Josette Dubay. Bride and groom r. at St Joseph, Maumée Bay
 2. Jane, b. 9 Feb 1811, bp. 16 Mar 1813 Detroit, bur. there 9 Oct 1813

1. PETER¹ LEGER dit PARISIEN, b. parish of St Étienne du Mont, Paris, France, son of Peter Leger and Margaret Dandase, came to Canada, m. 15 May 1706 Québec JANE BOLLARD, b. 14 Apr 1687 Lévis, bur. 24 Dec 1755 Bout de L'Isle, Montréal, dau. of John Boillard and Jane Msranda.

Children:

- i. Mary Jane², b. 15 Dec 1707 Detroit

1. GABRIEL CHRISTOPHER¹ LEGRAND, b. Roche, diocese of Avaranches, Normandy, France, son of Gabriel Louis Legrand, sieur de Sintre, Vicomte of Mortain and Ann Henrietta Catherine de Crenay, his mother was of noble parentage, enlisted in the French Army, was in the Company of De Bonne, came to Detroit, where he was Surgeon Major at the Post, m. 1st 17 Apr 1758 Detroit MARY MAGDELENE CHAPTON, b. there 17 May 1729, bur. there 7 Jan 1763, dau. of John Chapton and Mary Magdelene Estève, the family r. on St Jacques Street, Detroit, m. 2nd 26 Jul 1764 South Coast of Detroit VERONICA RÉAUME, b. 2 Feb 1745 Detroit, dau. of Peter Réaume and Susanne La Croix. Bride r. at the South Coast of Detroit.

Children by Mary Magdelene Chapton:

- i. Catherine², b. 4 Aug Detroit, bur. there 13 Sep 1758
- ii. Charles Gabriel, b. 18 Jul Detroit, bur. there 20 Jul 1759
- iii. Louis Gabriel, b. 3 Nov 1761 South Coast of Detroit

(Sandwich)

Children by Veronica Réaume:

- iv. Veronica, b. 9 May 1765 Detroit
- v. John Mary, b. 22 Sep 1766 on St Jacques Street, Detroit
- vi. Gabriel, b. 14 Jul 1768 South Coast of Detroit
- vii. Charlotte, b. 10 Mar 1770 Assumption, Sandwich
- viii. Dau., b. 7 Sep 1771 Detroit, bur. there next day
- ix. Joseph, b. 3 Dec 1772 Assumption
- x. John Baptist, b. 27 Aug 1774 on St Louis Street
- xi. Susanne, b. 17 Mar 1776 on St Louis Street, Detroit

1. JOHN¹ LE GRAS, b. 1656 parish of Froiderve, city of Caen, France, came to Canada and engaged in the mercantile business, bur. 18 Mar 1715 Montréal, son of George Le Gras (baker by trade) and Rachel Labbé, m. 7 Nov 1677 Montréal MARY GENEVEVA MAILLET, b. there 2 Oct 1663, bur. there 10 Apr 1703, dau. of Peter Maillet and Mary Ann Hardy, m. 2nd 14 Oct 1703 St François du Lac MARY PHILIPPE, b. 1 Oct 1673 Three Rivers, dau. of Laurence Philippe and Charlotte Giguere.

Children by Mary Philippe:

- 2 1. John Baptist², b. 8 Apr 1705
2. JOHN BAPTIST² LE GRAS (John¹), b. 8 Apr 1705 Montréal, m. 11 Jan 1733 St François du Lac GENEVEVA GAMELIN, b. there 14 Jul 1711, dau. of Peter Gamelin and Mary Jane Maugras. They r. on St Paul Street, Montréal.

Children:

- i. John Mary Philip³, b. 1 May 1734 Montréal, m. 8 Jan 1767 Detroit Mary Jane Gamelin, b. there 14 May 1743 bur. there 12 Aug 1769, dau. of Laurence Eustache Gamelin and Mary Joseph Dudevior. Bride r. on the South West Coast of Detroit, groom r. on St Antoine Street, Detroit for one yr. before marriage
- Children:
1. John Baptist Laurence⁴, b. 29 Apr 1767 Detroit, bur. there 19 Dec 1769
 2. Geneveva, b. 20 Mar Detroit, bur. there 12 Jul 1869

1. JOHN L.¹ LEIB, a Judge, d. 1838 Detroit, m. MARGARET VIOVER.

Children:

- 2 1. George², m. Emily Desnoyers
 - ii. Caroline Josephine, b. 1800 Philadelphia, Pa., bur. 11 Apr 1835 Detroit, m. there 5 Nov 1821 Peter Desnoyers b. 21 Apr 1800 Detroit, bur. Mar 1880 from SS Peter and Paul, Detroit, son of Peter John Desnoyers and Mary Louisa Gobeil
 - iii. James Ronald, b. 1807, bur. 9 Oct 1842 Detroit
 - iv. Melissa Deblois, d. Feb 1841 Detroit, m. there 1824 William Brown Hunt, b. there 1800, d. there May 1851, son of Col. Thomas Hunt and Eunice Wellington
2. GEORGE² LEIB (John L.¹), m. 1st before a civil magistrate to EMILY DESNOYERS, b. 29 Jul 1805 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 12 May 1838 Detroit, dau. of Peter John Desnoyers and Mary Louisa Gobeil, m. 2nd SARAH LIGHT.

Children by Emily Desnoyers:

- i. Emily³, b. 9 Jun, bp. 12 Nov 1823 Detroit, bur. there 27 Jul 1825

Children by Sarah Light:

- ii. Cordelia Sarah, b. 28 Oct 1839 Detroit, m. 25 May 1852 Grosse Pointe, Isidore Vernier, b. 1830, bur. there 4 Mar 1881, son of Laurence Vernier and Charlotte Tremblay

1. CHARLES¹ LEJEUNE dit BONAVENTURE, b. 1719 parish of St Paul, Orléans, France, came to Canada and was a soldier of the company of Cabanac, son of William Lejeune and Mary Ann Tournon, m. 1st 5 Jul 1745 Montréal MARGARET BOURSIER, b. 1711, bur. there 5 Nov 1746, dau. of Alexander Boursier dit Lavigne and Mary Jane

Poineau-Primot, m. 2nd 3 Nov 1751 Montréal MARY JOSEPH ROSE, m. 3rd MARY CATHERINE BERTHELET, b. 9 Dec 1750 Montréal, bur. 12 Aug 1796 Hôpital Général, Montréal, dau. of Francis Berthelet and Catherine Lavoix.

Children by Mary Joseph Rose:

- i. Peter², b. Montréal, m. 12 Jun 1816 Detroit Elisabeth Poupard, b. 19 Apr 1797 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Andrew Poupard and Mary Lenfant. Bride and groom r. at River Raisin.
Children b. St Antoine, River Raisin:
 1. Peter³, b. 14 Mar 1817, bur. there 2 Oct 1818
 2. Elisabeth, b. 14 Jun 1818
 3. Peter, b. 21 Jun 1820
 4. Louisa, b. 8 Nov 1825

1. PETER¹LELIEVRE, b. parish of St Ursin, diocese of Coutances, Normandy, France, son of John Lelievre and Elisabeth Duclau, came to Canada, m. 1 Feb 1751 Lévis TERESA GALARNEAU, b. 30 Jun 1723 Québec, dau. of James Galarneau and Margaret Panneton.

Children:

- 2 i. Charles², b. 18 Aug 1763

2. CHARLES²LELIEVRE (Peter¹), b. 18 Aug 1763 Lévis, m. 20 Nov 1792 Detroit CECILIA CHAUVIN, widow of John Baptist Savignac.

Children b. Detroit:

- i. Louis³, b. 25 Oct 1793
- ii. Charles, b. 20 Dec 1795, bur. there 3 Nov 1820
- iii. Peter, b. 19 Nov 1797, bur. there 17 Nov 1802
- iv. Laurence, b. 27 Nov 1799, bur. there 6 Mar 1827
- v. Teresa, b. 5 Nov 1801, bur. there 3 Nov 1805
- vi. Margaret, b. 11 Jan 1804, m. there 24 Apr 1822 Francis Fournier, b. 1765 St Antoine, Lower Canada, bur. 18 Aug 1833 Detroit, widower of Mary Facer, son of Augustin Fournier and Mary Judith Toussaint
- vii. Frances, b. 27 Feb 1806, bur. there 3 Aug 1806
- viii. Peter, b. 3 Jan 1808

1. MICHAEL¹LE MAY, b. 1630 Chesnehutte, diocese of Angers, France, son of Francis Le May and Mary Gaschet, came to Canada, m. 15 Jun 1659 Three Rivers MARY MICHELLE DUTOST, b. 1640, dau. of Peter Dutost and Jane Peirin, both of diocese of La Rochelle, France.

Children:

- 2 i. Michael², b. 1660
- 3 ii. Joseph, b. 1663
- 4 iii. Charles, b. 1669

2. MICHAEL²LE MAY (Michael¹), b. 1660, m. 22 Apr 1686 Champlain CATHERINE JOBIN, b. 1666, dau. of Charles Jobin and Magdelene Girard.

Children:

- 5 i. Michael³, b. 21 Nov 1689

3. JOSEPH²LE MAY (Michael¹), b. 1663, bur. 12 Aug 1707 Montréal, m. MARY AGNES GAUDRY, b. 20 Nov 1667 Québec, bur. 9 Jun 1713 Montréal, dau. of Nicolas Gaudry dit La Bourbonnière and Agnes Morin.

Children:

- 6 i. Joseph³, b. 1691
- 7 ii. Ignatius Le May dit Delorme, b. 1695

4. CHARLES²LE MAY (Michael¹), b. 1669, m. 26 May 1691 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec LOUISA HOUDE, b. 1673, dau. of Louis Houde and Magdelene Boucher.

Children:

- 8 i. Louis³, b. 1694

5. MICHAEL³LE MAY (Michael², Michael¹), b. 21 Nov 1689 Cap Santé, m. MARY GENEVEVA MAROT dit LABONTÉ, b. 24 Sep 1701 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, dau. of John Marot dit Labonté (soldier of the company of Bourailian) and Geneveva Boutin.

Children:

- i. Teresa⁴, m. 20 Jun 1746 Three River Louis Vanasse dit Precour, b. 24 Aug 1724 St François du Lac, bur. 16 May 1785 Québec, son of Francis Vanasse dit Precour and Mary Joseph Le Petty
- ii. Louis, b. 30 Apr 1728 Lotbinière, m. 1st Mary Margaret

Desrosiers, b. 13 Jan 1729 Becancour, d. before 1766, dau. of Francis Desrosiers and Margaret Deshayes, m. 2nd 27 Oct 1766 Chateauguay Mary Charlotte Lebeuf, dau. of John Baptist Lebeuf and Angélica Gendron

Children by Mary Charlotte Lebeuf:

1. Mary², b. 31 Jan 1768 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), m. 29 Sep 1789 Cahokia, Francis Cabassier

6. JOSEPH³LE MAY (Joseph², Michael¹), b. 1691, m. 8 Oct 1714 Montréal MARY LECOMTE DE LA GIMAUDIERE, b. 16 Mar 1696 St Pierre, Isle Orléans dau. of Samuel Lecompte de la Gimaudiere and Ann Bidon.

Children:

- i. Peter⁴, m. 19 Oct 1750 St Vincent de Paul, Geneveva Coutancineau, b. 14 Sep 1732 St François, Isle Jésus, dau. of Julian Coutancineau and Catherine Lamoureux
Children:
 1. Peter⁵, d. before 1811, m. 6 Feb 1778 Detroit Teresa Berton dit St Martin, b. 24 Oct 1761 Miami, near Maurée Bay, dau. of John Berton dit St Martin and Mary Teresa Montabert. Peter was a soldier in the Company of Volunteers, commanded by Ray

7. IGNATIUS³LE MAY dit DELORME (Joseph², Michael¹), b. 1695, m. 31 Jan 1718 Montréal, ANN LECOMTE DE LA GIMAUDIERE, b. 5 Mar 1701 Chateau Richer, bur. 10 Aug 1739 Sault au Recollet, dau. of Samuel Lecompte de la Gimaudiere and Ann Bidon.

Children:

- 9 i. Peter⁴, b. 25 Mar 1721

8. LOUIS³LE MAY (Charles², Michael¹), b. 1694, bur. 30 Sep 1781 Hôpital Général, Montréal, m. 1st 10 Apr 1725 St Antoine-Tilly ANGÉLICA MORISSET, b. 1706, bur. 10 Nov 1733 Lotbinière, dau. of Peter Morisset and Catherine Letourneau, m. 2nd 15 Nov 1734 St Laurent Montréal MARY TERESA AUBRY, b. 30 Nov 1712 Montréal, dau. of Fran Francis Aubry and Mary Jane Bouteiller. Louis was a wagonmaker.
Children by Mary Teresa Aubry:

- 10 i. Théophile⁴, m. 3 Jun 1765

9. PETER⁴LE MAY dit DELORME (Ignatius³, Joseph², Michael¹), b. 25 Mar 1721 St Laurent, Montréal, m. 15 Nov 1745 Sault au Recollet MARY JOSEPH CHARTRAN, b. 21 Dec 1727 St François, Isle Jésus, dau. of Charles Chartran and Magdelene Barbeau dit Poivin.

Children:

- 11 i. Peter⁵, m. 9 Oct 1775

10. THÉOPHILE⁴LE MAY (Louis³, Charles², Michael¹), b. 1735, bur. 12 Sep 1801 Detroit, m. 1st 3 Jun 1765 Detroit MARY ANGÉLICA PELTIER, b. 12 Apr 1750 Detroit, bur. there 21 Dec 1795, dau. of John Baptist Peltier and Mary Joseph Cornet. Bride r. at the North East Coast of Detroit, the groom, gunsmith by trade, r. on St Jacques Street, Detroit, he was in Detroit as early as Nov 1764, m. 2nd 2 Jan 1798 Detroit MARY LOUISA COURTOIS, b. there 4 Apr 1741, bur. there 13 Oct 1806, widow of John Baptist Dubergar dit Sanschagrin, dau. of Thomas Simon Courtois and Mary Joseph Savard. Théophile acted for some time as financial Secretary of Ste Anne Church.

Children by Mary Angélica Peltier:

- i. Mary Angélica⁵, b. 18 Sep 1766 on St Jacques Street, bur. 12 Jun 1803 Detroit, m. 5 May 1783 Assumption, Sandwich, Peter Dumay, b. 1754, bur. 16 Mar 1814 Detroit, son of James Dubay and Mary Chevalier
- ii. Louis Théophile, b. 11 Jun 1768 on St Jacques Street bur. 28 Aug 1772 Detroit
- iii. John Baptist, b. 4 Mar on St Jacques Street, bur. 16 Jul 1770 Detroit
- iv. Mary Margaret, b. 6 Mar 1771 on St Jacques Street, bur. 2 Oct 1772 Detroit
- v. John Baptist, b. 12 Dec 1773 on St Jacques Street
- vi. Mary Catherine, b. 24 Nov 1775 on St Jacques Street, bur. 19 May 1834 Detroit, m. there 21 Oct 1793 Felix Metay, b. there 19 Oct 1766, son of Joseph Metay and

- Catherine Dufour
- vii. Elisabeth, b. 19 Dec 1777 Detroit, m. there 17 Jul 1797 Louis Bourdrias, widower of Mary Jarry, son of Louis Bourdrias and Jane Sarasin
- viii. Philip, b. 28 Feb Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 30 Aug 1780
- ix. Charles Dominic, b. 28 Jul 1782, bp. Assumption, bur. 21 Feb 1786 Detroit
- 12 x. Alexis, b. 25 Aug 1784
- xi. Rosalie, b. 21 Jul 1786 Detroit, m. there 17 May 1802 Francis Raymond, b. Montréal, son of Michael Raymond and Josette Le Duc
- xii. Mary Joseph, b. 16 Sep 1788 Detroit, m. there 28 Apr 1807 Nicolas Lafrance
- xiii. Archange, b. 1 Nov 1790 Detroit, m. there 9 Jan 1809 Michael Pepin, widower of Elisabeth Choisy, son of Francis Pepin and Catherine Custaud
11. PETER⁵ LE MAY dit DELORME (Peter⁴, Ignatius³, Joseph², Michael¹), b. 1750, m. 9 Oct 1775 St Laurent, Montréal VERONICA SERRE dit St JEAN, b. there 7 Mar 1756, dau. of Denis Serre dit St Jean and Veronica Mauriceau.
Children:
13₆ i. Peter⁶, m. 3 Jul 1821
12. ALEXIS⁵ LE MAY (Théophile⁴, Louis³, Charles², Michael¹), b. 25 Aug 1784 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 23 Aug 1808 SUSANNE RÉAUME, b. there 19 Oct 1785, dau. of Claude Thomas Réaume and Geneveva Jans.
Children:
i. Mary Desanges⁶, b. 15 Jun 1809 Assumption, m. there 16 Jan 1827 Charles Réaume, r. at Amherstburg, son of Paschal Réaume and Cecilia Pouget
ii. Felicity, b. 11 Aug 1810 Detroit
iii. Eleonora, b. 1 Jan 1812 Detroit, m. John Baptist Ouellet, b. 17 Jul 1804 Assumption, son of Charles Ouellet and Margaret Dumouchel
iv. Alexis, b. 21 Oct 1813 Assumption
v. Henrietta, b. 30 Mar 1816 Assumption
vi. Vital, b. 27 Apr 1819 Assumption
13. PETER⁶ LE MAY dit DETORME (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Ignatius³, Joseph², Michael¹), b. 1779 Ste Rose, diocese of Québec, bur. 18 Dec 1850 Detroit, m. there 3 Jul 1821 CECILIA TREMBLAY, b. there 30 Mar 1794, bur. there 20 Feb 1845, dau. of Joseph Tremblay and Cecilia Marsac.
Children b. Detroit:
i. Infant⁷ (twin), b. 23 May 1822, bur. there next day
ii. Infant (twin), b. 23 May 1822, bur. there next day
iii. Veronica, b. 2 Aug 1823, bur. there 17 Jan 1854, m. there 8 Oct 1844 Toussaint Chêne, b. there 27 Jan 1804, son of Toussaint Chêne and Teresa Campau
iv. Adelaide, b. 15 Aug 1825, bur. there 7 Jan 1834
v. Peter, b. 29 Nov 1827, bur. 1 Sep 1874 from Ste Anne, Detroit
vi. Marcelline Esther, b. 8 Aug 1830, m. 2 Dec 1854 Ste Anne to Celestin Deprez, b. 1824 France, son of Andrew Deprez and Elisabeth Meunier
vii. Paul, b. 10 Aug 1832, bur. there 10 Aug 1833
viii. Richard, b. 19 Nov 1834
ix. Laura (Sarah), b. 24 Jun 1837, bur. 6 Apr 1874 from Ste Anne, m. 20 Apr 1858 Detroit Peter Chêne, b. there 13 Dec 1835, son of Gabriel Chêne and Felicity Séguin dit Laderoute
1. PHILIP¹ LE MAY, m. ANGÉLICA BAUER.
Children:
i. Lucy², b. 13 Dec 1830 St Antoine, River Raisin
ii. John Philip, b. 7 Nov 1833 Detroit
iii. Mary Ann, b. 3 Apr 1835 Detroit
1. LOUIS¹ LEMEN, m. MONICA MARCOT.
Children:
2. FRANCIS² LEMEN dit YVON (Louis¹), d. before 1842, m. 12 Sep 1796 Detroit ANGÉLICA GAGNIER, b. there 2 Mar 1778, bur. there 19 Jun 1842, dau. of Isaac Gagnier and Mary Louisa Vallée.
Children b. Detroit, except vii:
3. i. Mary Louisa³, b. 4 Mar, bur. there 19 Jun 1799
ii. Peter Isaac, b. 14 May 1801, m. Felicity Gervais, dau. of Philip Gervais and Cecilia Desnoyers. Peter was one of the first sett. of Sanilac Co., Mich., where he had taken up a farm in the township of Worth
Children:
1. Ezechiel⁴, b. Port Huron, bp. 16 Jul 1834 St Clair
2. Henrietta, b. 12 May 1836 Port Huron
3. Monica, b. 2 May 1845 Detroit
- iii. Francis, b. 19 Mar 1803, bur. there 21 Mar 1833
iv. Cecilia, b. 27 Dec 1804, m. before a civil magistrate to Robert Hill
v. Rosalie, b. 28 Sep 1806, bur. there 3 Oct 1806
vi. Francis David, b. 18 Mar 1808
vii. Geneveva, b. 10 Apr, bp. 15 Apr 1810 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 2 Dec 1812 Detroit
viii. Victoria, b. 27 Apr 1812, bur. there 15 Jun 1813
ix. Oliver, b. 27 May 1814, bur. there 3 Sep 1815
x. Oliver, b. 21 May 1816, m. there 2 Feb 1836 Elisabeth King, dau. of Joseph King and Mary Aide dit Créqui
Children:
1. Oliver⁴, b. 5 May 1839 Detroit
2. Mary Elisabeth, b. 1847, bur. 31 Mar 1860 from Ste Anne, Detroit
3. Sarah Philomène, b. 10 Feb 1849 Detroit
4. George Albert, b. 20 Jun, bp. 27 Jun 1857 Ste Anne
- xi. Lucy, b. 11 Jul 1818, m. there 5 Jan 1836 Anthony Leclerc, b. there 6 Aug 1815, son of Joseph Leclerc and Monica Raymond
xii. Emily, b. 28 Feb 1821, m. there 21 Oct 1846 before a civil magistrate to Francis Fleury, b. 24 Jul 1820, son of Francis Fleury and Mary Maillet
xiii. Gregory, b. 5 Jul 1823, bur. there 16 Oct 1824
ix. Stephen, b. 18 Dec 1825, bur. 28 Mar 1857 Ste Anne, m. 2 Nov 1847 Detroit Celina Reynolds, b. 1828
Children:
1. Catherine Josephine⁴, b. 21 Aug, bp. 20 Sep 1857 Ste Anne
1. JOHN BAPTIST¹ LEMERY, m. MONICA PIGEON.
Children:
i. Anthony², b. St Antoine of Terrebonne, m. 15 Mar 1821 Detroit Archange Lariger dit Laplante, b. St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Francis Lariger dit Laplante and Mary Louisa Maillet. Bride and groom r. at River Raisin.
Children b. St Antoine:
1. Fabian³, b. 21 Dec 1821
2. Bibiana, b. 1 Apr 1824
3. Zoë Ursula, b. 10 Jun 1826
1. WILLIAM¹ LEMIEUX, b. 1648 parish of Beaufort, diocese of Paris, France, bur. 15 Oct 1725 Berthier, son of Peter Lemieux and Mary Bernard, came to Canada, m. 15 Dec 1669 Québec ELISABETH LANGLOIS, b. 7 Mar 1645 Québec, bur. 19 Nov 1696 Cap-St-Ignace, widow of Louis Côte, dau. of Noel Langlois and Frances Grenier.
Children:
2 i. Francis², b. 12 Nov 1676
ii. Ann, b. 14 Apr 1680 Cap St Ignace, m. there 25 Oct 1694 Charles Bernier, b. 1662, bur. there 28 Mar 1731, son of James Bernier and Antoinette Grenier

2. FRANCIS² LEMTEUX(William¹), b. 12 Nov 1676 Québec, m. 20 Oct 1698 St Pierre, Isle Orleans, MARY ANN PARADIS, b. there 4 Sep 1681, bur. 9 Jan 1738 Cap St Ignace, dau. of William Paradis and Geneveva Millouer.
Children:
3 i. Peter Augustin³, b. 24 Jun 1707
3. PETER AUGUSTIN² LEMTEUX(Francis², William¹), b. 24 Jun 1707 Cap St Ignace, bur. 29 Jan 1760 Islet, m. 5 Jun 1730 Cap St Ignace MARY GENEVEVA CARON, b. there 29 Jan 1711, dau. of Francis Caron and Ann Geneveva Domingo.
Children:
i. Raphael⁴, b. 22 Feb 1732 Cap St Ignace, m. Mary Ann Miamis. Raphael came to Detroit before his m. and engaged in trading with the Miamis Indians
Children:
1. Mary Ann⁵, b. Dec 1769 at the Miamis, bp. 8 Jun 1772 Detroit, bur. 20 Nov 1782 Assumption, Sandwich
1. JOSEPH¹ L'ENFANT dit ST JOSEPH, b. parish of St Loup-de-Montreau, diocese of Sens, Champagne, France, bur. 24 Apr 1810 St Antoine, River Raisin, enlisted in the French Army and served under La Serre, was transferred to Canada, son of George L'Enfant and Frances Ragond, m. 14 Feb 1757 Longue Pointe FRANCES TESSIER, b. there 3 Feb 1736, bur. 22 Aug 1812 St Antoine, dau. of Paul Tessier and Magdelone Favreau. Joseph was a wigmaker, came to Detroit in 1774 and r. on St Joseph Street.
Children:
i. Frances² Lenfant, b. 10 Oct 1758 Longue Pointe
ii. Angélica, m. 30 Jan 1785 Detroit Anthony Campau, b. there 14 Aug 1754, bur. 5 Jun 1824 St Antoine, son of Anthony Campau and Mary Angélica Peltier
iii. Margaret, m. 30 Jan 1785 Detroit John Baptist Bernard, son of John Baptist Hippolyte Bernard and Geneveva Dugas
iv. Louis Joseph, m. 21 Oct 1807 Detroit Louis Réaume, b. there 11 Mar 1769, widow of Anthony Nadeau, dau. of John Baptist Réaume and Agatha Lootman dit Barrois. Bride and groom r. at River Raisin
Children:
1. Angélica³, b. 18 May 1809 St Antoine, m. there 31 May 1825 Alexis Le Beau, b. 4 Jun 1804 Rivière aux Sables near River Raisin, son of René Le Beau and Elisabeth Drouillard
v. Catherine, m. 24 Apr 1786 Detroit John Baptist Couture, b. there 31 Jan 1764, d. 22 Jan 1813, his body was removed to St Antoine 25 Aug 1823, son of John Baptist Couture and Catherine Campau
vi. Mary, b. 1771, bur. 6 Apr 1831 St Antoine, m. 20 Jun 1786 Detroit Andrew Poupard dit Lafleur, b. there 18 Nov 1758, bur. 29 Oct 1813 St Antoine, son of Charles Poupard dit Lafleur and Isabella Casse dit St Aubin
vii. Mary Frances, b. Jun 1773 Corlac, bp. 9 Aug 1774 Detroit, m. 1st there 4 Jul 1791 Louis Suzor, bur. 10 May 1811 St Antoine, son of Louis Francis Suzor and Mary Joseph Le Beau. Groom r. at River Raisin. m. 2nd 11 Dec 1815 St Antoine to Joseph Menard, b. 1763, bur. there 14 Jun 1816, widower of Cecilia Robert, son of Peter Menard dit Montour and Geneveva Sicard
viii. Joseph Dominic, b. 8 May 1776 on St Joseph Street, Detroit
ix. Joseph Benjamin, b. 24 Nov 1778 on St Joseph Street
1. ANTHONY¹ LEMIRE dit MARSOLET, m. APOLLONIA LATULIFE.
Children:
2 i. Anthony², b. St Roch, Lower Canada
2. ANTHONY² LEMIRE dit MARSOLET(Anthony¹), b. St Roch, Lower Canada, m. 19 Jun 1821 Detroit CECILIA CLEMENT dit LARIVIÈRE, b. 1 Jun 1805 Detroit, bur. there 19 Sep 1835, dau. of Joseph Clement dit Larivière and Judith Tremblay.
Children b. Detroit, except ii:
i. Anthony³, b. 22 Jul 1821, m. there 2 Oct 1842 Mary Knapp
ii. Pauline, b. 20 Nov 1822, bp. 18 Jun 1823 Detroit, m. there 23 Nov 1836 James Michaud, b. Berthier, Lower Canada, son of Germain Michaud and Catherine Knapp
iii. Joseph, b. 27 Jan 1824, bur. there 8 Jul 1825
iv. Anthony, b. 16 Aug 1826
v. Joseph, b. 9 Sep 1828
vi. Cecilia, b. 31 Mar 1830
vii. Eulalie, b. 24 Feb 1832, bur. there 17 Aug 1835
viii. Florence, b. 4 Dec 1833
1. CHARLES¹ LENTZ, soldier of the 13th regiment of U.S. Army, m. MARY GAULTIER.
Children:
i. Catherine², b. 18 Sep 1820 Sackett's Harbor, N.Y., bp. 7 Oct 1820 Detroit
1. DANIEL¹ LEONARD, of Irish nationality, m. MARY REILLY.
Children:
i. John Baptist², b. 3 Jul 1789 Detroit
1. JOHN¹ SIMON de MAGNAC, b. parish of St Sorlin de Magnac, France, drowned and bur. 24 Nov 1656 Montréal, son of John Simon and Eleonora Du Pin, came to Canada, m. 21 Jun 1655 Montréal CATHERINE LORION, b. 1636, widow of Peter Villain, dau. of Mathurin Lorion and Frances Morin.
Children:
2 i. Leonard², b. 3 Sep 1656
2. LEONARD² SIMON(John¹), b. 3 Sep 1656 Montréal, bur. 26 May 1723 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal, m. 29 Oct 1681 Montréal MATHURINE BEAUJEAN, b. there 25 Apr 1666, bur. 8 Jul 1748 Longue Pointe, dau. of Elias Beaujean and Susanne Coignon.
Children:
3 i. Joseph³ Simon dit Leonard, b. 24 May 1688
3. JOSEPH³ SIMON dit LEONARD(Leonard², John¹), b. 24 May 1688 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal, m. 19 Aug 1714 Varennes MARY RENÉE PETIT dit BEAUCHEMIN, b. there 2 Apr 1696, dau. of Nicolas Petit dit Beauchemin and Mary Jane Reguindeau.
Children:
4 i. John Baptist⁴, b. 1730
4. JOHN BAPTIST⁴ SIMON dit LEONARD(Joseph³, Leonard², John¹), b. 1730, m. 10 Jan 1757 Longur Pointe, MARY JOSEPH MOINEAU, b. 1740, dau. of James Moineau and Louisa Lehoux dit Laliberté.
Children:
5 i. Francis⁵, b. 12 Mar 1765
5. FRANCIS⁵ SIMON dit LEONARD(John Baptist⁴, Joseph³, Leonard², John¹), b. 12 Mar 1765 Longue Pointe, m. 1st 3 Sep 1787 Detroit MARY ANGÉLICA COUTURE, b. there 28 Oct 1770, bur. 15 Jan 1802 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of John Baptist Couture and Catherine Campau, m. 2nd 13 Feb 1804 St Antoine ANGÉLICA ROBIDOU, b. 1788, bur. there 25 Oct 1825, dau. of Stephen Robidou and Mary Langlois.
Children by Mary Angélica Couture:
i. Mary Leonard, b. 6 Nov 1787 Detroit, m. 1st 9 Nov 1802 St Antoine John Baptist Dubreuil, d. 1812, son of John Baptist Dubreuil and Catherine Drouillard, m. 2nd 28 Dec 1815 St Antoine to John Baptist Favreau, b. Laprairie, son of John Baptist Favreau and Mary Lapray
ii. Alexis, b. early May 1789 Detroit, m. Julia Condon, b. there 8 Dec 1800, dau. of James Condon and Geneveva Tremblay
Children b. St Antoine:

1. Monica⁷, b. 8 Sep 1819, bur. there 15 Aug 1820
 2. Alexis, b. 1 Oct 1821, bp. 22 Feb 1822 Detroit
 3. Julia, b. 16 Jun 1823
 4. Mary Ann, b. 7 Sep 1825, bur. there 28 Sep 1826
 5. Joseph, b. 27 Nov 1832
- 6 iii. Louis, bp. 16 Jul 1791
- iv. Archange, b. 28 Apr 1793 St Antoine, m. 1st there 16 Jul 1810 Bartholomew Gagnier, bur. there 18 Jul 1828 son of James Gagnier and Mary Joseph Larchevêque, m. 2nd 27 May 1830 St Antoine to Joseph Dorval, b. Montréal, widower of Geneveva Gilbert, son of John Baptist Dorval and Teresa Boivin
 - v. Angélica, b. 30 Apr 1795 St Antoine, bur. there 17 Feb 1841, m. 24 Oct 1810 Detroit Augustin Gagnier, b. River Raisin, bp. 2 Apr 1788 Detroit, age ca. 7 mos., son of James Gagnier and Josette Larchevêque. Bride and groom r. at River Raisin
 - vi. Nicolas, b. 20 May 1797 St Antoine, m. 1st 12 May 1818 Detroit Catherine Valiquet, b. 30 Dec 1798 St Antoine, bur. there 16 Apr 1828, dau. of Francis Valiquet and Angélica Berthiaume. Bride and groom r. at River Raisin, m. 2nd 3 May 1830 St Antoine Elisabeth Laplante, b. 8 Jan 1813 Detroit, dau. of Francis Leriger dit Laplante and Mary Louisa Mallet
Children by Catherine Valiquet, b. St Antoine:
 1. Son⁷, b. 10 Feb, bur. there 26 Feb 1819
 2. Moses, b. 20 Aug 1820
 3. Margaret, b. 25 Apr 1824
 4. Catherine, b. 23 Jul 1826
 5. Son, b. 14 Apr, bur. there 16 Apr 1828
 - vii. Mary Louisa, b. 7 Apr 1799 St Antoine, m. 16 Jul 1816 Detroit Francis Revnu dit Lajeunesse, b. there 14 Jan 1795, son of Louis Revau dit Lajeunesse and Mary Jane Campau. Bride and groom r. at River Raisin
 - viii. Geneveva, b. 10 Mar 1801 St Antoine, bur. there 20 Aug 1801
Children by Angélica Robidou:
 - ix. Dau., b. Oct 1805 St Antoine, bur. there 20 Apr 1806
 - x. John Baptist, b. 31 Jan 1808 St Antoine, m. there 18 Feb 1828 Catherine Duval, b. there 18 Apr 1807, dau. of Joseph Thuct dit Duval and Catherine Sargent dit Lafontaine
Children:
 1. Catherine⁷, b. 5 Nov 1828 St Antoine
 2. Eugénie, b. 1830, bur. 29 Sep 1831 St Antoine
 3. Caroline, b. 8 Sep 1832 St Antoine
 4. John Baptist, b. 20 Sep 1834 St Antoine
 5. Emily, b. 5 Sep, bp. 30 Oct 1842 Monroe
 6. Susanna, b. 16 Apr 1845 Monroe
 - xi. Mary Ann, b. 10 Nov 1810 St Antoine, bur. 3 Aug 1813 Detroit
 - xii. Margaret, b. 17 Mar Detroit, bur. there 17 Aug 1813
 - xiii. Peter, b. 4 Dec 1818 St Antoine, bur. there 3 Aug 1820
 - xiv. Moniga, b. 28 Dec 1819 St Antoine
6. LOUIS⁶ LEONARD (Francis⁵, John Baptist⁴, Joseph³, Leonard², John¹), b. end of Jun St Antoine, River Raisin, bp. there 16 Jul 1791, bur. there 2 Nov 1820, m. 10 Jan 1814 before a civil magistrate at Sandusky (au grand village du Haut Sandusky) ARCHANGE ROUSOM, b. 11 Dec 1786 Detroit, bur. 29 Oct 1841 St Antoine, widow of Alexis Bourdeau, dau. of John Roussom dit Gascon and Isabella Drouillard, m. was ratified 21 May 1816 St Antoine.
Children:
 - i. Mary⁷, b. 15 Mar 1815 Sandusky, bp. 21 May 1816 St Antoine, m. there 12 Jul 1831 Joseph Lavigne, b. there 1 Mar 1809, son of Louis Lavigne and Mary Louisa Montmeny
 - ii. Julia, b. 27 Apr 1817 St Antoine, m. there 22 Jan 1833

- Anthony Bourdeau, b. 8 Dec 1811, bp. 1 Jul 1813 Detroit, son of Peter Bourdeau and Geneveva Sordelier
- iii. Isabella, b. 14 May 1819 St Antoine, m. there 16 Nov 1841 Augustin Jovitus Antaya, b. 15 Feb 1819 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Augustin Antaya and Margaret Paré
1. FRANCIS¹ LEPAGE, m. JOSETTE BLAY.
Children:
 - i. Benjamin², b. 1791 parish of Notre Dame des Anges, Canada, bur. 14 Aug 1819 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 6 Oct 1818 Detroit Elisabeth Rousson, b. there 20 Mar 1797, dau. of John Baptist Rousson and Josette Drouillard
Children:
 1. Elisabeth³, b. 27 Jul 1819 Detroit
1. JOHN BAPTIST¹ PAGESI dit ST AMANT, b. 1640, bur. 27 Apr 1696 Boucherville, m. 1686 CATHERINE GLADIUS, b. 1666, dau. of John Gladus and Mary Anglaise.
Children:
 2. John Baptist² Pagesi dit Lepage, b. 26 Oct 1692
2. JOHN BAPTIST² PAGESI dit LEPAGE (John Baptist¹), b. 26 Oct 1692 1692 Lachine, bur. 30 Nov 1764 Bout de L'Isle of Montréal, m. 6 Sep 1717 Québec MARY ANN ONDOYER, b. 13 Feb 1697 Three Rivers, bur. 31 Jan 1773 Montréal, dau. of Martin Ondoyer and Mary Esnard.
John Baptist was a miller on the Isle Perrot.
Children:
 - i. Mary Frances³ Lepage dit St Amant, b. 21 Jul 1720 Montréal, m. 19 Mar 1739 Chateauguay John Francis Gendron, b. 17 Sep 1712 Ste Anne de la Perade, son of John Gendron and Mary Ann Prinseaux
 - 3 ii. Charles Lepage, b. 23 Jan 1730
 - 4 iii. Joseph Amable Lepage dit St Amant, b. 22 Jan 1732
3. CHARLES³ LEPAGE (John Baptist², John Baptist¹), b. 23 Jan 1730 Bout de L'Isle of Montréal, bur. 23 Sep 1791 Detroit, m. 25 Feb 1756 Chateauguay MARY JOSEPH LAVIOLETTE dit ST VINCENT, adopted dau. of John Baptist Dumont and Frances Dumont.
Children:
 - 5 i. Andrew⁴, b. 23 Feb 1761
 - 6 ii. Francis Lepage dit St Amant, b. Ile Perrot
4. JOSEPH AMABLE³ LEPAGE dit ST AMANT (John Baptist², John Baptist¹), b. 22 Jan 1732 Bout de L'Isle of Montréal, m. 1st 17 Aug 1750 Chateauguay MARY MADELENE FERRIER, b. 2 Jun 1717 Laprairie, d. before 1756, widow of Michael Bisailon, dau. of Laurence Ferrier and Jane Dumas, m. 2nd 24 Oct 1756 Chateauguay MARY ANN JOUBERT, dau. of John Baptist Joubert and Geneveva Gendron.
Children by Mary Ann Joubert:
 1. Stephen Bernard⁴ Lepage, b. Beauharnois, m. 19 Oct 1795 Assumption, Sandwich Margaret Lapointe, b. Terrebonne, dau. of Anthony Lapointe and Margaret Biron
Children:
 1. Margaret⁵, b. 17 Feb 1797 Detroit
 2. Peter, b. 17 Nov 1798 St Antoine, River Raisin
5. ANDREW⁴ LEPAGE (Charles³, John Baptist², John Baptist¹), b. 23 Feb 1761 Bout de L'Isle of Montréal, m. 14 Jun 1790 Assumption, Sandwich FRANCES DROUIN, b. 1773, bur. 7 Sep 1834 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Drouin and Charlotte Campau.
Children:
 - i. Mary Louisa⁵, b. 22 Aug 1791 Assumption, bur. there 3 Jul 1821, m. there 2 Aug 1808 Joseph Moreau, b. 25 Feb 1776 at Cuthbert, son of Joseph Moreau and Charlotte Côte noire dit Préville. Bride r. Rivière à la Pêche, groom at the Thames River
 - ii. Mary Catherine, b. 7 Jul, bp. 12 Sep 1794 Assumption, bur. there 14 Jan 1808

- iii. Monica, b. 1 Dec 1796, bp. 26 Jan 1797 Assumption, bur. there 22 Sep 1816, m. there 29 May 1815 Gabriel Cloutier dit Lapensée, b. St Michel, seigneur of Vaudreuil, widower of Mary Lauson, son of Francis Cloutier and Mary Ann St Maurice
- iv. Francis, b. 19 Dec 1799 Detroit, m. there 16 Aug 1831 Angélica Albert dit Perot, b. there 29 Oct 1812, dau. of Joseph Albert dit Perot and Teresa Vermet
- v. Andrew, b. 27 May 1802 Detroit, bur. there 17 Nov 1802
- vi. Felicity, b. 7 Feb 1804 Detroit, m. 14 Aug 1821 Assumption Francis L'Heureux, b. Québec, son of Peter L'Heureux and Mary Cliche
- vii. Andrew, b. 3 Nov 1809 Assumption, bur. 7 Sep 1834 Detroit
- viii. Catherine, b. 23 Jun 1813 Assumption, m. 12 Jul 1831 Detroit Andrew Oudin dit Lefranc, b. there 24 Jan 1808, son of Anthony Oudin dit Lefranc and Josette Andre
6. FRANCIS⁴ LEPAGE dit ST AMANT (Charles³, John Baptist², John Baptist¹), b. Isle Perot, d. ca. 1818, m. 18 Nov 1806 Detroit CATHERINE METAY, b. 12 Nov 1790 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 15 Jan 1849 Detroit, dau. of Théophile Metay and Catherine Peltier.
Children:
i. Mary Lepage⁵, b. 20 Nov 1807 Detroit, bur. 5 Jan 1852 from Ste Anne, Detroit
ii. Teresa, b. 13 Feb 1810 Detroit
iii. Adelaide, b. 11 Apr 1812 St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. 21 Aug 1813 Detroit
iv. Francis Xavier, b. 23 Jul 1814 Detroit
v. Emily, b. 23 Mar 1817 Detroit, m. there 10 Nov 1835 Richard Stubbs, b. Dublin, Ireland, son of William Stubbs and Margaret Reed
1. LOUIS¹ LEPAGE dit ST AMANT, bur. 24 Nov 1816 ca. 85 yrs., Assumption, Sandwich, soldier of the garrison of Amherstburg, m. MARGARET HOULE.
Children:
i. Joseph², b. 2 Jan 1800 Assumption
1. LOUIS¹ LEPAGE dit ST AMANT, m. MARY JOSEPH SAMSON.
Children:
i. John Louis², b. Montréal, m. 1st 23 May 1791 Assumption, Sandwich Louisa Sauteuse, m. 2nd Mary Magdelene Joubert. John Louis was a soldier in the 2nd bataillon of the Royal Canadian Volunteers. Children by Mary Magdelene Joubert:
1. Francis³, b. 11 Oct 1797 Assumption, bur. there 23 Oct 1799
1. JOHN BAPTIST¹ BILLIAU dit LESPERANCE, b. parish of St Joseph, city of Grenoble, diocese of Grenoble, Dauphiné, France, d. before 1788, became a soldier under Baujeu, came to Detroit, later took up r. on the Canadian side of the Detroit River, son of John Baptist Billiau, a weaver by trade, and Claudine Heroux, m. 8 May 1758 Detroit MARY MENY, b. there 17 Jun 1744, bur. there 7 Mar 1812, dau. of Anthony Meny and Jane Séguin dit Laderoute.
Children:
i. John Baptist², b. 2 Dec 1760 South Coast of Detroit
ii. Mary Jane, b. 18 Nov 1762 South Coast of Detroit, bur. 3 Oct 1791 Detroit, m. 18 Jul 1776 South Coast of Detroit Claude Thomas Gastinon dit Duchêne, b. 19 Apr 1756 Detroit, bur. 2 Dec 1799 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Francis Gastinon dit Duchêne and Mary Joseph David. Bride and groom r. at Grosse Pointe
2 iii. Louis, bp. 8 Apr 1765
3 iv. Francis Xavier, b. 3 Dec 1766
- v. Teresa, b. 21 Apr 1769 Assumption, bur. 10 Jul 1805 Detroit, m. there 20 Jan 1783 Julian Freton, b. 12 Jul 1760 at the borders of Lake St Clair, in Grosse Pointe, son of Julian Freton and Mary Joseph Gastinon dit Duchêne
- vi. Catherine, b. 25 Apr 1770 Assumption, m. 1st 1 Oct 1787 Detroit Augustin Thibault, d. 1789, son of Louis Thibault and Mary Ann Miville dit Deschênes, m. 2nd 13 Apr 1790 Detroit John Baptist Vernier dit Ladouceur, b. 1763, bur. there 1 Feb 1834, son of Laurence Vernier dit Ladouceur and Mary Catherine Bouin dit Dufresne
- vii. Monica, b. 7 Jul Detroit, bur. there 10 Sep 1784
2. LOUIS² BILLIAU dit LESPERANCE (John Baptist¹), b. Jun 1764, bp. 8 Apr 1765 Church of the Hurons, Sandwich, bur. 25 Apr 1825 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st 9 May 1791 Detroit TERESA CHAUVIN, b. there 28 Jan 1771, bur. 17 Jan 1813 Assumption, dau. of John Baptist Chauvin and Mary Teresa Séguin dit Laderoute, m. 2nd 31 May 1815 Assumption MARTHA MORAN, b. 1 May 1767 Detroit, bur. 31 Mar 1837 Assumption, widow of Louis Campau, dau. of Charles Moran and Mary Ann Belleperche.
Children by Teresa Chauvin, b. Detroit, except vii:
i. Teresa³, b. 3 Feb 1792, bur. 30 Oct 1833 Assumption, m. there 6 Feb 1815 Julian Chêne dit Labutte, b. there 7 Dec 1784, bur. there 19 May 1857, son of Julian Chêne dit Labutte and Mary Catherine Rochereau dit Lesperance
ii. Archange, b. 14 Dec 1793, m. 9 Sep 1817 Assumption Joseph Pitre, b. there 6 Dec 1780, son of John Baptist Pitre and Mary Frances Cosme
iii. Mary Joseph, b. 4 May, bur. there 31 Oct 1796
iv. Louis, b. 9 Oct 1797, m. 1 Feb 1825 Assumption Mary Ann Campau, b. there 2 Dec 1800, dau. of Louis Campau and Martha Moran
Children b. Assumption:
1. Agnes⁴, b. 2 Sep 1838, m. there 18 Jan 1858 Patrick Maillou, son of Peter Maillou and Teresa Janis
2. Elisabeth Ann, b. 25 Mar 1842
v. Geneveva, b. 27 Mar, bur. there 31 Mar 1800
vi. Mary Louisa, b. 28 Aug 1801, m. 1st 19 Oct 1824 Assumption John Baptist Renaud, d. before 1851, son of John Baptist Renaud and Josette Mosion dit Lamouche, m. 2nd 3 Mar 1851 Assumption Peter Colin dit Laliberté, widower of Catherine Matow. Peter r. at Malden
4 vii. Oliver, b. 23 Oct 1807
3. FRANCIS XAVIER² BILLIAU dit LESPERANCE (John Baptist¹), b. 3 Dec 1766 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), m. 28 Jan 1799 Detroit MARY TERESA DUPRAT, b. there 15 Dec 1775, dau. of John Baptist Duprat and Agnes Tremblay.
Children b. Assumption, except vi:
i. Teresa, b. 17 Feb 1800, bur. 3 Sep 1858 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 21 Jun 1814 Assumption Louis Perau, b. Montréal, son of Joseph Perau and Louisa Patineau Bride and groom r. at Amherstburg
ii. Florence, b. 20 Dec 1801, m. there 8 Aug 1820 Hyacinthe Deslauriers, b. there 11 Jul 1796, son of Francis Deslauriers and Frances Metay. Bride and groom r. at Malden
iii. Victoria, b. 30 Mar 1804
iv. Archange, b. 29 Nov 1807
v. Francis Xavier, b. 23 Apr 1810
vi. Fabian, b. 7 Mar 1816 Detroit, bur. there 19 Dec 1840
4. OLIVER³ BILLIAU dit LESPERANCE (Louis², John Baptist¹), b. 23 Oct 1807 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st there 25 Nov 1828 CECILIA HÉBERT, b. there 4 Feb 1810, bur. there 14 Mar 1834, dau. of John Baptist Hébert and Monica Cadet, m. 2nd 7 Jan 1835 Assumption APOLLONIA

- LETOURNEAU, b. 29 Aug, bp. 23 Sep 1803 Detroit, bur. 14 Jul 1856 Assumption, dau. of John Baptist Letourneau and Mary Ann Dumay. Children by Cecilia Hébert, b. Assumption:
- i. Teresa⁴ Lesperance, b. 27 Nov 1829, m. there 20 Jan 1852 Alexander Duchêne, b. there 14 Aug 1826, son of Thomas Duchêne and Basillise Campou
 - ii. Oliver, b. 10 Aug 1831, m. there 20 Sep 1853 Mary Charbonneau, b. there 16 Dec 1820, dau. of Anthony Charbonneau and Angélica Bergeron
Children:⁵
 1. Joseph Lesperance, b. 28 Sep, bp. 30 Sep 1854 Assumption
 2. Anthony, b. 23 Mar Assumption, bur. there 30 Jun 1856
 3. Mary Elisabeth, b. 12 Mar, bp. 17 Mar 1857 Assumption
 - iii. Frances, b. 3 Jul 1833 Assumption, bur. there 17 May 1834
Children by Apollonia Letourneau:
 - iv. Noe, b. 12 Oct 1835 Assumption, m. there 24 Nov 1856 Felicity Séguin dit Laderoute, b. there 24 Aug 1835, dau. of John Baptist Séguin dit Laderoute and Julia Beausoleil
Children:
 1. Mary Adeline⁵, b. 22 Nov 1857 Assumption
 - v. Leocadia, b. 26 Oct, bp. 24 Dec 1837 Assumption, bur. there 7 Oct 1855
 - vi. Louis, b. Assumption, bp. there 4 Jun 1840
 - vii. Henrietta, b. 13 Feb, bp. 31 Mar 1842 Assumption
 - viii. Emily, b. 2 Feb 1843 Assumption
1. PETER MORAN, b. 1651, bur. 11 Jun 1729 Batiscan, m. 1679 MARY MAGDELENE GRIMARD, b. 1663, bur. there 22 Dec 1725, dau. of John Grimard and Christina Keynier. This branch of the Moran family has been surnamed Grimard.
Children:²
 - i. John Baptist Moran dit Grimard, b. 9 Jun 1685
2. JOHN BAPTIST MORAN dit GRIMARD (Peter¹), b. 8 Jun 1685 Batiscan, m. 7 Nov 1707 Québec ELISABETH DUBOIS, b. there 19 May 1692, bur. 21 Dec 1740 Ste Anne de la Perade, dau. of John Dubois and Ann Mailoux.
Children:³
 - i. Charles³, b. 1 Mar 1726
3. CHARLES MORAN dit GRIMARD (John Baptist², Peter¹), b. 1 Mar 1726 Ste Anne de la Perade, Lower Canada, bur. 23 Feb 1785 Detroit, m. there 23 Nov 1767 MARGARET SIMARD, b. 21 Mar 1726 Baie St Paul, Lower Canada, bur. 9 May 1771 Detroit, widow of Ambrose Tremblay, dau. of Noel Simard and Catherine Fortin. Bride r. at Grosse Pointe. Charles was in Detroit 15 Feb 1762. After his wife's death Charles had three children by MARY MENY, wife of John Baptist Billiau dit Lesperance, the three sons were called Lesperance.
Children by Margaret Simard:
 - i. Charles⁴, b. 9 May Grosse Pointe, bur. 6 Aug 1771 Detroit
Children by Mary Meny, b. Detroit:
 - 4 ii. Anthony, b. 21 Jan 1773
 - 5 iii. Charles, b. 25 Jun 1775
 - 6 iv. Peter, b. 5 Dec 1776
4. ANTHONY MORAN dit GRIMARD (BILLIAU dit LESPERANCE) (Charles³, John Baptist², Peter¹), b. 21 Jan 1773 Detroit, m. there 24 Jul 1797 (by the name of Billiau) MARY JOSEPH CHAUVIN, b. there 29 Apr 1777, dau. of John Baptist Chauvin and Teresa Séguin dit Laderoute.
Children:⁷
 - i. Anthony⁵ Lesperance, b. 23 Jul 1798
 - ii. Elisabeth, b. 23 Feb 1800 Detroit, m. there 24 May 1825 Joseph Renaud, b. Montréal, son of John Baptist Renaud and Josette Mosion dit Lamouche
- iii. John Baptist, b. 23 Jan 1802 Detroit, bur. there 8 Sep 1834, m. 28 Aug 1827 Assumption, Sandwich Sophia Renaud, b. 9 May 1809, bur. there 9 Oct 1811, dau. of John Baptist Renaud and Josette Mosion dit Lamouche
Children b. Detroit:
 1. John Baptist⁶ (twin), b. 21 Jul 1828
 2. Anthony (twin), b. 21 Jul 1828
 3. Isidore, b. 7 Feb 1833
- iv. Toussaint Billiau dit Lesperance, b. 30 Oct 1804 Detroit, bur. there 20 Sep 1842, m. Elisabeth Mayer, b. 14 Jul 1809 Assumption, dau. of Ignatius Mayer and Agatha Belanger
Children b. Detroit:
 1. Edward⁶ Lesperance, b. 7 May 1828
 2. Elisabeth Ann, b. 6 Jan 1830
 3. Josephine, b. 14 Jun 1834
 4. Dau., b. 1838, bur. 15 Jan 1840
 5. Ignatius, b. 24 May 1839 Detroit
- v. Archange, b. 16 Apr, bp. 21 Aug 1808 Detroit, bur. there 1 Feb 1839
- vi. Simon Louis Lesperance, m. 5 Mar 1832 Detroit Scholastica Renaud, b. 9 Oct 1811 Assumption, bur. 18 Oct 1840 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Renaud and Josette Mosion dit Lamouche
Children:⁶
 1. Zoë, b. 5 Aug 1835 Detroit
 2. Infant, b. 16 Oct 1840 Detroit, bur. there next day
- vii. Charles Solomon Billiau dit Lesperance, b. 3 Jul 1814 Detroit, m. there 29 Jan 1844 Mary Senet, b. 1814, dau. of Ignatius Senet, this m. had been contracted previously before a magistrate. Bride r. at L'Anse Creuse, groom at Saline River (Chesterfield)
5. CHARLES MORAN dit GRIMARD (BILLIAU dit LESPERANCE) (Charles³, John Baptist², Peter¹), b. 25 Jun 1775 Detroit, m. 24 Feb 1800 Assumption, Sandwich (by the name of Lesperance) MARY PITRE, b. 13 Aug 1778 Assumption, bur. there 29 May 1855, dau. of John Baptist Pitre and Mary Frances Cosme.
Children b. Assumption, except vi:
 - i. Théotiste⁵ Lesperance, b. 24 Feb 1801, bur. there 6 Aug 1811
 - 8 ii. John Oliver, b. 10 Mar 1802
 - iii. Fabian, b. 6 Aug 1804, bur. there 8 Jul 1826
 - 9 iv. Leo, b. 4 Sep 1806
 - v. Euphosine, b. 20 Jun 1809, m. 1st there 17 Feb 1835 Joseph Gipouion dit Lafleur, b. 1814, bur. there 3 Oct 1846, son of Joseph Gipouion dit Lafleur and Josette Baudrin, m. 2nd 10 Jul 1850 Assumption to Peter Benoît
 - 10 vi. Anthony, m. 10 Feb 1835
 - vii. Clemence, b. 24 Mar 1813, bur. there 10 Apr 1821
 - 11 viii. Hubert, b. 23 Nov 1817
 - ix. Francis Oliver, b. 27 Aug 1821
6. PETER MORAN dit GRIMARD (BILLIAU dit LESPERANCE) (Charles³, John Baptist², Peter¹), b. 5 Dec 1776 Detroit, bur. 14 Oct 1856 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st there 26 Jan 1807 (by the name of Lesperance) VERONICA (FANNY) PITRE, b. 11 Apr 1791 Detroit, bur. 23 May 1828 Assumption, dau. of John Baptist Pitre and Angélica Chauvin, m. 2nd 22 Sep 1835 Assumption CONSTANCE BELANGER, b. 1790, bur. there 25 Jul 1854, widow of James Hébert.
Children by Veronica Fanny Pitre, b. Assumption:
 - i. Osithée⁵ Lesperance, b. 17 Jan 1808
 - ii. Sophia, b. 29 Oct 1809
 - iii. Leander, b. 5 Jun 1811, bur. there 27 Feb 1850
 - iv. Eusebius, b. 16 Apr 1813
 - 12 v. Samuel, b. 24 Sep 1815
 - vi. Richard, b. 4 Sep 1817, m. there 24 Sep 1850 Christina Knapp, dau. of Colbert Knapp and Mary Ann

- Ducharme. Bride r. at Belle River
- vii. Frances, b. 6 Jan 1820, bur. there 26 Aug 1820
- viii. Alexis, b. 20 Jul 1821, bur. there 26 Aug 1821
- ix. Anthony of Padua, b. 15 Aug 1822, m. there 12 Jan 1847 Susanne Lucy Ray, b. 8 Jan 1826 South Tilbury, dau. of John Ray and Monica Parent
- Children:
1. Mary Monica Lesperance, b. 18 Nov 1847 Assumption
 2. Joseph Frederick, b. 10 Apr 1850 Assumption
 3. James Albert, b. 29 Jul, bp. 30 Jul 1852 Assumption
 4. Mary Agnes, b. 19 Dec, bp. 22 Dec 1854 Assumption
 5. Moses Patrick Adolph, b. 13 Mar Assumption, bur. there 12 Apr 1858
- x. Febronia (twin), b. 18 Apr 1825
- xi. Susanne (twin), b. 18 Apr 1825, m. there 10 Dec 1855 William Walter Fuller, widower of Victoria Drouillard
- xii. Gregory of Naziance, b. 9 May, bur. there 26 Aug 1828
7. ANTHONY⁵ LESPERANCE (Anthony⁴, Charles³, John Baptist², Peter¹), b. 23 Jul 1798 Detroit, bur. 15 Apr 1891 from Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, m. 22 Apr 1823 Detroit MARGARET DUPÊTE, b. at Thames River, dau. of Augustin Dufête and Rose Belanger.
- Children:
- 13 i. Anthony⁶, b. 24 Feb 1824
 - ii. Joseph, b. 30 Dec 1825 Detroit, bur. there 14 Jun 1834
 - iii. Rose, b. 3 Jan 1828 Detroit, m. there 13 Feb 1845 John Jérôme, b. 1808, son of Edward Jérôme and Sarah Tucker
 - iv. Matilda, b. 2 Jan 1830 Detroit
 - v. Marine, b. 30 Oct 1831 Detroit
 - vi. Josephine, b. 12 Aug 1834 Detroit
 - 14 vii. John, m. 6 Feb 1872
8. JOHN OLIVER⁵ LESPERANCE (Charles⁴, Charles³, John Baptist², Peter¹), b. 10 Mar 1802 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 11 Oct 1825 MONICA SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, b. 12 Oct 1808 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute and Archange Campau.
- Children:
- i. Infant⁶, b. 13 Apr 1827 Assumption, bur. there next day
 - ii. Théotiste, b. 25 Sep 1828 Assumption, bur. there 2 May 1834
 - iii. Charles, b. 28 Mar 1830 Assumption, m. there 19 Sep 1854 Monica Antaya, b. there 28 Oct 1830, dau. of Chrysostom and Antaya and Monica Cecile
- Children:
1. Charles Alfred⁷, b. 14 Sep, bp. 17 Sep 1855 Assumption
 2. Rose, b. 24 Dec 1857 Assumption
- iv. Fabian, b. 22 Sep 1832 Assumption, m. there 4 Oct 1853 Geneveva Sulière, b. there 27 Jun 1834, dau. of Francis Sulière and Rose Paré
- Children:
1. Infant⁷, b. 18 Apr Assumption, bur. there 19 Apr 1854
 2. Mary, b. 5 Feb, bp. 17 Feb Assumption, bur. there 12 Mar 1855
 3. Joseph Alfred, b. 29 Mar 1856 Assumption
 4. Moses, b. 26 Jul, bp. 27 Jul 1858 chapel of Ste Anne, Windsor
- v. Clemence, b. 8 Feb 1835 Assumption, m. there 24 Nov 1856 Anthony Perault, son of Anthony Perault and Isabella Morin
- vi. John Alexis, b. 24 May 1837 Assumption
- vii. Oliva, bp. 10 Nov 1839 Assumption, d. 4 Jun 1900 at

- home, 321 Parker Ave., Detroit, funeral 6 Jun 1900 St Charles, Detroit, bur. same day at Tecumseh, Ont., m. there 24 Nov 1868 Charles Lauzon, b. there 14 Jun 1848, son of Charles Louis Lauzon and Victoria Sulière
- viii. Teresa, b. 9 Mar 1842 Detroit
- ix. Mary Elisabeth, b. 22 Aug, bp. 9 Sep 1844 Assumption
- x. Mary Aimée, b. 6 Sep, bp. 27 Sep 1846 Assumption
- xi. Joseph, b. 30 Jun, bp. 13 Aug 1848 Assumption
- xii. Elisabeth, b. 15 Aug, bp. 19 Sep 1852 Assumption
9. LEO⁵ LESPERANCE (Charles⁴, Charles³, John Baptist², Peter¹), b. 4 Sep 1806 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 29 May 1830 FÉLICITY PILET, b. there 10 Apr 1813, dau. of Joseph Pilet and Mary Louisa Lootman dit Barrois.
- Children:
- i. Cleophas⁶, b. 27 Jun 1831 Assumption, m. there 9 Jan 1855 Anastasia Drouillard, dau. of Francis Drouillard and Rosalie Gelina
- Children:
1. Charles Cleophas⁷, b. 28 Oct, bp. 30 Oct 1855 Assumption, bur. there 22 Jul 1856
 2. Sophia Philomène, b. 12 Oct 1857 Assumption, bur. there 21 Apr 1858
- ii. Dau., b. Dec 1832, bur. 16 Aug 1833 Assumption
- iii. Anastasia, b. 28 Nov 1833 Assumption, bur. there 18 Apr 1834
- iv. Mary, b. 10 Feb 1837 Assumption, bur. there 18 Sep 1838
- v. Patrick, b. Assumption, bp. there 26 Jan 1839
- vi. Hyacinthe Adolph, b. 1842, killed by falling from a horse, bur. 6 Dec 1852 Assumption
- Mary Héloïse, b. 1 Apr 1850 Assumption
- Francis, b. 3 Apr 1852 Assumption
10. ANTHONY⁵ LESPERANCE (Charles⁴, Charles³, John Baptist², Peter¹), m. 10 Feb 1835 Assumption, Sandwich THÉOTISTE NOUVION dit SANSQUARTIER, b. there 30 Oct 1816, dau. of Joseph Nouvion dit Sansquartier and Angélica Letourneau.
- Children:
- i. Domitilda⁶, b. 7 Dec 1835, bp. 26 Feb 1836 Assumption
 - ii. Anthony, b. 4 Jun 1838 Detroit
 - iii. Henrietta, b. 10 Oct 1841, bp. 6 Jun 1842 Detroit
 - iv. Mary Ann Philomène, b. 20 Oct 1843 Assumption
 - v. Christina, b. 30 Mar, bp. 20 Apr 1845 Assumption
 - vi. Carolina Amanda, b. Assumption, bp. there 3 Oct 1847
 - vii. Mary Ann, b. 13 Jun, bp. 21 Jul 1849 Assumption
 - viii. Joseph, bur. 8 Apr 1852 Assumption
 - ix. Charles Anthony Joseph, b. 17 May, bp. 12 Jun 1853 Assumption
 - x. Mary Zoë, b. 5 Oct, bp. 3 Nov 1855 Assumption
 - xi. Cesarius Napoléon, b. 3 Apr, bp. 10 Apr 1858 chapel of Ste Anne, Windsor
11. HUBERT⁵ LESPERANCE (Charles⁴, Charles³, John Baptist², Peter¹), b. 23 Nov 1817 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 29 Sep 1845 CLEMENCE APOLLONIA PITRE, b. there 24 May 1820, dau. of Joseph Pitre and Archange Billiau dit Lesperance.
- Children:
- i. Infant⁶, b. 4 Feb 1846 Assumption, bur. there next day
 - ii. Evaristus, b. 8 Jan, bp. 17 Feb 1847 Assumption
 - iii. Francis Xavier, b. 26 Feb 1849 Assumption
 - iv. Joseph, b. 24 Apr 1852 Assumption, bur. there next day
 - v. Joseph Hubert, b. 11 Jul, bp. 16 Oct 1853 Assumption
 - vi. Mary Archange, b. 7 Jul, bp. 20 Jul 1856 Assumption, bur. there 16 Sep 1857
12. SAMUEL⁵ LESPERANCE (Peter⁴, Charles³, John Baptist², Peter¹), b. 24 Sep 1815 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 17 Jul 1854, m. there 19 Sep 1836 EMILY HÉBERT, dau. of James Hébert and Constance Belanger.

- Children b. Assumption, except iii and iv:
- i. Dau.⁶, (twin), b. 28 Feb, bur. there 2 Mar 1837
 - ii. Dau. (twin), b. 28 Feb, bur. there 2 Mar 1837
 - iii. Anastasia, b. 30 Apr 1838 Detroit
 - iv. James, b. 27 Dec 1841, bp. 7 Jul 1842 Assumption
 - v. Aurelia, b. 1 Nov 1844, bur. there 22 Sep 1851 under the name of Anastasia
 - vi. Gilbert, b. 16 Feb 1847
 - vii. Peter, b. 6 Jan 1850
 - viii. Charles Tsaias, b. 15 Jun 1853, bur. there 27 Jul 1854
13. ANTHONY⁶ LESPERANCE (Anthony⁵, Anthony⁴, Charles³, John Baptist², Peter¹), b. 24 Feb 1824 Detroit, m. there 3 Nov 1842 MARY FORCIER, b. 1825 bur. 10 Apr 1856 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Modestus Forcier and Susanne Joyale.
- Children:
- i. Modestus⁷, b. 1 Oct 1843 Detroit
 - ii. Rosalie, b. 17 Apr 1845 Detroit, m. 17 Aug 1859 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville Louis Biset dit Lapensée, b. 28 Jan 1836 Swan Creek (bp. recorded at Ste Anne, Detroit) son of Peter Biset dit Lapensée and Elisabeth Rose
 - iii. Anthony, b. 3 Feb 1847 Assumption
 - iv. John, b. 17 Oct 1848, bp. 20 May 1849 Mt Clemens
 - v. Edward, b. 1 Nov, bp. 11 Nov 1850 Mt Clemens
 - vi. Eugenia Louisa, b. 6 Aug 1852, bp. 3 May 1853 Immaculate Conception
 - vii. Susanne, b. Apr, bur. 12 Sep 1856 Assumption
14. JOHN⁶ LESPERANCE (Anthony⁵, Anthony⁴, Charles³, John Baptist², Peter¹), b. 1845, m. 6 Feb 1872 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville ELISE BISET dit LAPENSÉE, b. 8 Aug 1848, bp. 20 May 1849 St Peter, Mt Clemens, dau. of Peter Biset dit Lapensée and Elisabeth Rose.
- Children bp. Immaculate Conception:
- i. John⁷, b. 18 Aug, bp. 18 Aug 1872, bur. from there 27 Sep 1897
 - ii. Joseph, b. 17 Aug, bp. 22 Aug 1874
 - iii. Rose Ann, b. 29 Aug, bp. 18 Sep 1879, bur. from there 13 Oct 1880
 - iv. Mary Louisa, b. 30 Sep, bp. 7 Oct 1882
 - v. Mary Louisa, b. 18 May, bp. 6 Jun 1885, bur. from there 9 Aug 1901
 - vi. Elisabeth, b. 23 Jun, bp. 1 Jul 1888
 - vii. Henry, b. 29 Mar, bp. 2 Apr 1893
1. JOHN¹ LESUEUR, b. France, m. MARY LEBEAU.
- Children:
2. i. John Baptist², b. 1678
2. JOHN BAPTIST² LESUEUR (John¹), b. 1678, m. 29 Nov 1710 Boucherville LOUISA DRNOYON, b. there 28 Sep 1690, dau. of John Denoyon and Mary Chauvin.
- Children:
- i. Michael³, m. 1st 4 Feb 1754 Boucherville, Geneva Huet dit Duluth, b. 30 Jun 1734 Montréal, bur. before 1757, dau. of Joseph Nicolas Huet dit Duluth and Barbara Meriault, m. 2nd 20 Jun 1757 Chambly, Archange Larocque dit Lafontaine, b. 1740, bur. 9 Oct 1790 Detroit, dau. of William Larocque dit Lafontaine and Jane Boivin
- Children:
1. Mary Ann⁴, b. 1763 Chambly, bur. 17 Jan 1844 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 9 Nov 1778 Assumption Peter James Levasseur dit Chanverlange, b. 2 Feb 1775 Québec, bur. there 22 Nov 1823, son of Peter Levasseur dit Chanverlange and Margaret Petit
- i. DAVID¹ LETOURNEAU, b. 1616 parish of Muron, diocese of Saintes, France, bur. 16 May 1670 Chateau Richer, a miller by trade; m. 1st 1638 SERASTIANA GUERY, came to Canada with his family and sett. at
- Chateau Richer, m. 2nd JANE GOBEIL, b. 1633, dau. of Francis Gobeil and Catherine Lignerou of the parish of St Germain, diocese of La Rochelle, France.
- Children by Sebastiana Guery:
2. i. David², b. 1639
2. DAVID² LETOURNEAU (David¹), b. 1639, bur. 23 Feb 1709 Québec, m. 6 Jun 1664 Chateau Richer FRANCES CHAPELAIN, b. 1645, bur. 13 May 1729 Québec, dau. of Louis Chapelain and Frances De Chaux of the parish of St Didier, diocese of Poitiers, France.
- Children:
3. i. Bernard³, b. 8 Sep 1673
3. BERNARD³ LETOURNEAU (David², David¹), b. 8 Sep 1673 Ste Famille, bur. 22 Mar 1750 Chambly, m. 1st 7 Jun 1698 Ste Famille MARY ROCHEFRON, b. there 25 Feb 1679, bur. 22 Jan 1703 St Jean, Isle Orléans, dau. of Gervais Rocheron and Mary Magdelene Guyon, m. 2nd 31 Jul 1703 St François, Isle Orléans HELENA PAQUET, b. 7 Dec 1682 Québec, bur. 6 May 1758 Chambly, dau. of René Paquet and Helona Lemieux.
- Children by Helena Paquet:
4. i. Joseph⁴, b. 18 Aug 1704
4. JOSEPH⁴ LETOURNEAU (Bernard³, David², David¹), b. 18 Aug 1704 St Jean, Isle Orléans, m. 1st 13 Jan 1738 Longueuil MARY ANGÉLICA BOUTEILLER, b. there 31 Aug 1716, d. burned in the woods between Chambly and Longueuil, bur. 24 Jul 1754 Chambly, dau. of Anthony Bouteiller and Louisa Gouyou, m. 2nd 6 Jun 1757 Chambly LOUISA MARCHAND, b. 26 Oct 1726 St Antoine-Tilly, dau. of Francis Marchand and Catherine Paulet.
- Children by Angélica Bouteiller:
5. i. Peter⁵, b. 1744
- Children by Louisa Marchand:
6. ii. John Baptist, b. 16 May 1760
5. PETER⁵ LETOURNEAU (Joseph⁴, Bernard³, David², David¹), b. 1744, bur. 23 Jan 1818 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 6 Sep 1784 LOUISA DELIÈRES dit BONVOULOIR, b. 4 Nov 1765 Coast of the Hurons, Sandwich, bur. 23 Apr 1832 Assumption, dau. of Joseph Amable Delières dit Bonvouloir and Veronica Denis.
- Children b. Assumption, except viii:
- i. Child⁶, b. Jul, bur. there 30 Jul 1786
 - ii. Peter, b. 24 Sep 1787, bur. there 27 Mar 1796
 - iii. Veronica, b. 2 Aug 1789, m. there 10 Nov 1818 John Baptist Papineau, b. Montréal, son of Joseph Papineau and Catherine Ferré. Groom r. on the Canadian side of the St Clair River
 - iv. Angélica, b. 11 Feb 1791, bur. there 23 Apr 1843, m. 1st there 10 May 1808 Joseph Nouvion dit Sansquartier, b. 1774 St Roch de l'Achigan, diocese of Montréal, bur. 20 Nov 1828 Assumption, son of James Nouvion dit Sansquartier and Mary Ann Foudret dit Lavigne, m. 2nd 7 Jan 1830 Assumption, John Baptist Pitre, b. 26 Dec 1785 Detroit, d. at Belle River, bur. 25 Mar 1852 Assumption, widower of Clara Maillou, son of John Baptist Pitre and Angélica Chauvin
 - v. Margaret, b. 17 Feb 1793, m. there 7 Jan 1812 Joseph Moreau dit Duplessy, son of Joseph Moreau dit Duplessy and Charlotte Nouvion dit Sansquartier
 7. vi. Francis Xavier, b. 8 Mar 1795
 - vii. Joseph Felix, b. 28 Jul 1798
 - viii. Peter, b. 3 Apr, bp. 2 May 1801 Assumption, m. there 7 Oct 1823 Genevieve Geraux dit Brindamour, b. 7 Dec 1803 Detroit, dau. of Peter Geraux dit Brindamour and Judith Desnoyers. Bride r. at St Clair River
- Children:
7. 1. Sophia, b. 19 Aug 1824 Assumption
 2. Emily, b. 2 Jan 1826 Assumption
 3. Eulalie, b. 3 Apr 1836 Port Huron
- ix. Solomon, b. 13 Mar 1803
 - x. Mary Ann, b. 28 Aug 1807, m. there 29 May 1826 John Baptist Berthiaume, b. there 20 Jul 1798, bur. there

- 26 Nov 1854, son of Joseph Berthiaume and Catherine Pilet
6. JOHN BAPTIST⁵ LETOURNEAU (Joseph⁴, Bernard³, David², David¹), b. 16 May 1760 Chambly, m. 1st 1 Feb 1790 Assumption, Sandwich MARGARET DROUILLARD, b. there 7 Apr 1775, bur. 23 Aug 1790 Detroit, dau. of Francis Drouillard and Mary Ann Villers dit St Louis, m. 2nd 1 Oct 1792 Assumption MARY ANN DUMAY, b. there 20 Jul 1770, bur. 27 Mar 1849 Detroit, dau. of James Amable Dumay and Mary Archange Aubertin.
Children by Mary Ann Dumay:
- 8 i. James⁶, b. 6 Sep 1793
ii. John Baptist, b. 12 Mar 1795 Assumption
iii. Mary Jane, b. 6 Jan, bp. 6 Mar 1798 Detroit, bur. there 13 Jul 1823, m. there 22 Apr 1817 Louis Joachim de Valcour, b. 1782 Moncour, diocese of Nancy, France, drowned and bur. at Detroit 24 Sep 1818, son of Anthony de Valcour and Lucy Larcher
- 9 iv. Francis, b. 2 Dec 1799
v. Archange, b. 29 Oct 1801 Clinton River, bp. 15 May 1802 Detroit, bur. 20 Feb 1875 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 14 Feb 1820 Detroit James Girardin, b. 10 May 1792 Assumption, son of James Girardin and Josette Drouillard
vi. Apollonia, b. 29 Aug, bp. 23 Sep 1803 Detroit, bur. 14 Jul 1856 Assumption, m. there 7 Jan 1835 Oliver Billiau dit Lesperance, b. there 23 Oct 1807, widower of Cecilia Hébert, son of Louis Billiau dit Lesperance and Teresa Chauvin
vii. Joseph, b. 16 Jun 1806, bp. 19 Feb 1807 Detroit, d. of cholera, bur. there 17 Jul 1854, m. 18 Jun 1840 Assumption Angélica Janis, b. there 4 Oct 1807, d. of cholera, bur. 12 Jul 1854 Detroit, dau. of Hippolyte Janis and Teresa Pouget. Groom r. at Detroit
Children b. Detroit:
1. Infant⁷, b. 3 Jul 1841, bur. there next day
2. Victor, b. 5 Sep 1842, bur. there 12 May 1843
3. Louis Philip, b. 8 Mar 1844
4. Joseph Honorius, b. 10 Oct 1846
5. Ferdinand Alexander, b. 18 Apr, bur. there 9 Jul 1850
6. Son, b. 11 Sep 1851, bur. there next day
- viii. Louisa (Lisette), b. 20 Sep 1808 Huron (Clinton) River near Lake St Clair, bp. 3 Jul 1809 Assumption
ix. Jane Geneveva, m. 2 Jan 1834 Detroit Albert Haner, b. Rensselaer Co., New York, son of John Haner and Rebecca Simon
7. FRANCIS XAVIER⁶ LETOURNEAU (Peter⁵, Joseph⁴, Bernard³, David², David¹), b. 8 Mar 1795 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 8 Feb 1820 FLORENCE PITRE, b. there 6 Oct 1800, dau. of John Baptist Pitre and Angélica Chauvin.
Children:
i. Francis Xavier⁷, b. 22 Nov 1820 Assumption, m. there 30 Jan 1849 Susanne Campau, b. there 12 Jun 1820, dau. of Charles Campau and Teresa Parent
Children b. Assumption, except ii:
1. Teresa⁸, b. 9 Mar 1850
2. Charles Patrick, b. 15 May, bp. 19 Jun 1852 Assumption
3. Mary Aimée, b. 10 Oct 1854
4. Patrick, b. 16 Jan, bur. there 27 Jan 1857
ii. Apollonia, b. 7 Apr 1822 Assumption, m. there 4 Nov 1856 Stephen Brouillet, widower of Cecilia Pitre, son of Maurice Brouillet and Elisabeth May
10 iii. Samuel, b. 8 Mar 1824
iv. Mary Febronia, b. 13 Aug 1826 Detroit, m. 15 Oct 1845 Assumption Richard Duchêne, b. there 24 Feb 1814, son of Thomas Duchêne and Basiltisse Campau
v. Hubert, b. 19 Aug 1828 Assumption, m. there 27 Nov
- 1855 Mary Louisa Sulière, b. there 9 Oct 1829, dau. of John Baptist Sulière and Mary Louise Villers dit St Louis
Children:
1. Mary Helena⁸, b. 11 Sep 1856 Assumption
2. Florence, b. 16 Nov, bp. 18 Nov 1857 Assumption
- vi. Cyril, b. 31 Mar 1830 Assumption, m. there 25 Sep 1855 Melanie Adelaide Peltier, b. there 17 Jan 1829 dau. of Alexis Peltier and Euphrosine Pitre
vii. Solomon, b. 7 Feb 1832 Assumption
viii. Catherine, b. 12 Mar 1834, bp. 11 Apr 1835 Detroit, m. 25 Nov 1851 Assumption Joseph May, son of Joseph May and Catherine Payen
ix. Cleophas, b. 1 Apr 1836 Detroit
x. Israel, b. Assumption, bp. there 8 Apr 1841
8. JAMES⁶ LETOURNEAU (John Baptist⁵, Joseph⁴, Bernard³, David², David¹), b. 6 Sep 1793 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 18 Aug 1818 Detroit MARY ANN DUCHÈNE, b. 30 Nov 1800 Detroit, dau. of Peter Duchêne and Mary Greffard.
Children:
i. James⁷, b. 3 Aug 1819, bp. 15 Aug 1819 North East Coast of Detroit, m. 21 Mar 1843 Detroit Pauline Goulet, b. 10 Nov 1824, bp. 17 Apr 1825 Detroit, bur. 13 May 1847 Mt Clemens, dau. of Louis Goulet and Archange Tremblay. Bride and groom r. at the Clinton River
Children:
1. Anthony⁸, b. Jun, bp. 16 Sep 1845 Detroit
ii. Peter Narcisse, b. 10 Apr, bp. 12 Jul 1821 Detroit, m. there 21 Mar 1843 Isabella Desnoyers, b. 1825 Clinton River, dau. of Louis Desnoyers and Frances Petit. Bride and groom r. Clinton River
Children:
1. Francis⁸, b. 6 Nov 1848 Mt Clemens
2. Teresa, b. 20 Jan, bp. 28 Jan 1850 Mt Clemens
3. Moses, b. 25 Jul 1853 Mt Clemens
4. Monica, b. 1 Apr, bp. 5 Apr 1857 Mt Clemens
- iii. Mary, b. 18 Sep 1824 Clinton River, bp. 8 May 1825 St François, Clinton River, m. Henry Chapoton, b. 11 Sep 1824 Clinton River, son of Louis Chapoton and Susanne Tucker
9. FRANCIS⁶ LETOURNEAU (John Baptist⁵, Joseph⁴, Bernard³, David², David¹), b. 2 Dec 1799, bp. 26 Jan 1800 Detroit, bur. 28 Aug 1860 Mt Clemens, m. 5 Jun 1821 Detroit CLOTILDE GIRARDIN, b. 8 Nov 1797 Detroit, dau. of James Alexander Girardin and Josette Drouillard.
Children b. Detroit:
i. Francis Xavier Moses⁷, b. 13 May 1822
ii. Emily Dorothea, b. 5 Feb 1824, m. 23 Nov 1864 St Peter, Mt Clemens Augustin Henquet, son of Henry Henquet and Ambrosina Bouquet
iii. Charles Remy, b. 10 Sep 1826, m. 9 May 1853 Ste Anne, Detroit Anna Hannan, b. 1835, dau. of Patrick Hannan and Margaret O'Neill
iv. Louis Job, b. 3 Oct 1828
v. Clotilde Sarah, b. 28 Jan 1831
vi. Josephine, b. 1 Jun 1833, m. 14 May 1857 Mt Clemens Gervasius Paquet dit Lavallée, b. 1824, son of Joseph Paquet dit Lavallée and Margaret Carrivade
vii. Timothy, b. 5 Sep 1836, bur. 4 Feb 1861 Mt Clemens
viii. Ellen Louisa, b. 29 Jan 1840, bur. 6 May 1862 Mt Clemens
10. SAMUEL⁷ LETOURNEAU (Francis Xavier⁶, Peter⁵, Joseph⁴, Bernard³, David², David¹), b. 8 Mar 1824 Assumption, Sandwich, d. 24 Jun 1899 at r. of dau. Mrs Nathan Philips, 83 16th St., Detroit, bur. 27 Jun 1899 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 8 Feb 1847 Assumption CATHERINE CECILE, b. there 14 Jul 1819, dau. of Anthony Cecile and Julia Campau.
Children:
i. Mary Vitaline⁸, b. 3 Jul 1848 Assumption

- ii. Mary Florianne, b. 12 Jul 1850 Assumption
- iii. Catherine Aglae, b. 21 Oct 1852 Assumption, bur. 25 May 1881 from Ste Anne
- iv. Julia Marcelline, b. 1 Aug, bp. 5 Aug 1855 Assumption, m. 2 Sep 1879 Ste Anne James Greg, b. 1858 Detroit, son of Martin Greg and Wilhelmina Ferderer
- v. Zélie Celina, b. 25 Apr, bp. 25 Apr 1858 Ste Anne, Windsor, Ont., m. 3 Sep 1878 Ste Anne, Detroit Nicolas Schmidt, b. 1849 Farback, (sic) Lorraine, son of Joseph Schmidt and Magdelene Rauff

1. STEPHEN¹ LETPHENRENS, m. MARY ANGÉLICA JONES.

Children:

- i. Peter², b. 18 Nov 1782 Detroit

1. PETER¹ LEVASSEUR dit LESPERANCE, b. 1629 parish of St Lou and St Gilles, diocese of Paris, France, son of Noel Levasseur and Geneveva Ganche, came to Canada, m. 23 Oct 1655 Québec JANE de CHANVERLANGE, b. parish of St Ursin, diocese of Bourges, France, dau. of Anthony de Chanverlange and Martha Guérin.

Children:

- 2 i. Peter² Levasseur, b. 30 Apr 1661
- 2. PETER² LEVASSEUR (Peter¹), b. 30 Apr 1661 Québec, a carpenter, bur. there 3 Mar 1731, m. 1st there 28 Nov 1686 MAGDELENE CHAPPAU, b. 11 Nov 1662 Sillery, bur. 1 Jun 1695 Québec, dau. of Peter Chappau and Magdelene Duval, m. 2nd 18 Mar 1696 Québec ANN MESNAGE, b. there 8 Nov 1676, bur. there 29 Mar 1738, dau. of Peter Mesnage and Ann Leblanc.

Children by Magdelene Chappau:

- 3 i. Noel³, b. 28 Nov 1690

Children by Ann Mesnage:

- ii. Francis Levasseur dit Chanverlange, b. 29 Jul 1700 Québec, bur. there 5 Jul 1747, m. there 5 Apr 1728 Mary Magdelene Legris, b. there 6 Oct 1699, bur. there 17 Dec 1763, dau. of Adrian Legris dit Lepine and Frances Branche. Note: For descendants of this branch of the family see Chamberland, a corruption of Chanverlange

- iii. Peter James Levasseur dit Carmel, b. 20 Nov 1703 Québec, m. 1st 24 Nov 1729 Boucherville Mary Ann Benard, b. 1705, d. before 1732, dau. of Joseph Benard dit Carignan and Margaret Lafayette, m. 2nd 26 Feb 1732 Boucherville Mary Ann Papin, d. before 1744, dau. of Gilles Papin and Mary Frances Chaperon, m. 3rd 28 Nov 1744 Montréal Jane Baron dit Lupien, b. 1724, d. before 1758, dau. of Peter Barron dit Lupien and Angélic Courault, m. 4th 2 Oct 1758 Veillonnes Catherine Lacoudraye, b. 1 May 1712 Québec, dau. of John Baptist Lacoudraye and Catherine Agnes Gautier. Note: For descendants of this branch of the family see Carmel

3. NOEL³ LEVASSEUR (Peter², Peter¹), b. 28 Nov 1690 Québec, m. there 7 Jan 1719 MARY FRANCES AGNES DELAJOUE, b. there 14 Jun 1700, dau. of Francis Delajoue and Mary Ann Mesnage.

Children:

- i. Stanislas⁴, b. 2 Jun 1732 Québec, m. there 25 Oct 1756 Frances Deloeil, b. there 28 Apr 1735, dau. of Francis Deloeil and Mary Charlotte Corbin

Children:

- 1. John Baptist⁵, b. 26 Dec 1770 Assumption, Sandwich

1. FRANCIS¹ LEVELLE and A Sautouse.

Children:

- i. Francis², b. 28 Jul 1821 Detroit

1. JOHN BAPTIST¹ LEVÊQUE, m. MARY COUTANT.

Children:

- 2 i. Francis², m. 7 Oct 1800
- 2. FRANCIS² LEVÊQUE (John Baptist¹), b. Notre Dame of Repentigny, m. 7 Oct 1800 Detroit TERESA DESNOYERS, b. there 26 Jan 1786, dau. of Gregory Loyer dit Desnoyers and Teresa Tremblay.

Children bp. Detroit:

- i. Julia³, b. 26 Jul, bp. 23 Aug 1801, m. 5 Aug 1823 Assumption, Sandwich John Baptist Labadie, b. there 22 Aug 1783, son of John Baptist Descomps dit Labadie and Cecilia Chenc dit La Butte
- ii. Susanne, b. 10 Apr, bp. 9 Jun 1803, m. there 25 Aug 1829 Louis Tremblay, b. Sorci, son of Rémi Hiacynthe Tremblay and Mary Versaille
- iii. Francis, b. 10 Feb 1805, bp. 12 Jul 1806, bur. there 9 Sep 1806
- iv. Charles, b. 10 May 1806, bp. 12 Jul 1806

1. JOSEPH¹ LEVRON dit METAYER, m. MARY JOSEPH CUSTAUD.

Children b. Assumption, Sandwich:

- i. Mary Amable², b. 4 Jan 1754
- ii. Mary Charlotte, b. 28 Jan 1756

1. JAMES OTTO¹ LEWIS, m. SOPHIA PELTIER, b. 8 Mar 1801 Detroit, bur. there 1 Apr 1839, dau. of Isidore Peltier and Sophia Salomon.

Children:

- i. Charles James², b. 22 May 1823 Detroit
- ii. Julia Ann, b. 9 Jul 1824, bp. 10 Jul 1825 Detroit
- iii. John Benjamin, b. 29 Jun 1826 Detroit
- iv. Catherine, b. 8 Nov 1827, bp. 2 Apr 1834 Detroit
- v. Sophia Lucy, b. 30 Apr 1829, bp. 2 Apr 1834 Detroit, m. there 11 Jan 1849 Hyacinthe Boussiat, b. 1828, son of Francis Boussiat and Josephine Fontaine
- vi. John, b. 3 Jul 1830, bp. 2 Apr 1834 Detroit
- vii. William, b. 24 Apr 1832, bp. 2 Apr 1834 Detroit
- viii. Solomon Joseph, b. 11 Feb 1834, bp. 2 Apr 1834 Detroit
- ix. Lucy, b. 18 Mar 1836, bp. 10 Mar 1839 Detroit

1. THOMAS¹ LEWIS, b. Wales, came to Canada, m. there JOSETTE DELORME.

Children:

- 2 i. Thomas², m. 23 Apr 1804
- 2. THOMAS² LEWIS (Thomas¹), b. 1778 Three Rivers, bur. 31 Dec 1841 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 23 Apr 1804 JANE VILLERS dit ST LOUIS, b. there 28 Dec 1783, bur. there 14 Jul 1854, dau. of Louis Villers dit St Louis and Charlotte Reguindeau dit Joachim. Thomas was blacksmith and r. Sandwich before his m.

Children b. Assumption:

- 3 i. Joseph³, b. 19 Mar 1805
- 4 ii. Thomas, b. 10 Feb 1807
- iii. Sophia, b. 12 Sep 1809, bur. there 28 May 1873, m. there 16 Jan 1826 Anthony Narcisse Le Tourneau dit Janette, b. there 3 Apr 1804, bur. there 25 Sep 1856, son of John Baptist Le Tourneau dit Janette and Agatha Parent
- iv. Ann Jane, b. 11 Mar 1812, m. there 20 Aug 1832 Richard Bertrand Godfroy, b. 25 Jun 1808 Detroit, son of Gabriel Godfroy and Teresa Bondy
- v. Charlotte, b. 11 Feb 1814, m. 1st Dr Jonathan Fay, member of legislature, d. 1836, m. 2nd Henry F. Bridge
- vi. Samuel, b. 6 May 1817, d. 1878, m. Virginia Fenton, sister of Gov. Fenton of Mich.

Children:

- 1. Caroline Mary⁴, b. 4 Mar 1856, bp. 15 Sep 1867 SS Peter and Paul, Detroit

- vii. Frances, b. 8 Sep 1820, bur. there 6 Oct 1838 under the name of Stephanie

- 5 viii. Alexander, b. 25 Oct 1822

3. JOSEPH C.³ LEWIS (Thomas², Thomas¹), b. 19 Mar 1805 Assumption, Sandwich,

bur. there 27 Dec 1844, m. there 13 Jun 1825 FRANCES STERLING, dau. of John Sterling and Mary McIntosh.
 Children b. Assumption, Sandwich:
 i. Mary Ann⁴, b. 12 Mar 1826
 6 ii. Joseph, b. 21 Sep 1829
 iii. William Hands, b. 5 Jul 1831, d. 30 Sep 1833, bur. there 6 Oct 1833
 iv. William, b. 25 Feb 1834
 v. Jonathan Fay, b. 20 Apr 1836
 vi. Julia Ann, b. 8 Jun 1838
 vii. Albert, b. 19 Sep 1841

4. THOMAS³ LEWIS (Thomas², Thomas¹), b. 10 Feb 1807 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st 1829 Grosse Isle MARY JANE GODET dit MARENTETTE dit FRANCHEVILLE, b. 25 Sep 1795 Assumption, widow of William Macomb, dau. of James Godet dit Marentette dit Francheville and Geneveva Réaume, m. 2nd 31 Jan 1860 SS Peter and Paul, Detroit
 MARY BROWN, b. 1840, dau. of Joseph Brown and Ann Chapoton.
 Children by Mary Jane Godet:
 i. Eliza⁴, b. 1830 Grosse Isle, m. 15 Oct 1851 SS Peter and Paul to Dallas Norval, b. 1825 Detroit, son of John Norval and Isabella Hardgkass (sic)
 Children by Mary Brown, bp. SS Peter and Paul, except viii & ix:
 ii. Mary Jane, b. 2 Apr, bp. 14 Apr 1861, bur. 22 Feb 1886 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. --- White
 iii. Thomas Jefferson, b. 27 Dec 1862, bp. 8 Feb 1863
 iv. Charlotte Josephine, b. 20 Aug, bp. 3 Sep 1865, m. 2 Apr 1883 Ste Anne, Detroit Gregory Watson, b. 1854, son of James Watson and Martha Louisa Leary. Groom r. Bay City, Mich.
 v. Frances Elisabeth, b. 20 May, bp. 1 Jun 1868, m. 28 Nov 1900 Bishop Foley Chapel, Detroit Malcolm Brooks
 vi. Mary Julia, b. 4 Dec, bp. 11 Dec 1870
 vii. Eliza Isabella, b. 2 Jun, bp. 15 Jun 1873, bur. 1 Oct 1878 from Ste Anne, Detroit
 viii. Bernard Daniel, b. 20 Feb, bp. 27 Mar Ste Anne, bur. from there 23 Jul 1876
 ix. Ida Clara, b. 27 Sep, bp. 6 Oct 1878 Ste Anne, bur. from there 3 Dec 1881

5. ALEXANDER³ LEWIS (Thomas², Thomas¹), b. 25 Oct 1822 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 18 Jun 1850 SS Peter and Paul, Detroit ELISABETH J. INGERSOLL, b. 1832, dau. of Justice Ingersoll and Ann Buckley. Alexander was Mayor of Detroit.
 Children bp. Ste Anne, Detroit:
 i. Catherine Jane⁴, b. 17 Mar, bp. 15 Apr, bur. from there 5 Aug 1851
 ii. Ida Frances, b. 12 Nov 1853, bp. 11 Feb 1854, d. 20 Sep 1903 Chicago, Ill., m. William P. Healy
 iii. Edgar Louis, b. 3 Mar, bp. 13 Jun 1856
 iv. Eliza Ingersoll, b. 8 Aug, bp. 31 Oct 1858, bur. from there 29 Apr 1860
 v. Josephine, b. 11 Aug, bp. 9 Dec 1860
 vi. Henrietta Ingersoll, b. 28 Jul, bp. 16 Nov 1862
 vii. Alexander Ingersoll, b. 21 Sep, bp. 9 Oct, bur. from there 11 Oct 1864
 viii. Charles, b. 1 Apr, bp. 26 Apr 1868, bur. there 27 Mar 1872
 ix. Elisabeth Blanche, b. 2 Jun, bp. 20 Jun 1869, bur. from there 30 Jul 1870
 x. Julia, b. 12 Aug, bp. 28 Aug 1870
 xi. Mary Marion, b. 21 Nov, bp. 8 Dec 1872
 xii. Alexander, b. 21 Aug, bp. 6 Sep 1874

6. JOSEPH⁴ LEWIS (Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. 21 Sep 1829 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 12 Jun 1888 from SS Peter and Paul, Detroit, m. 25 Sep 1848 Detroit ANN FLODIA BEAUDIEN, b. 1825 Maumee Bay, d. 12 Mar 1901, 405 Concord Ave., Detroit, bur. 15 Mar 1901 from SS Peter and Paul, dau. of Peter Claude Beaubien and Catherine Edesse Dequindre.
 Children:

i. Ann Elisabeth⁵, b. 26 Jan, bp. 6 Feb 1851 Ste Anne, Detroit
 ii. Caroline Victoria, b. 2 Mar, bp. 6 Mar 1853 SS Peter and Paul
 iii. Benjamin Joseph, b. 9 May, bp. 21 May 1855 Ste Anne, m. 17 Jun 1885 SS Peter and Paul to Emma Louisa Hilsendegen, dau. of John Hilsendegen and Elisabeth Horner
 iv. Frances, b. 30 Apr, bp. 31 May 1858 Ste Anne
 v. Peter Cyprian, b. 14 Oct, bp. 28 Oct 1860 SS Peter and Paul
 vi. Frances Blanche, b. 4 Sep, bp. 7 Sep 1862 SS Peter and Paul, m. there 3 Aug 1885 James M. Williams, son of John C. Williams and Charlotte Collins
 vii. Catherine, b. 1865, m. 27 Jul 1887 SS Peter and Paul to Albert Frederick Meloche, b. 1863, son of Daniel Meloche and Elisabeth Boemier
 viii. Thomas Alexander Charles, b. 3 May, bp. 19 May 1867 SS Peter and Paul
 ix. James S.H., b. 24 Jul, bp. 31 Jul 1869 SS Peter and Paul

1. PETER¹ L'HEUREUX, m. MARY CLICHE.
 Children:
 i. Francis², b. Québec, m. 14 Aug 1821 Assumption, Sandwich Felicity Lepage, b. 7 Feb 1804 Detroit, dau. of Andrew Lepage and Frances Drouin
 Children b. Assumption:
 1. Felicity³, b. 23 Jan 1824, bur. there 30 Sep 1825
 2. Mary Ann, b. 27 Feb 1827
 3. Francis Prosper, b. 13 Feb 1829

1. JOSEPH¹ L'HEUREUX, m. JOSETTE MILLET.
 Children:
 i. Oliver², b. 20 Sep 1832 Detroit
 ii. Oliver, b. 13 Oct 1835, bp. 1 Jan 1839 Detroit, bur. there 5 Jan 1839

1. JAMES¹ LIBERGE, b. parish of St Mederic, diocese of Paris, France, d. before 1708, son of Anthony Liberge and Margaret Ledoux, came to Canada, m. 13 Jan 1691 Québec JANE ANGLICA SIMON, b. there 3 May 1663, bur. there 14 May 1737, widow of John Jobin, dau. of Hubert Simon and Mary Viez.
 Children:
 2 i. John Mary², b. 11 Oct 1701
 2. JOHN MARY² LIBERGE (James¹), b. 11 Oct 1701 Québec, a baker by trade, bur. there 16 May 1774, m. there 23 Nov 1723 LOUISA TERESA BOIVIN, b. 27 Sep 1704 Québec, dau. of Francis Boivin and Teresa Guay.
 Children:
 3 i. Francis Joseph³, b. 22 May 1740
 3. FRANCIS JOSEPH³ LIBERGE (John Mary², James¹), b. 22 May 1740 Québec, a Cooper, m. there 3 Feb 1761 MARY ANN DORION, b. there 26 Dec 1745, dau. of Peter Dorion and Mary Geneveva Daquise.
 Children:
 i. Francis⁴, b. 1 Jun Québec, bur. there 13 Jul 1763
 ii. Cecillia, b. 16 Feb 1770 on the farm of Mr. Livernois South West Coast of Detroit
 iii. Susanne, b. 4 Feb 1772 Detroit, m. 17 Sep 1787 St Louis, Mo., Francis Tesson
 iv. Mary Ann, b. 22 Jul 1774 St Louis, Mo.
 v. Mary Ann, b. 25 Nov 1775, bp. 19 Mar 1776 St Louis, Mo., m. 1st there 28 Nov 1793 Louis Gueret, m. 2nd 8 Feb 1802 St Louis, Mo., Philip Rivière
 vi. Louis, b. 5 Apr 1778 St Louis, Mo.

1. FREDERICK¹ LIEBAU, soldier of the garrison of Amherstburg, m. MAGDELENE BELLEGARDE.
 Children:

- i. Louisa², b. 8 Jul Amherstburg, bp. 16 Jul 1799 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 29 Jun 1816 Francis Amireau, son of John Baptist Amireau and Archange Desmarais. Bride r. at Petites Écorces, groom r. River Ariskain
1. ---¹LITTLE (LYTTLE) an Englishman, m. an Englishwoman.
Children:
i. Josette², b. 15 Nov 1785 Detroit (see Ste Anne parish records), bp. 22 Nov 1785 by Fr. Edmund Finn
1. PAUL¹BENOÎT (BENOIST) dit LIVERNOIS, b. 1626 France, bur. 1 Jan 1686 Boucherville, a carpenter, son of Francis Benoit and Mary Chatellain, came to Canada, m. 16 Sep 1658 Montréal ELISABETH GOBINET, b. 1642, bur. 3 Apr 1715 Longueuil, dau. of Nicolas Gobinet and Margaret Lorgeleux, both of the city of Gonest, France.
Children:
2 i. Laurence², b. 2 Jan 1661
3 ii. Stephen, b. 25 Dec 1662
iii. Helena, b. 17 Sep 1667 Montréal, m. 21 Jan 1686 Boucherville William Gouyou dit Lagarde, b. 1661 St Surin, diocese of Bordeaux, France, bur. 6 Dec 1708 Longueuil, son of Anthony Gouyou and Margaret Mignot.
2. LAURENCE²BENOÎT dit LIVERNOIS (Paul¹), b. 2 Jan 1661 Montréal, bur. 7 Dec 1728 Longueuil, m. 12 Nov 1691 Boucherville FRANCES TETREAU, b. 1674, bur. 28 Jan 1748 Longueuil, dau. of Louis Tetreau and Nathalie Landreau.
4 i. Peter, b. 1712
3. STEPHEN²BENOÎT dit LIVERNOIS (Paul¹), b. 25 Dec 1662 Montréal, bur. 21 Mar 1746 Longueuil, m. 1st 3 Feb 1699 Montréal JANE CAMPAU, b. there 1 Jun 1679, bur. 30 Jun 1721 Longueuil, dau. of Stephen Campau and Catherine Paulo, m. 2nd 23 Jun 1722 Longueuil HELENA CHARLES dit LAJEUNESSE, b. 12 Aug 1678 Montréal, bur. 23 Feb 1752 Longueuil, dau. of Stephen Charles dit Lajeunesse and Magdelene Niel.
Children by Jane Campau:
5 i. Stephen³, b. 15 Feb 1702
ii. Mary Regina, b. 1706, bur. 27 Aug 1747 Montréal, m. 27 Mar 1726 Longueuil Peter Robert, b. 5 Nov 1704 Lachine, drowned 28 Feb 1740 Longueuil, son of Peter Robert and Angélica Ptolomé
4. PETER³BENOÎT dit LIVERNOIS (Laurence², Paul¹), b. 1712, m. 9 May 1746 Longueuil MARY URSULA PATENOTRE, b. there 2 Apr 1724, dau. of Francis Patenotre and Ursula Achim.
Children:
i. Peter⁴ Livernois, b. 22 Mar 1747 Longueuil, m. 15 Feb 1790 Assumption, Sandwich Mary Felicity Saulquin, b. Montréal, dau. of Joseph Saulquin and Catherine Lauson
5. STEPHEN³BENOÎT dit LIVERNOIS (Stephen², Paul¹), b. 15 Feb 1702 Longueuil, bur. 3 Dec 1757 Chambly, m. MARY CHARLOTTE CLEMENT, b. 29 Aug 1717 Bout de L'Isle of Montréal, bur. 8 Jul 1746 Chambly, dau. of Peter Clement and Mary Catherine Proczot.
Children:
6 i. Stephen⁴, m. 24 Jan 1760
6. STEPHEN⁴BENOÎT dit LIVERNOIS (Stephen³, Stephen², Paul¹), m. 24 Jan 1760 Detroit MARY ANN ANGÉLICA PELTIER, b. there 20 Sep 1722, bur. there 13 Aug 1762, widow of Anthony Campau, dau. of John Francis Peltier and Mary Louisa Robert. Stephen was a mason and in 1762 r. Coast of the Potowatomies on the South West Coast of Detroit.
Children:
7 i. Joseph⁵ Livernois, b. 10 Sep 1760
ii. Angélica, b. 8 Aug Coast of the Potowatomies, bur. 19 Oct 1762 Detroit
7. JOSEPH⁵LIVERNOIS (Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Stephen², Paul¹), b. 10 Sep 1760 within the blockade of Detroit, bur. 2 Sep 1834 Detroit, m. there 2 Sep 1780 MARY TERESA MELOCHE, b. 7 Jan 1761 North East Coast of

- Detroit, bur. 27 Feb 1810 Detroit, dau. of Francis Meloche and Mary Frances Lauzon.
Children b. Detroit:
i. Joseph⁶, b. 17 Sep 1781, killed 7 Jun 1814 by the Indians with his companion Adrian Daudelin, at the Clinton River, near the village of the Potowatomies, bur. 19 May 1816 Detroit
ii. Archange, b. 22 Jun 1782, d. "Petites Rivières", bur. 13 Nov 1819 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 12 Nov 1811 Detroit John Baptist Paré, b. 14 Oct 1788 Assumption, bur. 8 May 1823 St Antoine, River Raisin, son of John Baptist Paré and Mary Frances Peltier
iii. Teresa, b. 22 Dec 1783, bur. there 25 Jan 1806, m. there 24 Jul 1804 Joseph Cicotte, b. there 29 Jan 1777, bur. there 7 Jan 1841, son of John Baptist Cicotte and Angélica Poupard
iv. Mary Frances, b. 9 Feb 1786, d. before 1828, m. there 12 Feb 1811 Joseph Charbonneau, b. Ste Thérèse, diocese of Québec, son of Peter Charbonneau and Victoria Sarrasin
v. Monica, b. 5 Apr 1786, bur. 9 Feb 1849 from St Francis Xavier, Écorces, m. 25 Dec 1817 Detroit Bienvenu Delisle, b. there 5 Dec 1776, son of Alexis Bienvenu dit Delisle and Mary Ann Campau
vi. Felicity, b. 2 Jun 1790, bur. there 23 May 1820, m. there 21 Aug 1810 Alexis Campau, b. there 11 Sep 1779, son of Alexis Campau and Magdelene Duany
vii. Susanne, b. 5 May 1792, bur. there next day
8 viii. Stephen, b. 21 Mar 1794
ix. Francis, b. 24 Jan 1796, bur. there 13 Feb 1798
9 x. Daniel, b. 1 Jan 1799
xi. Susanne, b. 8 Jan 1802, m. there 4 Nov 1817 Louis Lorrain, b. there 20 Oct 1792, son of Joseph Lorrain and Mary Louisa Dagenais
8. STEPHEN⁶LIVERNOIS (Joseph⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Paul¹), b. 21 Mar 1794 Detroit, m. 1st there 19 Jan 1819 GENEVEVA ROULEAU, b. there 25 Mar 1802, d. before 1846, dau. of Charles Rouleau and Jane Chauvin, m. 2nd 28 Apr 1846 SUSANNE CICOTTE, b. 24 Sep 1815 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Cicotte and Archange Delisle. Bride and groom r. near church of "Ste Croix".
Children by Geneveva Rouleau, b. Detroit:
10 i. Stephen⁷, b. 13 Jan 1820
ii. Felicity, b. 19 Sep 1821, m. there 1 Feb 1842 Daniel Paré, b. 3 Jan 1815 Assumption, Sandwich, son of John Baptist Paré and Archange Livernois
iii. Geneveva, b. 8 Feb 1823, m. there 19 Feb 1849 Amable Sauve, b. 1799, widower of Margaret Loranger
iv. Teresa, b. 28 Sep 1824
v. Joseph, b. 19 Aug 1826, m. there 20 Nov 1849 Matilda Lorrain, b. there 4 Aug 1828, dau. of Toussaint Lorrain and Mary Louisa Vermet
Children:
1. Joseph Francis⁸, b. 2 Mar, bp. 17 Apr 1864 Ste Anne, Detroit
vi. Mary Ann, b. 29 Oct 1828, m. there 3 Jun 1845 Toussaint Lorrain, b. there 25 Mar 1823, son of Toussaint Lorrain and Mary Louisa Vermet
vii. Archange, b. 22 Nov 1830, m. 28 Apr 1846 Ste Anne to Leo St Antoine, b. 1827, son of Francis St Antoine and Margaret Gingras. Bride and groom r. near the church of "Ste Croix"
viii. Infant, b. 14 Dec, bur. there 17 Dec 1832
ix. Infant, b. 30 Nov 1833, bur. there same day
x. Susanne, b. 29 Mar 1835, m. --- Roberge
xi. John Baptist, b. 30 Mar 1837
xii. Daniel, b. 31 Dec 1839
xiii. Catherine, b. Jan 1842, m. Lorenzo Terstle(?)
Children by Susanne Cicotte:
xiv. Archange Matilda, b. 9 Mar 1848 Detroit

9. DANIEL⁶LIVVERNOIS(Joseph⁵,Stephen⁴,Stephen³,Stephen²,Paul¹),b. 1 Jan 1799 Detroit,bur. 10 Nov 1873 from Ste Anne,Detroit in "Lafourche" cem.,Springwells,m. 5 May 1846 Ste Anne to EMILY RIOPEL,b. 9 May 1817 Detroit,d. before 1873,widow of John Baptist Cicotte,dau. of John Baptist Riopel and Teresa Maillat. Bride and groom r. near the church of Ste Croix.
Children:
i. Mary⁷,b. 17 Feb 1847 Detroit,m. --- Bushey?
ii. Daniel,b. 30 Oct 1848
iii. Joseph,b. 25 Feb,bp. 17 Apr 1850 St Francis Xavier,Écorces
iv. Josephine,b. 1855,m. 29 Jan 1878 Ste Anne,Detroit Edward Rouleau,b. 1852,son of Peter Rouleau and Margaret Cicotte
v. Catherine,b. 5 Feb,bp. 22 Feb 1858 Ste Anne,m. James M. Ellemann
10. STEPHEN⁷LIVVERNOIS(Stephen⁶,Joseph⁵,Stephen⁴,Stephen³,Stephen²,Paul¹),b. 13 Jan 1820 Detroit,m. 3 Feb 1846 Ste Anne,Detroit JULIA RIOPEL,b. 2 Mar 1825 Detroit,dau. of Hyacinthe Riopel and Angélica Bondy. Bride and groom r. at the River Rouge.
Children:
i. Stephen⁸,b. 1 Jan 1847 Detroit
ii. Julia Angélica,b. 2 Dec 1847,bur. there 18 Mar 1848
iii. Mary,b. 29 May,bp. 9 Jun 1849 Ste Anne
iv. Francis,b. 21 Jan,bp. 3 Feb 1856 Ste Anne
v. Catherine,b. 11 Jun,bp. 24 Jun 1860 Ste Anne
vi. Daniel,b. 19 Apr,bp. 11 May 1862 Ste Anne
11. DANIEL⁷LIVVERNOIS(Daniel⁶,Joseph⁵,Stephen⁴,Stephen³,Stephen²,Paul¹),b. 30 Oct 1848 Detroit,m. 8 Jan 1877 Ste Anne,Detroit ZOE CARRÉ,b. 1853,dau. of Isidore Carré and Esther Lebry.
Children bp. Ste Anne,Detroit:
i. Mary Rosalie⁸,b. 2 Dec,bp. 22 Dec 1878
ii. Mary Josephine,b. 19 Feb,bp. 22 Feb,bur. from there 25 Jun 1880
iii. Mary Matilda,b. 8 Apr,bp. 17 Apr 1881
iv. Margaret Mary Elisabeth,b. 25 Sep,bp. 27 Sep 1882 bur. from there 28 Jul 1883
v. Louisa Mary Esther,b. 23 May,bp. 25 May 1884,bur. from there 18 Dec 1893
vi. Mary Emily,bp. 10 Oct 1886,bur. from there 6 Jan 1890
vii. Daniel Joseph,b. 20 Nov,bp. 29 Nov 1887
viii. Joseph Adolph,b. 1 Jul,bp. 6 Jul 1890,bur. from there 23 Dec 1893
1. JAMES¹LIZET dit ST MARTIN,b. 1710 parish of St Maurice,diocese of Angers,Anjou,France,son of Maurice Lizet and Renée Roy,became a soldier and came to Canada,m. 30 Jun 1733 Montréal MARY MAGDELENE ANDRÉ,b. there 18 Apr 1716,bur. 10 Nov 1773 Batiscan, dau. of Anthony André dit Lafontaine and Elisabeth Guilbert.
Children:
i. Joseph²,m. Angélica Bransard
2. JOSEPH²LIZET(James¹),m. ANGÉLICA BRANSARD dit LANGEVIN.
Children:
i. James,b. 1779
3. JAMES³LIZET(Joseph²,James¹),b. 1779 Batiscan,bur. 31 May 1854 Assumption,Sandwich,m. there 18 Jan 1812 VICTORIA VILLENS dit ST LOUIS,b. there 7 Aug 1794,bur. there 9 Feb 1851,dau. of Louis Villers dit St Louis and Charlotte Reguindeau.
Children b. Assumption:
i. Victoria⁴,b. 18 Jun 1812,bur. there 10 Sep 1813
ii. Victoria,b. 21 Nov 1813,m. there 18 May 1835 Noel Rodier,son of Anthony Rodier and Angélica Leclerc.
iii. Anastasia,b. 10 Sep 1815,bur. 27 May 1852 from Ste Anne,Detroit,m. 19 Jan 1835 Assumption John Baptist Boufard,b. there 22 Nov 1806,son of Anthony Boufard and Mary Louisa Antaya
iv. Angela(twin),b. 25 May 1817
- v. Zoë(twin),b. 25 May 1817,bur. 25 Aug 1903 from St Alphonsus,Windsor,Ont.,m. 21 Sep 1835 Assumption Alexander Maillou,b. there 22 Nov 1815, son of Joseph Maillou and Mary Ann Villers dit St Louis
vi. Emily Mary Louisa,b. 13 May 1819,bur. 21 May 1891 from Ste Anne,Detroit,m. 30 Jun 1840 Assumption Gregory Francis Maillou,b. there 29 Apr 1819,son of Joseph Maillou and Mary Ann Villers dit St Louis
vii. James Didier,b. 11 Feb 1821
viii. Helena,b. 29 Nov 1822,m. there 1 Jun 1846 Louis Rondeau,son of Louis Rondeau and Margaret Boucher
ix. Sophia,b. 1 Nov 1824,m. there 8 Jan 1850 Louis Tourangeau,b. there 27 Oct 1826,son of Joseph Tourangeau and Catherine Dufour
x. Felicity,b. 3 Oct 1826,bur. 30 Sep 1873 from Ste Anne,Detroit,m. 12 Jan 1847 Assumption Louis Hubert,son of Louis Hubert and Julia Wilemer. Groom r. Detroit
xi. Jane,b. 9 Sep 1828,m. there 4 Feb 1850 Leander Bincette dit Jolibois,b. there 11 Oct 1826,son of Louis Bincette dit Jolibois and Angélica Poissant dit Lasaline
xii. Joseph Alexander,b. 2 Sep 1830
xiii. Infant,b. 19 May,bur. there 21 May 1834
xiv. Louis Adolph,b. 24 Oct,bur. there 24 Nov 1837
1. JOHN¹LIZOTTE,m. EUPHROSINE DURAY.
Children:
i. Theodore²,b. Kamouraska,Lower Canada
2. THEODORE²LIZOTTE(John¹),b. Kamouraska,Lower Canada,bur. 26 Sep 1854 from Ste Anne,Detroit,came to Detroit in fall of 1836,m. there 7 Feb 1837 ROSALIE VERMET,b. 21 Oct 1817,bp. 2 Jan 1818 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Vermet and Angélica Labelle.
Children:
i. Francis³,b. 4 Feb 1838 St Antoine,River Raisin
ii. John Baptist,b. 29 Oct 1839,bp. 5 Jan 1840 St Antoine
iii. Mary Angélica,b. 29 May 1841 Detroit
iv. Josephine,b. 23 Jan 1843 Detroit
v. Théodore,b. 22 Feb,bp. 30 Mar 1845 Monroe
vi. Zepherinus,b. 12 Jan,bp. 2 Feb 1852 Ste Anne, Detroit,bur. from there 6 Oct 1854
vii. Joseph Octave,b. 18 Sep,bp. 25 Sep 1853 Ste Anne
1. PETER¹LIZOTTE,m. ZOE DUTOUR,b. 1822,bur. 20 Oct 1862 from Ste Anne, Detroit.
Children:
i. Peter Theodore²,b. 3 May 1839
ii. Julia,b. 2 Sep 1839 Detroit
iii. Mary Josephine,b. 13 Jul 1842 Detroit
iv. Stephen Peter,b. 11 Oct 1843 Detroit,bur. 3 Nov 1856 from Ste Anne
v. Joseph,b. 23 Feb 1845 Detroit,bur. there 6 May 1846
vi. Edward,b. 29 Aug 1846 Detroit,bur. there 4 Jan 1848
vii. Joseph,b. 28 Mar Detroit,bur. there 19 May 1848
viii. Louis,b. 27 May,bp. 3 Jun 1849 Detroit
ix. Mary Zoë,b. 14 Jan,bp. 16 Jan Ste Anne,bur. from there 22 Feb 1851
x. Paul,b. 10 Apr,bp. 11 Mar 1852 Ste Anne
xi. Mary Louisa,b. 4 Feb,bp. 5 Feb 1854 Ste Anne
xii. Elisabeth,b. 9 Nov,bp. 11 Nov 1855 Ste Anne,bur. from there 21 Feb 1870
xiii. Mary Zoë,b. 9 Jan,bp. 10 Jan 1858 Ste Anne
xiv. Son,b. 11 Nov Detroit,bur. 12 Nov 1860 from Ste Anne

2. PETER THEODORE²LIZOTTE(Peter¹),bp. 3 May 1839 Detroit,m. 25 Nov 1857 Ste Anne,Detroit LYDIA FRANCES CHAPOTON,b. 26 Mar 1841 Detroit, dau. of Henry Chapoton and Mary Lydia Metay.
Children bp. Ste Anne,Detroit,except ii:
- i. Mary Jane³,b. 1 Aug,bp. 2 Aug,bur. from there 27 Aug 1858
 - ii. Infant,b. Detroit,bur. 15 Aug 1859 from Ste Anne
 - iii. Matilda,b. 11 Aug,bp. 19 Aug 1860
 - iv. Peter,b. 23 Mar,bp. 6 Apr,bur. from there 12 Jun 1862
 - v. Mary Susanne,b. 10 May,bp. 17 May 1863
 - vi. Catherine Adele(twin),b. 20 Mar,bp. 25 Mar 1866, bur. from there 25 Jun 1880
 - vii. Emma Ada(twin),b. 20 Mar,bp. 25 Mar 1866
 - viii. Rose Georgiana,b. 28 Jan,bp. 26 Apr 1868,bur. from there 15 Nov 1873
 - ix. Edward Richard,b. 3 Dec,bp. 17 Dec 1869
 - x. Angélica Henrietta,b. 3 Feb,bp. 11 Feb 1872
 - xi. Peter Henry,b. 2 Aug,bp. 31 Aug 1873
 - xii. Henry William,b. 28 Feb,bp. 21 Mar 1875,bur. from there 17 Jan 1878
 - xiii. James Louis George,b. 30 Nov,bp. 10 Dec 1876

1. STANISLAS¹LIZOTTE,m. 1st HENRIETTA ST COSME,d. before 1838,m. 2nd 16 Apr 1838 St Antoine,River Raisin ELISABETH MERCURE,dau. of Peter Mercure and Angélica Mayot
Children by Henrietta St Cosme:
- i. Flavia²,b. 1828,m. 26 Apr 1849 Detroit Edward Boutin,b. 1825,son of Ballamie Routin and Archange Bechard
- Children by Elisabeth Mercure:
- ii. Hubert,b. 6 Jan 1839 Monroe
 - iii. Euphrosine,b. 15 Aug 1840 Monroe,bur. there 15 Mar 1842
 - iv. Paschal,b. 5 Jul 1842 Detroit
 - v. Angélica,b. 11 Mar 1844 Detroit
 - vi. Stanislas,b. 10 Feb 1846 Detroit,bur. there 10 Feb 1849
 - vii. Francis Xavier,b. 19 Apr 1848 Detroit,bur. there 15 Jan 1849
 - viii. Flavia,b. 13 Dec 1849 Detroit,bur. there 20 Jun 1850
 - ix. Damasus,b. 22 Apr 1851 Detroit,bp. Ste Anne, Detroit,bur. from there 5 Aug 1852
 - x. Frederick,b. Detroit,bp. 3 Jun 1855 Ste Anne
 - xi. Virginia,b. 2 Sep,bp. 6 Sep 1857 Ste Anne
 - xii. Stanislas,b. 24 Oct,bp. 30 Oct 1859 Ste Anne
 - xiii. Cecilin Josephine,b. 3 Jan,bp. 6 Jan 1863 Ste Anne

1. BENJAMIN¹LOCKWOOD,m. 13 Dec 1796 Detroit before James May,J.P. to MARY ANN PELTIER,b. 3 May 1778 Assumption,Sandwich,dau. of James Amable Peltier and Magdelene Levasseur.
Children:
- i. Anthony²,b. 21 Dec 1798,bp. 5 May 1803 Detroit
 - ii. Martha,b. 22 Feb 1800,bp. 5 May 1803 Detroit
 - iii. Mary,b. 6 Apr 1802,bp. 5 May 1803 Detroit

1. PETER¹LOGNON,b. 1631,m. 8 Oct 1652 Québec FRANCES ROUSSIN,b. 1636, bur. there 4 Dec 1691,dau. of John Roussin.
Children:
- i. Catherine²,b. 27 Mar 1669 Ste Famille,Isle Orléans, bur. 13 Mar 1703 Chateau Richer,m. 3 Nov 1682 Ste Famille Stephen Drouin,b. 1658,bur. 13 Sep 1732 Chateau Richer,son of Robert Drouin and Mary Chapelier
 - ii. Charles Joseph,b. 26 Mar 1673
2. CHARLES JOSEPH¹LOGNON(Peter¹),b. 26 Mar 1673 Ste Famille,Isle Orléans,bur. 22 Jun 1750 Ste Famille,m. 1st there 8 Feb 1695 MAGDELENE MORISSET,b. there 16 Jul 1679,bur. there 10 Jan 1701,

dau. of John Morisset and Jane Choret,m. 2nd 7 Feb 1701 Chateau Richer MARGARET ROULOIS,b. 1679,bur. 20 Aug 1731 Ste Famille,dau. of Michael Roulois and Catherine Drouin.

Children by Magdelene Morisset:

3. PETER²LOGNON(Charles Joseph²,Peter¹),b. 20 Dec 1695 Ste Famille, Isle Orléans,bur. 22 Oct 1755 St Nicolas,m. 1st 14 Nov 1724 Ste Famille MAGDELENE GUYON,b. there 22 Feb 1698,bur. 7 Dec 1734 St Nicolas,dau. of Gervais Guyon and Catherine Le Houx,m. 2nd 7 Apr 1735 St Nicolas MARY LOUISA GAUTIER,dau. of James Gautier and Frances Lambert.
Children by Magdelene Guyon:
 4. JOSEPH⁴LOGNON(Peter³,Charles Joseph²,Peter¹),b. 20 Aug 1725 Ste Famille,Isle Orléans,m. 20 Jul 1750 St Nicolas MARGARET DUMAY, b. there 2 May 1723,dau. of René Dumay and Magdelene Delavoie dit Lacroix.
Children:
 5. LOUIS⁵LOGNON(Joseph⁴,Peter³,Charles Joseph²,Peter¹),b. 1765 Québec, bur. 9 Jan 1823 Detroit,m. there 30 Jun 1814 MARY LOUISA DROUILLARD,b. Mar St Antoine,River Raisin,bp. 10 May 1792 Detroit,dau. of Charles Drouillard and Mary Louisa Quesnel dit St Remy.
Children b. Detroit:
 6. GILBERT⁶LOGNON(Louis⁵,Joseph⁴,Peter³,Charles Joseph²,Peter¹),b. 23 Mar 1817 Detroit,m. 13 Jul 1858 Ste Anne,Detroit EMILY AUDET dit LAPOINTE,b. 1828,widow of Francis Robitaille,dau. of John Baptist Audet dit Lapointe and Angélica Dumay.
Children:
 1. JULIA HELENA⁷,b. 1855,bur. 22 Sep 1857 from Ste Anne
 - ii. Gilbert Henry,b. 11 Oct,bp. 18 Oct 1857 Ste Anne, bur. from there 11 Jun 1858
 - iii. Helena,b. Apr 1859,bur. 4 Mar 1861 from Ste Anne
 - iv. Gilbert Moses,b. 1 Apr,bp. 10 Apr 1864 Ste Anne
 - v. Mary Emily,b. 24 May,bp. 1 Jun 1869 Ste Anne
 - vi. John Henry,b. 28 Oct,bp. 29 Oct 1871 Ste Anne
1. LOUIS JOSEPH¹LOMBARD,b. Bordeaux,France,bur. 12 Jul 1824 Detroit,age 30 yrs.,son of Francis Lombard and Jane Lartique,came to America and sett. at Detroit,m. 18 May 1824 Assumption,Sandwich CATHERINE BERTHIAUME,b. there 5 Jan 1802,dau. of Joseph Berthiaume and Felicity Parent.
Children:
- i. Aglaia²,b. 14 Dec 1824 Assumption,m. there 20 Apr 1839 Anthony Langlois,b. there 7 Apr 1818,bur. there 12 Apr 1852,son of Anthony Langlois and Charlotte Villers dit St Louis
1. CHARLES¹LONGTIN(LONQUETIN),b. 1797,bur. 18 Mar 1871 from Ste Anne, Detroit,son of Jérôme Longtin,m. ANGÉLICA LONGTIN,b. 1798,bur. 24 Sep 1884 from Ste Anne.
Children:
2. Jérôme Charles,b. 3 Mar 1824
 - ii. Hubert,b. 1826 St Constant,Lower Canada,bur. 24 Nov 1873 from Ste Anne,m. 15 Jan 1850 Detroit Margaret Dumay,b. there 18 Apr 1824,dau. of Francis Dumay and Teresa Parnier
Children:
 1. Charles Xavier³,b. 7 Dec 1850 Detroit
 - iii. John Dositheus,b. 7 Nov 1833 Assumption,Sandwich
 - iv. Isabella Agneau,b. 22 Sep 1835 Assumption, Sandwich

2. JÉROME CHARLES² LONGTIN (Charles¹), b. 3 Mar 1824 Montréal, d. 27 Jul 1900 at home, 481 Champlain Street, Detroit, bur. 30 Jul 1900 from St Joachim, m. 1st 9 Nov 1847 Assumption, Sandwich ZOË VILLERS dit ST LOUIS, b. there 3 Mar 1829, bur. 18 Jan 1851 from Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Peter Villers dit St Louis and Geneveva Maillou, m. 2nd 11 Jan 1853 Assumption PETRONELLA LEBLANC, b. there 1 Jun 1817, d. 20 Dec 1894 at r. 481 Champlain Street, bur. from St Joachim, dau. of John Baptist Leblanc dit Cadieu and Catherine Maillou. Groom r. at Saginaw, Mich.

Children by Zoë Villers dit St Louis:

i. Mary Philomène³, b. 22 Feb 1849 Detroit, bur. 15 Jan 1852 from Ste Anne

Children by Petronella Leblanc:

ii. Charles, b. 25 Oct, bp. 28 Oct 1853 Ste Anne, bur. from there 13 Sep 1854
 iii. Catherine Agnes (twin), b. Detroit, bp. 31 Jul Ste Anne, bur. from there 11 Aug 1855
 iv. Mary Gomelans (twin), b. Detroit, bp. 31 Jul Ste Anne, bur. from there 11 Aug 1855

1. CHARLES¹ LOR, m. CHARLOTTE LEMAITRE dit AUGER.

Children:

i. Charles², b. St Antoine, River Loup, m. 7 Jan 1807 Assumption, Sandwich Margaret Bernard, b. 17 Mar 1786 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Bernard and Margaret Lenfant. Bride and groom r. Amherstburg

1. FRANCIS¹ REGIS LORANGER, b. 1777, bur. 31 Jun 1837 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. MARY LAPLANTE.

Children:

i. Caspar², b. 1827 Montréal, m. 23 May 1849 Monroe Mary Ann Martin, b. 1831, dau. of Thomas Martin and Mary Ann Cooney
 Children:
 1. Mary Ann³, b. 12 Aug, bp. 12 Sep 1851 Monroe
 2. Albert Francis Regis, b. 13 Oct, bp. 25 Nov 1853 Monroe
 ii. William, b. 15 Apr, bp. 15 Aug 1837 St Antoine, d. 23 Nov 1908 Detroit, bur. 25 Nov 1908 from St Joachim

1. ZEPHYRIM¹ LORANGER, b. 1811 Three Rivers, Lower Canada, m. 20 Feb 1841 Monroe ESTHER BOUCHER, b. 1822, bur. 29 Aug 1903 from St Joachim, Detroit, dau. of Charles Boucher and Julia Lebadie. Bride r. Grosse Isle.

Children:

i. Joseph², b. 6 Feb 1842 Monroe, m. 16 May 1866 Ste Anne, Detroit Rosalie Sage, b. 27 Jul 1841 Detroit, dau. of Michael Sage and Matilda Neveu
 Children bp. Ste Anne:
 1. Joseph³, b. 15 Sep, bp. 22 Sep 1867
 2. Rose Clara, b. 27 Feb, bp. 14 Mar 1869
 3. Ernest Edward, b. 25 Feb, bp. 9 Mar 1871
 ii. John, b. 21 Aug, bp. 1 Oct 1843 Monroe
 iii. Zepherin, b. 8 Aug 1845 Monroe
 iv. Peter, b. 28 Jan, bp. 29 Jan 1848 Monroe
 v. Louis Alphonse, b. 24 Feb 1850
 vi. Moses Julius, b. 27 May, bp. 30 May 1852 Monroe
 vii. Charles, b. 4 Nov, bp. 5 Nov 1854 Monroe
 viii. William Henry, b. 25 Jan, bp. 25 Apr 1857 Monroe
 ix. Samuel, b. 24 Aug, bp. 28 Sep 1858 Monroe
 x. Julia Adeline, b. 6 Nov, bp. 14 Nov 1860 Monroe
 xi. George Edmund, b. 23 Jan, bp. 26 Feb 1863 Monroe

1. N.N. RIVARD¹, r. in France, m. ---.

Children:

i. Nicolas² Rivard dit Lavigne, b. 1624, France, bur. 1 Jul 1701 Batiscan, Lower Canada, became Captain of the Militia at Batiscan, m. 1652 Catherine St Per, b. 1636 France, bur. 28 Jun 1709 Batiscan. For

descendants of this branch of the Rivards, see "Rivard".

2. ROBERT² RIVARD dit LORANGER (N.N.¹), b. 1638 France, bur. 11 May 1699 Batiscan, Lower Canada, m. 1664 Canada MADELENE GUILLET, b. 9 Oct 1650 Three Rivers, bur. 17 Apr 1736 Batiscan, dau. of Peter Guillet and Jane De Launay de St Per.

Children:

3 i. Claude³, b. 1665
 ii. Mathurin Rivard dit Feuilleverte, b. 1667, bur. 6 Jul 1737 Batiscan, m. 1st there 20 Apr 1700 Frances Trotier, b. 14 Apr 1682 Champlain, bur. 9 Feb 1706 Batiscan, dau. of John Trotier and Geneveva Lafond, m. 2nd 19 Feb 1710 Batiscan Jane Frigon, b. there 15 Sep 1683, dau. of Francis Frigon and Mary Chamboy. Mathurin was in Detroit 18 May 1708
 iii. Nicolas Rivard dit Loranger, b. 1670, bur. 18 Aug 1733 Batiscan, m. 30 Oct 1721 Champlain Mary Ann Desrosiers dit Desilets, b. there 4 Jun 1685, bur. 3 Apr 1749 Yamachiche, dau. of Michael Desrosiers dit Desilets and Mary Jane Artaut. Nicolas was in Detroit 30 Jun 1710 and 13 Jan 1711
 iv. Magdelene, b. 1671, bur. 12 Nov 1744 Grondines, m. 14 Nov 1717 Grondines, son of John Trotier and Geneveva Lafond
 v. Mary Ann, bur. 16 Oct 1750 Grondines, m. 27 Feb 1696 Batiscan Francis Dumontier, b. 1666 France, son of Michael Dumontier and Frances Brevai. Francis was a Sergeant in the French Army in Canada; in 1705 he was the Secretary of M. Vaudreuil, Governor-General of Canada. He was at Longueuil 12 Feb 1714
 vi. Mary Charlotte, b. 29 Mar 1681 Champlain, bur. 6 Jul 1744 Yamachiche, m. 9 Jan 1900 Batiscan, Charles Julian Lesieur dit Duchêne, b. 1674, bur. 10 Feb 1739 Yamachiche, son of Charles Lesieur and Frances Lafond
 vii. Robert, b. 4 Jun 1682 Champlain, bur. 14 Dec 1709 Batiscan. Robert was at Detroit as bargeman 30 May 1705 and 18 May 1708
 viii. Francis, b. 1684, bur. 13 Feb 1756 Grondines, m. there 27 Feb 1710 Mary Joseph Hamelin, b. 1684, bur. 1 May 1758 Ste Anne de la Perade, dau. of Louis Hamelin and Antoinette Aubert. Francis was in Detroit 19 May 1708, r. in Detroit 10 Mar 1709, moved to Lower Canada returning to Detroit 30 Oct 19 Nov and 13 Dec 1713
 ix. Louis Joseph, b. 1685, killed by lightning, bur. 4 Jul 1740 Yamachiche, m. 5 Apr 1717 Rivière-du-Loup, Frances Lesieur, b. 8 Sep 1695 Batiscan, bur. 22 Feb 1758 Yamachiche, dau. of Charles Lesieur and Frances Lafond. Louis was in Detroit 30 Jun and 7 Aug 1710 when he was nicknamed "La Jauge"
 v. René Alexis, b. 27 Oct 1691 Batiscan, bur. there 4 Dec 1757, m. there 16 Nov 1727 Mary Charlotte Lafond dit Maugrain, b. there 25 Oct 1701, bur. there 20 Aug 1749, dau. of Peter Lafond dit Maugrain and Magdelene Rivard. For descendants of this family see "Maisonville"

3. CLAUDE³ RIVARD dit LORANGER (Robert², N.N.¹), b. 1665, bur. 15 Feb 1736 Ste Genevieve, m. 14 Feb 1696 Ste Anne de la Perade Mary Catherine Roy dit Chatellereau, b. 1676, dau. of Michael Roy dit Chatellereau and Frances Hobbe. Claude, Sieur of Loranger sent by Francis Dumontier of Montréal and Étienne Voiland de Radisson to Detroit 10 Jul 1703 as an interpreter. (Cadillac's Village by C.M. Burton) He was in Detroit as interpreter 6 Aug 1717.

Children:

4 i. Francis⁴, b. 5 Jun 1697

- 5 ii. Joseph, b. 20 Nov. 1708
4. FRANCIS⁴ RIVARD dit LORANGER (Claude³, Robert², N.N.¹), b. 5 Jun 1697 Batiscau, m. 8 Feb 1723 Grondines LOUISA ROSE HAMELIN, b. there 7 Sep 1704, dau. of Louis Hamelin and Antoinette Aubert.
Children:
- 6 i. Peter Thomas⁵, b. 15 Aug 1733
5. JOSEPH⁴ RIVARD dit LORANGER (Claude³, Robert², N.N.¹), b. 20 Nov 1708 Batiscau, bur. 8 Feb 1768 Yamachiche, m. 26 Apr 1740 Ste Genevieve to GENEVEVA COTÉ, b. 10 Oct 1722 St Pierre, Isle Orléans, dau. of John Coté and Geneveva Trepagny.
Children:
- 7 i. Augustin⁵ Loranger, m. Josette Pitart
- 8 ii. Claude Loranger, m. Margaret Menançon
6. PETER THOMAS⁵ RIVARD dit LORANGER (Francis⁴, Claude³, Robert², N.N.¹), b. 15 Aug 1733 Ste Anne de la Perade, m. there 19 Feb 1759 MARY ANN CADOT, b. there 7 Jun 1735, dau. of René Cadot and Mary Louisa Proteau.
Children:
- 9 i. Joseph⁶, b. 1 Aug 1762
7. AUGUSTIN⁵ LORANGER (Joseph⁴, Claude³, Robert², N.N.¹), m. JOSETTE PITART, b. 1751, dau. of Francis Pitart and Mary Louisa Margaret Henne dit Lepire.
Children:
- 10 i. Alexis⁶, b. Ste Anne de la Perade
8. CLAUDE⁵ LORANGER (Joseph⁴, Claude³, Robert², N.N.¹), m. MARGARET MENANÇON.
Children:
- 11 i. Joseph⁶, b. St Antoine, Lower Canada
9. JOSEPH⁶ RIVARD dit LORANGER (Peter Thomas⁵, Francis⁴, Claude³, Robert², N.N.¹), b. 1 Aug 1762 Ste Anne de la Perade, m. MARY HELENA PERRIN, b. there 25 Dec 1768, dau. of John Perrin and Geneveva Charets.
Children:
- 12 i. Edward⁷, m. 9 Dec 1828
10. ALEXIS⁶ LORANGER (Augustin⁵, Joseph⁴, Claude³, Robert², N.N.¹), b. Ste Anne de la Perade, m. 15 Jun 1818 Detroit CATHERINE TESSIER, b. 21 Jan 1801 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Peter Tessier and Barbara Magdelene McDonald. Bride and groom r. River Raisin. Alexis came to St Antoine ca. 1800-01, in 1802 he succeeded Stephen Dubois as the singer of the parish. He was the leader of the choir and in the absence of the Priest performed the functions of religious teacher and also made all public announcements.
Children b. St Antoine:
- i. Alexis⁷, b. Jul 1818, m. there 5 Jul 1842 Monica Brancheau, b. there 24 Aug 1814, widow of Joseph Réaume, dau. of Peter Brancheau and Margaret Rau
Children:
1. Narcisse⁸, b. 10 Oct 1843 Monroe
2. Mary Elisabeth, b. 28 Jan 1845 Monroe
3. Mary Catherine, b. 12 May, bp. 1 Jul 1849 Monroe
- ii. Noël Calixtus, b. 2 Mar 1820
- 13 iii. Augustin, b. 8 Nov 1821
- iv. Angele Rosalie, b. 3 Dec 1823
- v. Mary Catherine, b. 10 Oct 1825, m. there 6 Sep 1845 Julian Navarre, b. there 12 Nov 1822, son of Alexis Navarre and Teresa Beauregard
- vi. Zepherinus Hyacinthe, b. 16 Aug 1827, bur. 12 Mar 1861 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 31 Aug 1852 Caroline Valade, b. 1835, dau. of Basil Valade and Adelaide Deloeil
Children bp. Ste Anne, Detroit:
1. Frances Celina⁸, b. 2 May, bp. 18 May 1856, bur. from there 15 Feb 1861
2. Catherine Emily, b. 11 May, bp. 15 May 1859
- vii. Peter Joseph, b. 23 Jun 1829
- viii. Margaret Geneveva, b. 7 Jul 1831
- ix. Emily Elisabeth, b. 14 Feb 1833, m. there 6 Jul 1852 Francis Xavier Platt Navarre, b. there 15 Jun 1828, son of Alexis Platt Navarre and Teresa Beauregard
- x. Anthony January, b. 3 Jan 1835
- xi. Clara Lucy, b. 8 Mar 1837, m. 7 Sep 1863 Monroe Narcisse Navarre, b. 4 May 1834 St Antoine, son of Alexis Plat Navarre and Teresa Beauregard
- xii. Josephine Justine, b. 13 Oct 1838
- xiii. Helena Susanne, b. 13 Jan 1841
- xiv. Zoë Magdelene, b. 13 Mar 1843
- xv. Moses, b. 26 Apr 1845, bur. there 24 Jul 1845
11. JOSEPH⁶ LORANGER (Claude⁵, Joseph⁴, Claude³, Robert², N.N.¹), b. St Antoine, Lower Canada, m. 25 Oct 1809 Detroit ROSALIE CHABERT, b. there 3 Nov 1791, dau. of Francis de Joncaire de Chabert and Josette Chénc.
Children:
- 14 i. Joseph⁷, b. 27 May 1811
- ii. Rosalie, b. 24 Aug 1813 Detroit, d. 28 Apr 1898 at her r. on the Loranger farm, Detroit, bur. from Ste Anne, m. 13 Jun 1838 Monroe James Wendell Alexander
- iii. Narcisse, b. 20 Jan 1816 St Antoine, River Raisi
- iv. Eli, b. 22 Jan 1818 St Antoine, m. Ann Cooney
Children:
1. Joseph Francis⁸, b. 3 Apr 1845 Monroe, bur. there 6 Feb 1848
2. Helena Elisabeth, b. 24 Feb, bp. 23 May 1848 Monroe
3. Francis, b. 15 Jun 1852, bp. 25 Feb 1853 Monroe
- v. Helena Henrietta, b. 20 Dec 1819 Detroit
- vi. Philip Justine, b. 17 Sep 1821 Detroit, m. 8 Apr 1845 Monroe Dorothea Matilda Peltier, b. 24 Dec 1826 St Antoine, bur. 12 Jul 1897 from St John, Monroe, dau. of Ezechiel Peltier and Monica Elisabeth Le Duc
Children:
1. Philip Bertrand⁸, b. 21 Jan 1846 Detroit
2. Ezechiel Abraham, b. 18 Jul, bp. 21 Aug 1849 Monroe
3. George Clement, b. 17 Oct, bp. 30 Nov 1851 Monroe
- vii. Julia, b. 19 Feb 1824 Detroit, m. there 26 Oct 1843 Albert Lee, b. 1810 Buffalo, N.Y., son of Isaias Lee and Abigail Lee
- viii. Clement, b. 23 Nov 1825 Detroit
- ix. Isidore Regis, b. 5 Nov 1827 St Antoine
- x. Richard Methodius, b. 30 Jan, bp. 28 Jul 1830 Detroit m. 1 Feb 1859 Ste Anne, Detroit Mary Ann Hughes, b. 1841, dau. of Mathew Hughes and Margaret Hennessey
Children:
1. Joseph William, b. 1 May, bp. 10 Jun 1860 Ste Anne, bur. from there 17 May 1862
- xi. James Philip, b. 1 May 1832, bp. 18 Feb 1833 Detroit bur. there 8 May 1833
12. EDWARD⁷ LORANGER (Joseph⁶, Peter Thomas⁵, Francis⁴, Claude³, Robert², N.N.¹), b. Three Rivers, m. 9 Dec 1828 Detroit MARY ANN NAVARRE, b. 24 Mar 1813 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Alexis Navarre and Monica Dusault. Bride and groom r. at St Antoine.
Children b. St Antoine, except ix:
- i. Edward⁸, b. 23 Mar 1829, m. 25 Nov 1861 Monroe Helena Navarre, b. 18 Jan 1839 St Antoine, dau. of Toussaint Navarre and Monica Navarre
Children:
1. Joel⁹, b. 25 Nov 1863 Monroe
2. Edmund Ferdinand, b. 21 Apr 1865 Monroe
3. Mary Catherine, b. 16 May 1868 Monroe
4. Sarah, b. 20 Aug 1872 Monroe
- ii. Mary, b. 4 Mar 1831, m. 17 Sep 1877 Monroe Ferdinand Beveau, b. 1833, widower of Catherine Gregory
- iii. Zoë, b. 5 Jun 1833, m. 17 Jan 1859 Monroe Ferdinand Rivard, b. 1836, son of John Rivard and Adelaide Loranger

- iv. Joseph, b. 19 Jun 1836
- v. Sophia Adelaide, b. 31 Jan 1839, m. 11 Apr 1864
Monroe Joel Dusault, b. 1838, son of Gabriel Dusault
and Julia Jacob
- vi. Helena, b. 29 Apr 1842
- vii. Francis Xavier, b. 21 Jan 1844, m. 13 May 1879
Monroe Josephine Caroline Beaubien, b. 6 Sep 1850
Monroe, dau. of Medard Beaubien and Adeline Yvon
Children:
1. Frances Alice⁹, b. 17 Mar 1881 Monroe
- viii. Josephine, b. 30 Dec 1846
- ix. Mary Emily, b. 7 Apr 1851 Monroe
13. AUGUSTIN⁷ LORANGER (Alexis⁶, Augustin⁵, Joseph⁴, Claude³, Robert², N.N.¹),
b. 9 Nov 1821 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 1842 LUCY
BRANCHEAU, b. there 7 Jan 1824, bur. 12 Sep 1870 from Ste Anne,
Detroit, dau. of Peter Brancheau and Margaret Rau.
Children b. Monroe:
- i. Lucy Elise⁸, b. 23 Aug 1843
- ii. Mary, b. 9 Nov 1844
- iii. Pauline, b. 11 Dec, bur. there 14 Dec 1846
- iv. Augustin Joseph, b. 5 Mar 1848
- v. Louis Philip, b. 26 Jun 1851
- vi. Susanne Helena (twin), b. 20 Jan 1854
- vii. Francis Noc (twin), b. 20 Jan 1854
- viii. Rose, b. 4 May 1855
- ix. Benjamin, b. 29 Jul 1857, m. 11 Nov 1879 Ste Anne,
Mary Sincennes, b. 1861 Amherstburg, Canada, dau. of
William Sincennes and Esther Flyt
Children bp. Ste Anne:
1. Walter Augustin⁹, b. 18 Aug, bp. 22 Aug 1880
2. Lucy Esther, b. 11 Aug, bp. 14 Aug 1882
- x. Eli Alexis, b. 5 Dec 1859, m. 30 Oct 1882 Ste Anne
Othilia Le Duc, b. 1865, dau. of Louis Le Duc and
Clemence St Jean
Children:
1. Clemence Lucy⁹, b. 11 Nov, bp. 18 Nov 1883
Ste Anne, bur. from there 4 Feb 1885
- Edmund, b. 16 Nov 1861
- xi. Edmund, b. 16 Nov 1861
14. JOSEPH⁷ LORANGER (Joseph⁶, Claude⁵, Joseph⁴, Claude³, Robert², N.N.¹), b.
27 May 1811 Detroit, d. 27 May 1901 at the r. of his dau. Mrs.
O. Stroup, 237 East Piquette Ave., Detroit, bur. from Holy Rosary,
Detroit, m. 4 Aug 1834 St Antoine, River Raisin ANN MCBRIDE, d.
1888. (See Michigan and Detroit Index for history of Joseph)
Children:
- i. Richard Joseph⁸, b. 31 Mar 1838 St Antoine, m. 20
Apr 1866 Ste Anne, Detroit Mary Ann McGreevy, b.
1836, dau. of Henry McGreevy and Catherine Mullen
- ii. Eugene Alexander, b. 5 Mar 1840 St Antoine
- iii. Mary Louisa Ann, b. 3 Mar 1842 Monroe
- iv. George Philip, b. 26 Aug, bp. 7 Oct 1844 Monroe
- v. Francis Regis, b. 5 Mar 1847 Monroe
- vi. Rosalie, b. 24 Feb 1850 Monroe
- vii. Ann Honora, b. 21 Oct 1852 Monroe
- viii. Josephine Margaret, b. 2 Nov 1856 Monroe
-
1. LOUIS¹ LORIN and MARY ARCHANGE FOURNAISE.
Children:
- i. Louis², b. 1 Sep 1800 Detroit
-
1. PETER¹ LORRAIN, b. 1629 France, a carpenter, d. ca. 1685, m. 1st FRANCES
HAULIN, b. France, bur. 22 Nov 1658 Montréal, m. 2nd 20 Oct 1659
Montréal FRANCES DU VERDIER, b. 1638.
Children by Frances Haulin:
- 2 i. Peter Thierry², b. 25 May 1657
2. PETER THIERRY¹ LORRAIN (Peter¹), b. 25 May 1657 Québec, m. 29 Jul 1686
Montréal MARY MATOU, b. 27 May 1670 Québec, dau. of Philip Matou
dit Labrie and Margaret Doussinet.
Children:
- 3 i. John Francis³, b. 10 Jul 1700
3. JOHN FRANCIS³ LORRAIN (Peter Thierry², Peter¹), b. 10 Jul 1700
Repentigny, m. MARY ANN LAUZON, b. 1704, dau. of Paul Lauzon and
Mary Ann Quenneville.
Children:
- 4 i. Joseph⁴, m. 22 Sep 1749
4. JOSEPH⁴ LORRAINE (John Francis³, Peter Thierry², Peter¹), b. 1725, m. 22
Sep 1749 Sault au Recollet MARY GENEVEVA DROUIN, b. 1732, dau.
of Peter Drouin and Mary Ann Vanier dit Descormiers.
Children:
- 5 i. Joseph⁵, b. 1757
5. JOSEPH⁵ LORRAIN (Joseph⁴, John Francis³, Peter Thierry², Peter¹), b. 1757,
bur. 12 Jan 1805 Detroit, m. MARY LOUISA DACEAIS, bur. Mar 1818
Church Farm at North East Coast of Detroit.
Children:
- 6 i. Francis⁶, b. Montréal
- ii. Mary Louisa, b. 27 Apr 1785 parish of St Martin,
diocese of Québec in the vicinity of Kingston on
the American shore, bp. probably by the name of
Mary Josephite, bur. 25 Jan 1814 from Ste Anne,
Detroit, m. 25 Jan 1802 Detroit Toussaint Riopel, b.
there 30 Oct 1768, bur. 17 Jun 1813, from Ste Anne,
son of Ambrose Riopel and Teresa Campau
- iii. Joseph, b. 18 May parish of St Martin, bur. from
there 2 Aug 1787
- 7 iv. Anthony, bp. 2 Aug 1788
- 8 v. Joseph, b. 12 Nov 1790
- 9 vi. Louis, b. 20 Oct 1792
- vii. Monica, b. 23 Sep 1794 Detroit, bur. 12 Oct 1795
from Ste Anne
- viii. John Baptist, b. 24 Oct 1796 Detroit
- 10 ix. Amable, b. 10 Oct 1797
- 11 x. Toussaint, b. 2 Nov 1799
- xi. Archange, b. 16 Jun 1804 Detroit, d. before 1832, m.
there 23 Aug 1825 John Knaggs, b. ca. 1804 St
Antoine, River Raisin, d. 1841 Shawassee Co., bur.
at Corunna, son of Thomas Knaggs
6. FRANCIS⁶ LORRAIN (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John Francis³, Peter Thierry², Peter¹),
b. Montréal, d. before 1850, m. 10 Jul 1804 Detroit ANN MILMAN, b.
1780 Montréal, bur. 15 Jun 1850 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of
Alexander Milman and Mary Ann Deguire.
Children b. Detroit:
- 7 i. Mary Ann, b. 14 Nov 1805, m. there 18 Apr 1826
Alexis Vermet, b. 6 Sep 1799 Assumption, Sandwich,
bur. 2 Dec 1836 Detroit, son of Joseph Vermet and
Josette Campau
- ii. Francis Xavier, b. 14 Nov 1807 Detroit, m. there 11
Jun 1833 Catherine Chrisbell, b. 1813 state of New
York, dau. of Abraham Chrisbell and Cornelis
Shenick. Bride r. Detroit 6 yrs.
Children:
- 8 1. Infant, b. Detroit, bur. there 7 Apr 1834
- iii. Anthony, b. 24 Oct 1809 Detroit
- iv. Joseph, b. 15 Nov 1811 Detroit, bur. there 6 Jul
1813
- v. Catherine, b. 31 May 1815 Detroit, m. 1 May 1844
Assumption, Anthony Vermet dit Pomber, b. there 13
Dec 1805, widower of Mary Triskett, son of Anthony
Vermet and Catherine Saliot
- vi. Alexander, b. 30 Aug 1817 Detroit, m. there 11 Feb
1839 Nancy Patenotre
Children:
- 8 1. Mary Ann, b. 30 Mar, bp. 19 May 1847
Assumption
- vii. George, b. 25 Oct 1821 Detroit, m. there 17 Oct 1842
Catherine McVay, b. 1827, dau. of James McVay and
Jane McVay
7. ANTHONY⁶ LORRAIN (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John Francis³, Peter Thierry², Peter¹),
b. 12 Jul parish of St Martin, diocese of Québec, in vicinity of
Kingston on the American shore, bp. 2 Aug 1788 Detroit, bur. 27

- Mar 1836 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 24 Jan 1815 MONICA META METAY, b. 19 Jan 1796 Detroit, bur. 28 Nov 1834 from Ste Anne, dau. of René Metay and Elisabeth Riopel.
Children b. Detroit: 7
- i. Anthony⁷, b. 20 Apr 1816, m. Mary Sanscrainte, b. there 26 May 1818, dau. of Peter Romain dit Sanscrainte and Veronica Larabel
Children: 8
 1. Anthony⁸, b. 7 Aug 1840 Monroe
 2. Charles, b. 19 May 1842, bp. 9 Mar 1843 Monroe
 3. Joseph, b. 23 Jan 1844 Monroe
 4. Mary, b. 15 Mar, bp. 21 Apr 1848 Monroe
 5. Richard, b. 17 Sep, bp. 28 Oct 1848 Monroe
 - ii. Eli, b. 12 Mar 1818, m. 28 Feb 1843 Monroe Bridget Sanscrainte, b. 1 Jun 1826 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Peter Romain dit Sanscrainte and Veronica Larabel. Bride r. at Otter Creek, Monroe Co.
Children bp. Monroe:
 1. Peter⁸, b. 24 Oct 1845, bp. 30 Apr 1846
 2. Richard, b. 3 Apr, bp. 24 Apr 1848
 3. Toussaint, b. 23 Aug, bp. 12 Sep 1850
 4. John, b. 2 Sep, bp. 1 Oct 1852
 - iii. Monica, b. 10 Nov 1819, bur. 19 Jun 1873 Bridgehampton, Sanilac Co., Mich., m. 9 Aug 1836 Detroit Hubert Levi Laframboise (Roseberry), b. 1 Jul 1817 Detroit, d. at his r. 699 Howard St., Detroit, bur. 18 May 1901 from Holy Redeemer, Detroit, son of James Franche dit Laframboise and Geneveva Kobidou. Hubert and family moved from Detroit to Cherry Creek, Bridgehampton, Sanilac Co., in 1856. They returned to Detroit ca. 1896
 - iv. Adclaide, b. 28 Oct 1821, m. Charles Sanscrainte, b. 30 Nov 1822, bp. 13 Mar 1823 Detroit, son of Peter Romain dit Sanscrainte and Veronica Larabel
 - v. Augustin, b. 21 Sep 1824, m. 14 Jul 1846 Ste Anne, Detroit Celestin Charbonneau, b. 1830, bur. 20 Mar 1853 from St Francis Xavier, Arcorces, dau. of Ann Beauries, educated by Joseph Charbonneau
Children:
 1. Augustin⁸, b. 12 Mar, bp. 2 Apr 1848 Ste Anne
 - vi. George, b. 8 Apr 1827
 - vii. Victoria, b. 9 Jun 1829
8. JOSEPH⁶ LORRAIN (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John Francis³, Peter Thierry², Peter¹), b. 12 Nov 1790 Detroit, m. 22 Jul 1817 Assumption, Sandwich, JANE GELINA, dau. of Joseph Gelina and Cecilia Delisle.
Children b. Detroit:
 - i. Joseph⁷, b. 27 Sep 1818, m. there 25 Apr 1843 Mary Rouleau, b. 17 Aug 1823 Detroit, dau. of Charles Rouleau and Mary Henry. Bride r. Greenfield, Wayne Co., groom at Dearborn, Mich.
Children: 8
 1. Joseph Benjamin⁸, b. 5 Feb 1844 Detroit
 2. Alexander, b. 1 Apr 1845 Detroit
 3. Charles, b. 11 Sep 1846 Detroit
 4. Isidore Stephen, b. 3 Oct 1847 Detroit
 5. Matilda, b. 23 Mar, bp. 6 May 1860 Ste Anne, Detroit
 6. Charles, b. 1 May, bp. 25 May 1862 Ste Anne
 - ii. Alexander, b. 25 Oct 1819
 - iii. Edward, b. 29 Sep 1821, m. there 23 Aug 1842 Henrietta Dilamout (sic)
 - iv. Isidore, b. 10 Aug 1823, bur. there 11 Nov 1826
 - v. Emile, b. 31 Dec 1825
 - vi. Leander, b. 4 Aug 1830
 - vii. Jane, b. 1 Feb 1833
 - viii. Cecilia, b. 17 Oct 1835
9. LOUIS⁶ LORRAIN (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John Francis³, Peter Thierry², Peter¹), b. 20 Oct 1792 Detroit, m. 4 Nov 1817 Ste Anne, Detroit SUSANNE LIVERNOIS, b. 8 Jan 1802 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Livernois and Teresa Meloche.
Children b. Detroit:
 - i2 i. Louis⁷, b. 12 Oct 1818
 - ii. Stephen, b. 22 Oct 1820
 - iii. Susanne, b. 2 Oct 1822, bur. there 8 Jan 1823
 - iv. Susanna, b. 20 Dec 1823
 - v. Teresa, b. 27 Oct 1826, m. 17 Aug 1859 Ste Anne, Detroit Alexander Hamelin, son of Joseph Hamelin and Mary Dufresne
 - vi. Daniel, b. 18 Oct 1829
 - vii. Joseph, b. 9 Feb 1832
 - viii. Gabriel, b. 10 Dec 1834
 - ix. Mary Louisa, b. 2 May 1838
 - x. John Baptist, b. 16 Oct 1839
 - xi. Zoe, b. 23 Sep 1843
10. AMABLE⁶ LORRAIN (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John Francis³, Peter Thierry², Peter¹), b. 10 Oct 1797 Detroit, m. 19 Jan 1818 Ste Anne, Detroit ARCHANGE LARABEL, b. 27 May 1798 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Larabel and Bridget Thibiérge.
Children b. Detroit: 7
 - i. Felicity, b. 11 Nov 1818, m. 14 Apr 1841 Springwells Wayne Co., Mich., before a magistrate to George L. Croft, b. 1820
 - ii. John Baptist, b. 3 Aug 1820, m. 11 Jan 1847 Assumption, Sandwich Euphrosine Le Duc, dau. of Francis Le Duc and Margaret Major. Groom r. Detroit
Children bp. Ste Anne, except 1:
 1. Francis⁸, b. 2 Nov 1847 Detroit
 2. Susanne, b. 18 Nov, bp. 2 Dec 1860
 3. Eliza, b. 19 Aug, bp. 24 Aug 1862
 4. Charles Amable, b. 17 May, bp. 21 May 1865
 - iii. Archange, b. 22 Apr 1822
 - iv. Susanne, b. 12 Sep 1824
 - v. Amable, b. 18 Feb 1827
 - vi. Mary Ann, b. 26 Jun 1829
 - vii. Sophia, b. 24 Jun 1832
 - viii. Joseph, b. 9 Jul 1834, m. 7 Oct 1861 Ste Anne to Mary Salomé Vermet, b. 28 Jun 1840 Monroe, dau. of Charles Vermet and Felicity Langlois. Bride and groom r. Springwells
Children bp. Ste Anne:
 1. Joseph⁸, b. 17 Aug, bp. 17 Aug 1862
 2. Philomène, b. 3 Nov, bp. 3 Nov 1874
 3. Amable Joseph, b. 30 Jul, bp. 5 Aug 1877
11. TOUSSAINT⁶ LORRAIN (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John Francis³, Peter Thierry², Peter¹), b. 2 Nov 1799 Detroit, m. there 30 Apr 1822 MARY LOUISA VERMET, b. 3 May 1801 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Joseph Vermet and Josette Campau.
Children:
 - i. Toussaint⁷, b. 25 Mar 1823 Detroit, m. there 3 Jun 1845 Mary Ann Livernois, b. there 29 Oct 1828, dau. of Stephen Livernois and Geneveva Rouleau
Children: 9
 1. Mary, b. 18 Dec 1846 Detroit
 2. Joseph Medard, b. 9 Nov 1847 Detroit
 3. Isidore Moses, b. 1 Jun, bp. 9 Jun 1849 Detroit
 4. Vito Francis, b. 4 Jan, bp. 13 Jan 1851 Ste Anne, Detroit
 - ii. Henrietta, b. 25 Jun 1824 Detroit
 - iii. Narcisse, b. 30 Nov 1825 Detroit
 - iv. Mary, b. 4 Mar, bp. 3 Oct 1827 Detroit
 - v. Matilda, b. 4 Aug 1828 Detroit, m. there 20 Nov 1849 Joseph Livernois, b. 19 Aug 1826 Detroit, son of Stephen Livernois and Geneveva Rouleau
 - vi. Archange, b. 14 Mar, bp. 1 Jun 1830 Detroit
12. LOUIS⁷ LORRAIN (Louis⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John Francis³, Peter Thierry², Peter¹), b. 12 Oct 1818 Detroit, m. 12 Apr 1847 Ste Anne, Detroit

ELISABETH RIOPEL, b. 2 Nov 1826 Detroit, dau. of Hyacinthe Riopel and Angélica Bondy.

Children:

- i. Mary Elisabeth⁸, b. 7 Aug, bp. 12 Aug 1848 Ste Anne, Detroit
- ii. Israel, b. 27 Nov 1851, bp. 18 Jan 1852 St Francis Xavier, Écorces
- iii. Joseph, b. 29 Mar, bp. 6 Apr 1853 St Francis Xavier
- iv. Joseph, b. 11 Apr, bp. 23 Apr 1855 St Francis Xavier
- v. George, b. 10 Dec, bp. 22 Dec 1859 Ste Anne
- vi. Mary Ann, b. 24 Feb, bp. 10 Mar 1861 Ste Anne
- vii. Gabriel Richard, b. 25 Oct, bp. 9 Nov 1862 Ste Anne (recorded at St Francis Xavier, Écorces)

1. NICOLAS¹ MICHEL dit LORRAIN, b. parish of St Sebastian, city of Nancy, diocese of Toul, province of Lorraine, France, son of Sebastian Michel, architect of the "Ductes de Lorraine", and Catherine Gentillar, came to America and was in Detroit 1 Nov 1761, r. and traded with the Miamis Indians and had relations with a Miamis, m. 19 Aug 1769 Detroit MARY CESIRE, b. 10 Jul 1727 Lachine, bur. 24 Feb 1817, cem. of the North East Coast of Detroit, dau. of John Cesire and Mary Charlotte Girard. They r. with the Miamis in 1775.

Children by Miamis Woman:

- i. Francis Anthony², b. 1766 village of the Miamis, bp. there 14 Mar 1773

1. JOSEPH¹ LORRANCELLE, m. ROSALIE DELAUNAY.

Children:

- i. Infant², b. 3 Dec Detroit, bur. there Dec 1817
- ii. Ann, b. 30 Jun 1820

1. JAMES¹ LUCIER, b. 1646 parish of St Eustache, Paris, France, son of James Lucier and Margaret Darmine, came to Canada, m. 1st 30 Sep 1669 Québec CHARLOTTE de la MARCHE, bur. 15 Feb 1671 Boucherville, dau. of Francis de la Marche and Susanne Bourgeois, parish of St Jacques du Haut Pas, Paris, France, m. 2nd 12 Oct 1671 Québec CATHERINE CLERIC (CLERICE), b. 1653, dau. of Peter Cleric and Mary Lefebvre of the parish of St Sulpice, Paris, France.

Children by Catherine Cleric:

- i. James², b. 18 Sep 1678

2. JAMES² LUCIER (James¹), b. 18 Sep 1678 Boucherville, m. 10 Jul 1702 Varennes MARY SENECAI, b. 3 Feb 1685 Boucherville, dau. of Nicolas Senecal and Mary Petit.

Children:

- i. John Baptist³, b. 5 Apr 1703

3. JOHN BAPTIST³ LUCIER (James², James¹), b. 5 Apr 1703 Varennes, m. there 6 Jun 1729 ANN CHOQUET, b. 1710, dau. of Nicolas Choquet and Margaret Hébert.

Children:

- i. Gabriel⁴, m. 12 Jan 1761

4. GABRIEL⁴ LUCIER (John Baptist³, James², James¹), b. 1730, m. 12 Jan 1761 Varennes ANGÉLICA BOSSU dit LIONAIS, b. 1741, dau. of Augustin Bossu dit Lionais and Angélica Duclos.

Children:

- i. Augustin⁵, b. 1768

5. AUGUSTIN⁵ LUCIER (Gabriel⁴, John Baptist³, James², James¹), b. 1768 Varennes, bur. 14 Mar 1805 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 4 May 1795 FRANCES BENETEAU, b. 6 Feb 1775 Detroit, widow of Peter Boemier, dau. of Francis Beneteau and Frances Gagnon.

Children b. Assumption:

- i. Frances⁶, b. 21 Oct 1795, m. there 4 Apr 1815 John Baptist Poirer, b. St Eustache, diocese of Québec, widower of Mary Bourassa, son of Daniel Poirer and Charlotte Martin

- 6 ii. John Baptist, b. 2 Apr 1797

- iii. Teresa Pauline, b. 24 Jan, bur. there 16 Nov 1799
- iv. Hippolyte (Paul), b. 22 Aug 1800, m. 14 Jun 1826 St Antoine, River Raisin Archange Montmeny, b. there,

dau. of Louis Montmeny and Margaret Gagnier
7 v. Augustin, b. 20 Feb 1802

vi. Angélica, b. 23 Mar, bur. there 30 Aug 1804

6. JOHN BAPTIST⁶ LUCIER (Augustin⁵, Gabriel⁴, John Baptist³, James², James¹), b. 2 Apr 1797 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 15 Sep 1818 GENEVEVA DROUILLARD, b. there 14 Dec 1800, dau. of Louis Drouillard and Catherine Meloche.

Children b. Assumption:

- i. Catherine⁷, b. 13 Jan 1820, m. Abraham Rochereau dit Lesperance, b. there 16 Aug 1817, son of Joseph Rochereau dit Lesperance and Mary Ann Cabanac
- ii. John Baptist, b. 12 Oct 1821
- iii. January, b. 24 Jan, bur. there 4 Feb 1824
- iv. Henrietta, b. 30 Jan 1825
- v. Angela, b. 22 Nov 1828
- vi. Charles, b. 15 May 1832
- vii. Denis, b. 26 Mar 1836

7. AUGUSTIN⁶ LUCIER (Augustin⁵, Gabriel⁴, John Baptist³, James², James¹), b. 20 Feb 1802 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st there 24 Sep 1822 MARY LOUISA DROUILLARD, b. 24 Oct 1804 River Canards, Ont., bur. 21 Apr 1827 Assumption, dau. of Louis Drouillard and Catherine Meloche, m. 2nd 23 Sep 1828 Assumption JULIA PLANTE, b. there 2 Aug 1807, widow of August Revau, dau. of Anthony Plante and Josette Le Beau.

Children by Mary Louisa Drouillard:

- i. Mary Louisa⁷, b. 4 Jul Assumption, bur. there 23 Oct 1823
- ii. Charles, b. 15 Mar 1827 Assumption

Children by Julia Plante:

- iii. Augustin, b. 15 Mar 1829 Assumption

1. GABRIEL¹ LUSIGNAN, m. before Justice McDonell to REBECCA LUCKET.

Children:

- i. Jacob² Reid, b. 15 Mar 1828 Detroit
- ii. John Baptist Clement Lusignan, b. 10 Sep 1830
- iii. Mary, b. 20 Dec 1832 Detroit

1. PETER¹ LUYCKX, m. RACHEL WALCH.

Children:

- i. Peter² Luickx, b. 3 Apr, bp. 25 Jul 1798 Detroit
- ii. Joseph Luickx, b. 7 May 1803 Assumption, Sandwich

1. GEORGE¹ LYONS, b. 1753 Coleraine, Londonderry, Ireland, of English ancestry, d. Dec 1794 of pleurisy on the Jones farm in West Detroit, m. 1782 Detroit ELISABETH CHENE, b. 16 Aug 1766 Detroit, bur. 2 Jun 1813 at the Church Farm on the North East Coast of Detroit, dau. of Charles Chene and Mary Joseph Descomps dit Labadie. George was a trader and for a long time r. on Hog Island, now Belle Isle.

Children b. Detroit:

- 2 i. Archibald Leo², b. 30 Jul 1783
- ii. Mary Rose, b. 24 Feb 1785, bur. there 22 Jan 1868, m. there 11 Jan 1814 Joseph Campau, b. there 1 Dec 1777 bur. there 20 Feb 1856, son of John Baptist Campau and Catherine Boyer
- iii. Elisabeth, b. 7 Apr 1787 became a teacher in the young Ladies Academy, established in Detroit by Fr. Richard in 1804. After the Detroit fire she taught school with Angélica Campau at Spring Hill, 2 miles South West of Detroit, where the temporary church of Ste Anne was located. The school opened 9 Sep 1808
- 3 iv. George, b. 8 Jul 1789
- v. Catherine, b. 16 Sep 1791, d. ca. 1830 Clinton River, m. 17 Jan 1815 Detroit John Baptist Cauchois, b. there 22 Jul 1789, son of John Baptist Cauchois and Teresa Casse dit St Aubin

2. ARCHIBALD LEO² LYONS (George¹), b. 30 Jul 1783 Detroit, drowned 1837 near Bay City, Mich., his body was not recovered, m. 1st an Ottawa

woman, m. 2nd ELISABETH LYDIA ROY.

Children by Ottawa Woman:

- i. Elisabeth³, b. 15 Jul 1811, bp. 21 May 1813 Detroit, bur. 13 Jul 1871 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 1st 12 Nov 1833 Detroit Bellamy Lachapelle, b. St Marc, diocese of Montréal, bur. 14 Aug 1834 Detroit, son of Charles Lachapelle and Angélica Beausoleil, m. 2nd 18 Jan 1846 Ste Anne to John Baptist Séguin dit Laderoute, b. 4 Dec 1808, bp. 14 Feb 1809 Detroit, bur. 16 Sep 1850 from Ste Anne, son of John Baptist Séguin dit Laderoute and Archange Cardinal. Bride and groom r. Detroit

Children by Elisabeth Lydia Roy:

- ii. Archibald, b. 1826 enlisted in the U.S. Army during the Civil War, was taken prisoner and d. 1863 in Libby prison, m. Emily Delzenne

Children:

1. Joseph⁴, b. 3 May 1859, bp. 5 Jul 1863 Ste Anne, Detroit
2. Lucretia A., b. 1860, bur. 12 Mar 1863 from Ste Anne

- iii. Ann (Nancy), b. 1828, bp. 27 Jul 1833 Detroit, d. 27 Dec 1904 at her r. 511 Clinton Ave., Detroit, bur. 30 Dec 1904 from St Joachim, Detroit, m. 15 May 1854 SS Peter and Paul, Detroit Henry William Deare, b. 1830 Bath, Somerset Co., England, bur. 22 Aug 1893 Windsor, son of William Deare and Elisabeth Tandy
- iv. Catherine, b. 1829, bp. 27 Jul 1833 Detroit, m. John McSpadan
- v. George Thomas, b. 1831, bp. 27 Jul 1833 Detroit, unm.
- vi. Charles, b. 1835, bur. 13 Apr 1858 from Ste Anne

3. GEORGE² LYONS (George¹), b. 8 Jul 1789 Detroit, bur. there 24 Oct 1840, m. there 1 Jul 1817 SUSANNE SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, b. 26 Mar 1796 Detroit, d. of cholera Detroit, bur. there 25 Jul 1854, dau. of Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute and Archange Campau.

Children:

- 4 i. George³, b. 16 May 1818
- ii. Joseph, b. 23 Nov 1820 Detroit
- iii. Felicity, b. 22 Sep 1822 Detroit, m. there 29 Oct 1844 Peter Cadoret dit Lamouche, b. 1817, r. at Detroit, son of Louis Cadoret dit Lamouche and Rosalie Odelin
- iv. Louis Charles, b. 29 Aug 1825, bp. 30 Oct 1826 Detroit
- v. Israel, b. 14 Apr 1827, bp. 1 Oct 1828 Detroit
- vi. Archibald Alexander, b. 27 Jan 1830 Detroit, bur. there 11 Jan 1848
- vii. Magloire Maxime, b. 6 May 1831 Detroit
- viii. Elisabeth, b. 4 Jan 1834 Detroit, m. 1 Feb 1858 Ste Anne, Detroit Alexander Beaubien, b. 17 Nov 1836 Detroit, bur. 7 Dec 1869 from Ste Anne, son of Robert Beaubien and Felicity Peltier
- ix. Susanne, b. 7 Jun 1835 Detroit
- x. Rose, b. Detroit, m. 27 Aug 1861 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, William Grant, b. 1838, d. 25 May at home, 716 East Congress, St., Detroit, bur. 28 May 1894 from Our Lady of Help, Detroit, son of Oliver Grant and Teresa Thibault
- xi. Julia, b. 1838 Detroit, bur. 6 Jun 1872 from Ste Anne

4. GEORGE¹ LYONS (George², George¹), b. 16 May 1818 Detroit, d. 1854 of cholera, bur. 20 Jul 1854 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 25 Nov 1851 Detroit CATHERINE McDougall, b. 22 Jan 1825 Assumption, d. 1854 of cholera, bur. there 24 Jul 1854, dau. of James McDougall and Catherine Godet dit Marentette.

Children:

- 5 i. George⁴, b. 17 Aug 1852
- ii. Catherine Elisabeth, b. 16 Jan 1854 Detroit, d. there of cholera, bur. there 21 Jul 1854

5. GEORGE⁴ LYONS (George³, George², George¹), b. 17 Aug 1852 Detroit, m. 5 Apr 1875 Assumption, Greinerville SUSANNE PELTIER, b. 10 Aug 1845 Detroit, dau. of Simon Peltier and Mary Paget. Children bp. Assumption, except vi:
 - i. Elisabeth⁵, b. 30 Dec 1875, bp. 2 Jan 1876, m. 15 Oct 1895 St Charles, Detroit Isaac Holstein, b. Detroit, son of Isaac Holstein and Elisabeth La Forest
 - ii. Julia Catherine, b. 8 Mar, bp. 16 Mar 1879
 - iii. Mary Susanne Sabilla, b. 11 Jan, bp. 12 Jan 1881
 - iv. George Benjamin, b. 28 Jun, bp. 1 Jul 1883, bur. 2 Nov 1895 from St Charles
 - v. Arthur James, b. 28 Jul, bp. 2 Aug 1885
 - vi. Grace, b. 29 Dec 1887 Detroit

1. COLL¹ McALLISTER, b. Ireland, son of Randall McAllister and Catharine McCauley, m. 23 Nov 1819 Detroit CATHERINE CONNELLY, b. there 2 Jan 1800, dau. of John Connelly and Dorothea Lalor.

Children:

- i. Infant², b. 30 Nov Detroit, bur. there 7 Dec 1820
- ii. Joseph, b. 2 Mar, bp. 3 Jul 1822 Detroit
- iii. John, b. 25 Dec 1826, bp. 29 Jan 1828 Detroit

1. HENRY¹ McALOIN, m. before a civil magistrate TERESA BOURASSA.

Children:

- i. Seraphim David², b. 27 Jan 1827 near Green Bay, bp. 18 Feb 1830 Detroit

1. PATRICK¹ McALPIN, m. MAGDELENE CRÉQUI, b. 22 Aug 1764 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Créqui and Magdelene Duchêne.

Children:

- i. Mary², b. 19 Jun, bp. 20 Jul 1784 Detroit
- ii. John Baptist, b. 15 Jul 1786 Detroit
- iii. Magdelene, b. 21 May 1788 Detroit
- iv. William, bp. 21 Jul 1793 2 yrs. and 2 mos., Detroit
- v. Archange, b. 13 Aug 1793 Detroit

1. JAMES JOSEPH¹ McBRIDE, b. diocese of Montréal, r. River Raisin prior to m. 18 Aug 1834 Detroit LUCY LAFONTAINE, b. there 14 Mar 1813, dau. of Francis Dubord dit Lafontaine and Catherine Chabert.

Children:

- i. Josephine², b. 10 Feb 1838 St Antoine, River Raisin
- ii. Helena, b. 19 May 1840 Monroe
- iii. George, b. 19 Aug 1843, bp. 19 May 1845 Monroe
- iv. Louis Francis, b. 4 Apr, bp. 19 May 1845 Monroe
- v. Elisabeth Ann, b. 2 Dec 1846, bp. 5 Mar 1847 Monroe

1. JULIUS PATRICK BOLIVAR¹ McCABE, m. 24 Jan 1837 Detroit TERESA MARSAC, b. there 15 Dec 1814, dau. of René Marsac and Eulalie Gouin.

1. JAMES¹ McCLOSKEY, m. before a civil magistrate SUSANNE GODFROY, b. 12 Nov 1795 Detroit, dau. of Gabriel Godfroy and Teresa Bondy.

Children:

- i. James Monroe², b. 21 Jun 1816, bp. 11 Jan 1818 Detroit
- ii. Susanne Cassania, b. 29 May 1818 Detroit, m. 30 Dec 1841 Monroe Abner C. Morton, b. 1815. Bride and groom r. Monroe
- iii. Henry Farnan, b. 27 Apr 1820, bp. 30 Oct 1821 Detroit
- iv. Elisabeth Eleonida, b. 22 Oct 1821 Detroit, m. 16 Nov 1839 Monroe Isaac P. Christiency, b. 1813. Bride and groom r. Monroe
- v. Caroline Sophia, b. 18 Jun 1823 Detroit, m. 7 Jan 1846 Monroe John Caldwell, b. 1818, son of Thomas Caldwell and Mary Ann Lacelle
- vi. Ann Melany, b. 12 Feb 1825 Detroit, m. 13 Jun 1847 John Alexander Askin, b. 7 Mar 1817 Assumption, Sandwich, widower of Mary Navarre and son of James Askin and Frances Marentette

1. DAVID¹ McCLOUDE, m. a Sautouse.
Children:
i. David², b. Grande Portage (south of Niagara), bp. 17 Jan 1809 7 yrs., Assumption, Sandwich
1. FRANCIS¹ McCLOUD - AGNES PATENOTRE.
Children:
i. Dau.², b. 29 Mar 1816 St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. there next day
1. RODERICK¹ McCLOUD, m. MARY ANN DAISY.
Children:
i. Francis², b. Champlain, Lower Canada, m. 17 Jun 1816 Detroit Agnes Patenotre, b. there 4 Nov 1774, bur. there 11 Jul 1820, widow of Nicolas Vernet (sic), dau. of Nicolas Patenotre and Catherine Duchêne
1. THOMAS¹ McCoy, b. Ireland, son of John McCoy and Sarah Ryan, both b. Ireland; enlisted in the British Army and became Corporal of the 37th Regiment. While in garrison at Amherstburg, Thomas m. 20 Jan 1816 Detroit MARY BURKE, widow of Patrick Ahearn.
1. ALEXANDER¹ McDONALD, m. N.Y. before a Methodist Minister to ELISABETH HAMEL, Alexander Captain of the English garrison at the Detroit River.
Children:
i. Mary², b. 4 Dec 1811, bp. 11 Sep 1813 Detroit, m. 9 Feb 1837 St Felicity, St Clair, Mich., Raymond Baby, b. 9 May 1811 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Francis Baby and Frances Abbott
1. AQUILA¹ McDONALD, m. MARY ANN DOUGLASS.
Children:
i. Elisabeth², b. 1799 Erie, m. 1st 26 Feb 1816 Detroit Felix Thomas, b. there 5 Oct 1794, d. before 1857, son of Jacob Thomas and Josette Robertjeanne, m. 2nd 19 Oct 1857 Mt Clemens Francis Xavier Yax, b. 22 Jul 1785 Detroit, widower of Archange Thomas, son of Peter Yax and Mary Joseph Fretton
1. ARCHIBALD¹ McDONALD, m. before a civil magistrate to NANCY CARTER.
Children bp. North East Coast of Detroit:
i. James², b. 21 Mar 1817, bp. 14 Jul 1819
ii. Mary Ann, b. 22 May 1818, bp. 14 Jul 1819
1. JAMES¹ McDONALD, b. 1785 New Jersey, m. 1st N.Y. before a Presbyterian minister CECILIA FISHER, bur. 22 Feb 1815 30 yrs., Detroit, m. 2nd 6 Nov 1816 Detroit HELENA MARSAC, b. there 30 Nov 1784, widow of Anthony Desmarchais, dau. of John Baptist Marsac and Genevieve Séguin dit Ladroutte. James belonged to the military band of the 5th Regiment U.S. troops.
Children by Cecilia Fisher:
i. Peter Sanders², b. 12 Feb 1816 Detroit
Children by Helena Marsac, b. Detroit:
ii. Emily, b. 1 Aug 1817, bur. 24 Aug 1817 Detroit
iii. Ezechiel, b. 7 Mar 1819
iv. Basil, b. 16 Jul 1821, m. 3 Aug 1842 Detroit Henrietta Teresa Moran, b. there 8 Mar 1821, d. 2 Jun 1900, 279 Van Dyke Ave., Detroit, dau. of Maurice Moran and Felicity Meloche
Children:
1. James Alexander³, b. 26 Aug 1846 Detroit
2. William Magdelene, bp. 29 Sep 1853 Ste Anne, Detroit
3. Eugene, b. 6 Apr, bp. 18 Jul 1856 Ste Anne
4. Francis, b. 19 Mar, bp. 18 Apr 1858 Ste Anne
v. George, b. 3 Jun 1825
vi. Margaret, b. 12 Jun 1829

1. JOHN¹ McDONELL, m. ANN SMITH, b. 1 Apr 1788 Detroit, dau. of Thomas Smith and Angélica Charlotte Crête.
Children:
i. John Smith², b. 11 Aug, bp. 6 Dec 1810 Detroit, bur. there 12 Nov 1841
ii. Ann Catherine, b. 30 Nov 1813 Amherstburg, bp. 21 Jul 1817 Detroit, m. there 23 Apr 1834 Francis A. Breckenridge, b. Rockville, N.C.
iii. Charles Stuart, b. 1 Dec 1815, bp. 10 Oct 1818 Detroit
iv. Alexander James Dalos, b. 2 Mar, bp. 29 Jun 1821 Detroit
v. Isabella Charlotte, b. 16 Mar, bp. 30 Sep 1823 Detroit, bur. there 18 Oct 1824
vi. Mary Louisa, b. 9 Jun 1829
1. JOHN¹ McDONELL, m. ANN METAY.
Children:
i. Donald², b. 29 Mar 1817, bp. 10 Oct 1818 Detroit
1. GEORGE¹ McDOUGALL, b. Scotland, d. 8 Apr 1780 Montréal, m. 1763 Detroit MARY FRANCES NAVARRE, b. there 9 Jan 1735, dau. of Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois. George was a Lieutenant of the Royal Americaa Regiment in the British troops. He d. at Carleton Island where he was stationed. He sold his commission as Captain to Patt Sinclair.
Children b. Detroit:
2 i. John Robert², b. 30 Jun 1764
ii. George, b. 19 Oct 1766, d. St Clair, Mich., unm.
2. JOHN ROBERT² McDOUGALL (George¹), b. 30 Jun 1764 Detroit, bur. 24 Jul 1846 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st 26 Jan 1786 Detroit ARCHANGE CAMPAU, b. there 17 Dec 1766, bur. there 4 Dec 1821, dau. of Simon Campau and Veronica Bourdeau, m. 2nd 2 Aug 1836 Assumption, GENEVEVA MENY, b. 7 Apr 1796 St Clair River, bur. 5 Oct 1866 Detroit, widow of Lambert Thibault, dau. of Anthony Meny and Catherine Brillant dit Beaulieu. In 1836 John Robert was Lieutenant of the 8th Regiment of Infantry, British Army, he r. Woodbridge St. between St Antoine and Hastings Streets, Detroit, where he d.
Children by Archange Campau:
i. George³, b. 2 Dec 1786 Detroit, d. there, bur. 31 Jul 1815 Assumption
ii. John Baptist Simon, b. 3 Jun 1788 Detroit, bur. there 18 May 1795
iii. John Robert, b. 27 Nov 1789 Detroit
iv. Peter, b. 15 Jul 1791 Assumption
v. James, b. 24 Jan 1793
vi. Archange, b. 7 Sep 1794 Detroit, d. there 21 Oct 1829, m. there 26 Feb 1821 Barnaby Campau, b. there 12 Jun 1775, d. there 8 Oct 1845, widow of Teresa Cicot, son of James Campau and Catherine Menard
vii. John, b. 9 Apr 1796 Detroit, m. Elisabeth Scholastica Dubois, b. 14 Feb 1809 Detroit, dau. of Stephen Dubois and Margaret Labadie
Children:
1. Stephen Ignatius⁴, b. 5 Sep 1836, bp. 26 Jun 1837 Detroit
viii. Catherine, b. 26 Sep 1797 Detroit, m. 20 Mar 1832 Assumption Stewart Souter Johnstone, Marquis of Annandale, b. 1800, bur. 4 Jan 1846 Assumption, groom r. Detroit
ix. Mary Frances, b. 22 Mar 1799 Detroit
x. Joseph, b. 1 Feb 1801 Detroit, bur. 1 Aug 1839 Assumption
xi. Thomas, b. 27 Aug 1802 Detroit, bur. 20 Sep 1803 Ste Anne, Detroit
xii. Benedict, b. 19 May 1805 Detroit, probably changed his name to Charles
xiii. Veronica, b. 30 Oct 1808 Detroit, d. there 1834,

- joined a religious order.
3. JAMES³ McDOUGALL (John Robert², George¹), b. 24 Jan 1793 Detroit, m. 9 Jan 1821 Assumption, Sandwich CATHERINE GODET dit MARENTETTE, b. 4 Apr 1793 Detroit, bur. there 21 Sep 1855, dau. of Joseph Godet dit Marentette and Jane Pilet.
Children b. Assumption:
- i. Archange⁴, b. 20 Dec 1821, m. 22 Jun 1841 Assumption Daniel Balthazar Réaume, b. there 7 Jan 1816, son of Louis Réaume and Charlotte Soumande
 - ii. Mary Ann Frances, b. 3 Jul 1823, d. at home of son, Louis Martin, 654 Clinton Ave., Detroit, m. 22 Jun 1841 Assumption Anthony Martin, son of Nicolas Martin and Okin Richard
 - iii. Catherine, b. 22 Jan 1825, d. 1854 Detroit of cholera, bur. 24 Jul 1854, m. 25 Nov 1851 Detroit George Lyons, b. there 16 May 1818, d. there 1854 of cholera, bur. 20 Jul, son of George Lyons and Susanne Séguin dit Laderoute
 - iv. Veronica, b. 25 Apr 1826, r. Grosse Isle, m. 17 Aug 1846 Detroit John Baptist Mingot, b. 1819, bur. 5 Jul 1861 Detroit, son of John Baptist Garnaguere dit Mingot and Margaret Blanchette
 - v. James, b. 13 Aug 1828, bur. 15 Jul 1831 Assumption
 - vi. Charles, b. 26 Mar 1831, bur. 4 Aug 1831 Assumption
 - vii. James, b. 20 Jun 1835, d. of cholera, bur. 30 Jul 1854 Detroit
-
1. JAMES¹ MCGARVIN, m. GENEVEVA ---, r. Rivière a la Tranche (French River).
Children bp. Assumption, Sandwich:
- i. William², bp. 11 Jul 1799 15 mos. less 3 days
 - ii. Catherine, b. Rivière a la Tranche, bp. 3 May 1800 ca. 3 mos.
 - iii. Elisabeth, bp. 8 Nov 1806 10 mos. and 20 days
 - iv. James, b. 21 Aug, bp. 14 Sep 1809
-
1. JOSEPH¹ McGRATH, m. 1870 N.Y. JEANNETTE WENDELL, b. there Jan 1850, d. 31 Dec 1833 Detroit, dau. of John Wendell and Catherine Macomb.
Children:
- i. William Wendell², b. 1874 Detroit
 - ii. Mary, b. Dec 1880 Detroit
-
1. GREGORY¹ MCGREGOR, m. REGINA SUSANNE ROBERT, b. 5 Jan 1759 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Robert and Mary Louisa Becquemont.
Children:
- i. Susanne², bp. 9 Oct 1785 ca. 5 yrs., Detroit, m. William Duff
 - ii. Catherine, b. 2 May 1789 Detroit
 - iii. John, b. 2 Feb 1792 Detroit, bur. 29 Nov 1801 Assumption, Sandwich
 - iv. Ann, m. Robert Richardson
 - v. Robert, b. 27 Sep, bur. 1 Oct 1794 Detroit
 - vi. Margaret, b. 17 Sep 1797 Assumption, bur. there 22 Jun 1810
-
1. JAMES¹ MCGREGOR, m. MARGARET JONCAIRE de CHABERT, b. 15 Mar 1787 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 3 Feb 1820, dau. of Philip Daniel de Joncaire de Chabert and Judith Gouin.
Children b. Assumption:
- i. Julia², b. 3 Jan 1806, bur. next day Assumption
 - ii. Henrietta, b. 3 Jul 1807
 - iii. Margaret, b. 26 Jan 1809, m. 22 Nov 1830 Assumption John Baptist Hébert, b. there 28 Jun 1808, son of John Baptist Hébert and Monica Cadet
 - iv. Ann Susanne, b. 8 Aug 1810
 - v. Catherine, b. 14 Mar, bur. 5 Dec 1812 Assumption
-
1. WILLIAM¹ MCHUGH, m. CATHERINE CONNELLY.
Children:
- i. William², b. 24 Nov 1837 Detroit
-
- ii. Mary, b. 26 Jan 1835 Detroit
-
1. ANGUS¹ McINTOSH, the so-called Earl of Moy, b. 1762 Scotland, d. 25 Jan 1833 Moy Hall, Scotland, m. 1788 Detroit MARY ARCHANGE BAUDRY dit DESBOUTTES dit ST MARTIN, b. there 28 Apr 1766, bur. 13 Jul 1827 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of James Haudry dit Desboutes dit St Martin and Mary Ann Navarre. Angus moved to Windsor, Ont. in 1800 and in 1831 Angus left Windsor to inherit Moy Hall, the ancestral home of the head of the McIntosh Clan in Inverness, Scotland. His sons went with him.
Children:
- i. Ann², b. 1789 Detroit, d. there 14 Dec 1855, m. there 1811 Henry Jackson Hunt (2nd Mayor of Detroit), b. 1788 Watertown, Mass., d. 13 Sep 1826 Detroit, son of Thomas Hunt and Eunice Wellington. No children
 - ii. Catherine, b. 1799 Detroit, d. St Luke's Hospital, Detroit, unm.
 - iii. Eliza, b. 1806 Windsor, Ont., d. 27 Apr 1865, m. 1839 Windsor Dr. Robert Todd Reynolds, b. Amherstburg, Ont.
-
1. THOMAS¹ MCKAY, Captain in the 60th Regiment of the British Army.
Children bp. Assumption, Sandwich:
- i. Catherine², bp. 19 Nov 1797 ca. 7 and a half yrs.
 - ii. Mary Ann, bp. 4 Apr 1800 ca. 3 and a half yrs.
-
1. ALEXANDER¹ MCKEE, m. FELICITY JACOB, b. 29 Dec 1800 Thames River, dau. of George Jacob and Archange Chêne dit Labutte.
Children:
- i. Mary Teresa², b. 13 Jun 1824 Assumption, Sandwich
 - ii. Helena Felicity, b. 15 Dec 1832 Assumption, bur. there 21 Apr 1842
 - iii. Arrabella Ann, b. 19 Oct 1835, bp. 25 Jul 1836 Assumption
-
1. JOHN¹ MCKENNA, m. before a civil magistrate ELIZA O'REILLY.
Children:
- i. Henry², b. 27 Sep 1824, bp. 2 Jan 1826 Detroit
-
1. DAVID¹ MCKINGHAM, b. Ireland, son of Michael McKingham and Margaret Kennedy, both b. Ireland, came to Detroit in 1817, m. there 21 Apr 1819 JANE MOYNAGHAN, b. Lower Canada, dau. of Benjamin Moynaghan and Mary McCarthy.
-
1. JOHN¹ McLEAN, m. MARY---.
Children:
- i. Elisabeth², bp. 5 Apr 1789 2 mos., Detroit
-
1. JAMES¹ McMANUS, b. 1776 Ireland, bur. 20 Jul 1829 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. HONORA O'RORKE, dau. of Patrick O'Rorke and Bridget O'Rorke.
Children:
- i. Patrick Sarsfield², b. 26 Aug 1810, bp. 28 Dec 1818 St Antoine
 - ii. James Laurence, b. 26 Feb 1818 St Antoine
 - iii. Cecilia, b. 24 Oct 1819 St Antoine
 - iv. Son, bur. 19 Oct 1823 14 mos. St Antoine
 - v. Adelia Honora, b. 29 Dec 1825 St Antoine
 - vi. Judith Emily, b. 23 May 1829 St Antoine
-
1. PATRICK¹ McMULLEN, m. Jun 1824 before Judge Rutland MARY SERAT dit COQUILLARD, b. 15 Apr 1797 Detroit whose husband John Jeffries had disappeared 5 yrs. earlier, dau. of Alexis Serat dit Coquillard and Cecilia Tremblay.
Children:
- i. Mary Cecilia², b. 23 Jan 1825 Assumption, Sandwich
 - ii. Elisabeth, b. 10 Sep 1827 Detroit
-

1. PATRICK¹ McNALLY, b. Ireland, m. Dublin, Ireland before Father James Kelly, JUDITH KILROY, b. Ireland.
Children:
i. Elisabeth², b. 29 Dec 1810 St Antoine, River Raisin, bp. there 7 Jan 1811. This was the first child of Irish parentage born and baptized at St Antoine.
1. JOHN¹ McNEILL, m. MARY HOME.
Children:
i. William², b. Mass., came to Detroit summer of 1824, m. there 27 Jan 1825 Emely Truskey Day, bp. 12 Jun 1824 Detroit, dau. of Isaac Day and Mary Ann Douglass
1. PATRICK¹ McNEFF, m. ELISABETH McDONNELL.
Children:
i. Eleonora², bp. 6 Feb 1798 age ca. 6 yrs., Detroit (Patrick McNiff was a surveyor and had several other children: Robert, d. unm; as the wife of Patrick was Catherine, he must have been m. twice. One dau., Catherine was wife of Thomas Rowland. Margaret was wife of Porter Hanks.)
1. ROBERT¹ McNIFF and SARAH EDWARD.
Children:
i. Susanne², b. 8 Apr 1801, bp. 14 Jul 1819 St François, Clinton River
1. --- McPHERSON and an Indian Woman.
Children bp. Detroit:
i. John Baptist², bp. 2 Jan 1785 age 2 yrs.
ii. Elisabeth, bp. 1 Dec 1785 ca. 1 yr.
iii. Mary Cecilia, bp. 21 Jul 1787 ca. 9 mos.
1. HENRY¹ McVAY, drowned in the River Rouge, bur. 5 Nov 1807 ca. 26 yrs. Detroit, m. MARY NELSON, bur. 20 May 1810 ca. 30 yrs. Detroit.
Children bp. Detroit:
i. Catherine², b. 2 Apr 1798, bp. 18 Sep 1802
ii. William, b. 23 Apr 1800, bp. 18 Sep 1802
iii. Mary Ann, b. 11 Jul, bp. 20 Nov 1803
iv. Angélica, b. 3 Jan, bp. 20 Apr 1806
v. Elisabeth, b. 4 Mar, bp. 10 Jul 1808, bur. 26 Jun 1809 Detroit
1. JOHN¹ McVAY, soldier in the 37th Regiment of the British troops, m. ANN BARRY.
Children:
i. Honorius², b. 6 Apr 1815 Burlington, Upper Canada
1. HENRY¹ McVAY, m. before a civil magistrate to ELISABETH BURBANK.
Children bp. Detroit:
i. Henry², b. 4 Oct 1814, bp. 11 Feb 1819
ii. M. Deborah, b. 25 May 1818, bp. 11 Feb 1819
1. PETER FRANCIS¹ MACHABAY dit LAJEUNESSE, b. Burgis, France, son of John Francis Machabay and Jane Frances Tournon who r. parish of Burgis, diocese of Besançon, Franche-Comté, France; came to Canada and m. 9 Jan 1758 Longue Pointe CATHERINE SIMON dit LEONARD, b. there 23 Oct 1731, d. before 1769, dau. of Louis Simon dit Leonard and Mary Beique. Peter Francis was a soldier in the regiment of Guyenne.
Children:
2 i. John Baptist², b. 27 Oct 1758
2. JOHN BAPTIST² MACHABAY dit LAJEUNESSE (Peter Francis¹), b. 27 Oct 1758 Longue Pointe, bur. 1 Mar 1821 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st FRANCES ETHIER of Ste Rose, Isle Jésus, d. before 1794, m. 2nd 27 Nov 1794 Assumption MARY TERESA PARÉ, b. 18 Jun 1773 Detroit, bur. 23 Oct 1824 Assumption, widow of John Baptist Maillou, dau. of John Baptist Paré and Mary Frances Peltier.
Children by Mary Teresa Paré:

- i. Veronica³, b. 2 Nov 1800 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 13 Mar 1821, m. there 2 Feb 1818 Thomas Bondy, b. there 20 Sep 1794, son of Gabriel Bondy and Archange Pageot
1. GASPARD¹ MACHRIS, b. 1775 France, bur. 12 Oct 1832 Detroit, m. AGNES COLAS. They r. parish of Ste Barbe, diocese of Noncy, Alsace, France.
Children:
i. Peter², b. 1814 France, emigrated to America, came to Detroit in 1832 where he m. 17 Nov 1835 Gertrude Greusel, b. May 1813 parish of St Sebastian, diocese of Spiers, village of Bileskustel province of Rheinpfalz, in Rhenish Bavaria, d. 16 Dec 1894 Detroit, dau. of Nicolas Greusel and Margaret Zimmerman. Gertrude came to Detroit Oct 1835. Peter was living in 1895 and was a shoemaker
1. BENJAMIN¹ MACFRAN, m. MARY MCCARTNEY before a civil magistrate.
Children:
i. John², b. 21 Apr 1819 Detroit
1. JOHN¹ MACOMB, m. JANE GORDON. John is the progenitor of the Macomb family in Detroit. Annotations in the family Bible of General Alexander Macomb, grandson of John, state: "His Irish forefathers resided at the family seat at Dunturky, in the parish of Ballynure, County Antrim, Ireland... John Macomb came to America in the year 1755 and settled in Albany, New York. He brought with him two sons and one daughter: Alexander, father of General Alexander Macomb; William, father of Catherine, wife of the General, and Anne who married Col. Francis von Pfister of the British army and afterwards Thomas Bennett, a Captain in the same service." They moved to Detroit in 1772. The "History of Westchester County, N.Y." says: "This family (Macomb) is descended from the Mac Coombles of Scotland, an ancient and honorable stock who emigrated from that country to Ireland."
Children:
1. Anne², b. Dunturky, parish of Ballynure, County Antrim, Ireland, m. 1st Col. Francis von Pfister, b. 1744, killed 1777 in the Battle of Bennington during the war of the American Revolution, m. 2nd 1782 Capt. Thomas Bennett, in service of the British army
2 ii. Alexander, b. 27 Jul 1748
3 iii. William, b. 1751
2. ALEXANDER² MACOMB (John¹), b. 27 Jul 1748 Dunturky, parish of Ballynure, County Antrim, Ireland, d. 19 Jan 1831 Georgetown, D.C., came with his parent to America, settled at Albany and came to Detroit in 1772, m. 1st 4 May 1773 MARY CATHERINE NAVARRE, b. 12 Apr 1757 Detroit, d. 17 Nov 1789 N.Y., dau. of Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois, m. 2nd 11 Jul 1791 JANE MARSHALL, widow of John Peter Rucker. Alexander left Detroit with his family in 1785 and engaged in business in New York. The house he built there for his family was one of the finest in New York at that time. The same house was rented to George Washington when he was first President of the United States. Afterwards it became the Bunker's Hotel. Alexander was a great land speculator (see Hough's "History of Lewis County", pp 21-24) The largest deal he made during his life was his application to the U.S. Land Commissioners, which was accepted, in New York 2 May 1791 for 3,670,715 acres which is now Jefferson County, N.Y. A map was made of the "Macomb Purchase" by Charles C. Broadhead.
Children by Mary Catherine Navarre:
4 i. John Navarre³, b. 7 Mar 1774
ii. Ann Pfister, b. 19 Jun 1775 Detroit, d. 1 Jul 1787 New York
iii. Jane (Geneveva), b. 21 Aug 1776 Detroit, d. 20 May 1867 London, England, m. N.Y., Hon. Robert Kennedy, b. 1773, d. 5 Nov 1843 England, third son of

- Admiral Archibald Kennedy of the British Navy, Earl of Cassilis (England) and --- Ward of N.Y. At the time of the marriage, the Kennedy family r. at No 1 Broadway and the Macomb family r. at No 7 Broadway, near the Battery. Hon. Robert Kennedy moved with his family to England; his descendant are still there in London and other places. (See Burke's "Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage," Art. Ailsa.)
- iv. Mary Catherine, b. 22 Dec 1777 Detroit, d. N.Y., unm.
v. William, b. 26 Oct 1779 Detroit, d. Trinidad, West Indies, unm. He was admitted to West Point in 1803
vi. Sarah, b. 2 Feb 1781 Detroit, d. N.Y., m. Capt. Arent Schuyler de Peyster, b. N.Y., son of Pierre Guillaume de Peyster (Jr. or 2nd). Arent was named after his uncle and godfather, Col. Arent Schuyler de Peyster who assumed the expense and direction of his education. At the age of 15 yrs. he left the school benches. Filled with a desire for adventure, he commenced his career as rover by sea and shore. In the course of his various wanderings he sailed twice around the world, doubled the Cape of Good Hope fifteen times, visited most of the Polynesian Islands and in a passage from the western coast of America to Calcutta, discovered, among several others, the group of islands bearing his name, the De Peyster Islands. (See De Peyster's Miscellanies, by J. Watts de Peyster, LL.D., page CLXV.)
- 5 vii. Alexander, b. 3 Apr 1782
viii. Robert, b. 20 Dec 1783 Detroit, m. N.Y. Mary Fell, b. there. Robert r. Macomb's Dam on the Harlem River, N.Y. Some of this branch of the Macomb family are said to be living at Irvington, on the Hudson, N.Y.
Children: 4
1. Mary
2. Julia
- ix. Marie Frances, b. 29 Oct 1786 N.Y., d. there 14 Dec 1792
x. Ann, b. 20 Nov 1788 N.Y., m. there William Wilson, a merchant in New York
3. WILLIAM² MACOMB (John¹), b. 1751 Dunturky, parish of Ballynure, County Antrim, Ireland, d. 16 Apr 1796 Detroit, m. SARAH JANE DRING, 15, b. Canada, d. 20 May 1849 Anthony Street, N.Y., dau. of --- Dring and --- Gallant. Madame Gallant, the mother of Sarah Jane Dring, descended from a Huguenot family who fled from France to England after the Edict of Nantes had been revoked. She m. --- Dring in England and soon they came to Canada, where two children were born; Sarah Jane and a younger daughter. After the death of --- Dring, his widow m. 2nd Capt. David Bitton of the British Navy who commanded all the King's naval forces on the Great Lakes.
Children:
1. John W.³, b. Detroit, d. 29 Jun 1815, m. Isabella Ramsay (possibly the d. is wrong as there is a deed on record from John W. Macomb and Isabella, wife to John A. Rucker dated 21 Oct 1819)
Children:
1. Isabella⁴, m. Dr. William Wetherol
2. Maria De La Merced, m. 1st William Beekman Verplank, m. 2nd Rev. William Lyle
3. Maria Teresa Elvira, m. Joseph Croskey
4. Sarah Frances Dring, m. Samuel Gumbes
- 6 ii. William, m. 1st 13 Aug 1789
iii. David Bitton, m. Mary Tiffin
Children:
1. David Bitton⁴, entered the U.S. Navy 11 Jan 1849 as 3rd Asst. Engineer, became 2nd Asst.
- Engineer 26 Feb 1851, promoted to 1st Asst. Engineer 26 Jun 1856 and to Chief Engineer 31 Sep 1860
- iv. Ann, b. 15 Feb 1785, d. 23 May 1825, m. West Point to Capt. Aeneas Mackay
v. Catherine, b. 30 Oct 1787 Detroit, d. 19 Sep 1822 Georgetown, D.C., m. 18 Jul 1803 Detroit Alexander Macomb, b. there 3 Apr 1782, d. 25 Jun 1841 Washington, D.C., son of Alexander Macomb and Mary Catherine Navarre
vi. Sarah, b. 21 Apr 1789, d. 30 Nov 1873, m. John A. Rucker
vii. Jane, b. 7 Apr 1791, m. Louis Wark. Jane was lost on Lake Erie when the steamer Atlantic was wrecked
viii. Eliza, b. 25 Jan 1795, d. 2 Dec 1873, m. Henry Whitney (Whiting) of the U.S. Army
4. JOHN NAVARRE MACOMB (Alexander², John¹), b. 7 Mar 1774 Detroit, d. 9 Nov 1810, bur. Falmouth, England where a monument was erected recording his services; m. N.Y. CHRISTINA LIVINGSTON, b. N.Y., d. there ca. 1840, dau. of Philip Livingston of N.Y., one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. John Navarre Macomb was mortally wounded on board the British Packet "Princess Charlotte" while assisting in her defense against a French privateer on his way from Lisbon to London.
Children:
i. Alexander⁴, d. unm. He was appointed Master in the U.S. Navy 25 Jul 1818 and resigned 19 May 1826
ii. Sarah Livingston, d. without issue, m. 1st --- Butler, m. 2nd Henry Rose of Geneva, N.Y.
7 iii. Edward, d. 26 Mar 1844
iv. Catherine, m. Oswald John Cammann of Geneva, N.Y.
v. Jane Elisabeth, d. without issue, m. John Rose of Geneva, N.Y.
8 vi. John Navarre, b. 1810
vii. Jasper, b. N.Y., d. 15 Dec 1833 unm., Jasper was admitted to West Point in 1818, appointed Brevet 2nd Lt. of the 4th Infantry 1 Jul 1823, promoted to 2nd Lt. of the 7th Infantry 24 May 1824, and 1st Lt. 10 Nov 1829
5. ALEXANDER³ MACOMB (Alexander², John¹), b. 3 Apr 1782 Detroit, d. 25 Jun 1841 Washington, D.C., m. 1st 18 Jul 1803 Detroit CATHERINE MACOMB, b. there 30 Oct 1787, d. 19 Sep 1822 Georgetown, D.C., dau. of William Macomb and Sarah Jane Dring, m. 2nd 26 May 1826 Georgetown HARRIET BALCH, widow of --- Wilson, purser of the U.S. Navy, dau. of Rev. Stephen B. Balch D.D. (Presbyterian). In his military career, Alexander entered the army 10 Jan 1799 as Cornet of Calvary, promoted to 2nd Lt. 16 Feb 1801. In Apr 1802 he was transferred to 2nd Infantry and became 1st Lt. of Engineers 12 Oct 1802, Capt. 11 Jun 1805, Major 23 Feb 1808, Lt. Col. 23 Jul 1810, Col. of 3rd Artillery 6 Jul 1812, Brigadier General 23 Jan 1814. For distinguished conduct in defeating the enemy at Plattsburg, he was promoted to Brevet Major General 11 Sep 1814. In the reorganization of the army 1 Jun 1821, he was retained as Col. and Chief Engineer. On 24 May 1828 he attained the high position of Commander in Chief of the armies of the U.S. with the rank of Major General.
Children by Catherine Macomb:
i. Robert Kennedy⁴, b. 15 May 1804 Belleville, N.J., d. there Sep 1805
ii. Catherine, b. 1 Oct 1805 Belleville, m. 5 Apr 1827 Georgetown, D.C., John Mason, Secretary of the U.S. legation to Mexico, son of John Mason. He belonged to the Masons of Virginia. (See Encyc. Brit. American Supplement, Art. Mason.)
iii. Alexander Cataba, b. 1 Feb 1807 Rocky Mount, S.C., d. 28 Oct 1810 Forth Johnson, S.C.
iv. Alexandrine, b. 3 Oct 1808 Belleville, N.J., m. 12 Feb 1834 Washington, D.C., Gen. Henry Stanton, b.

- 1779 Burlington, Vt., widower of Wliza Keyes, son of David Stanton and Olivia Galusha. Henry attained the rank of Colonel and Brevet Brigadier General in the U.S. Army
- v. Czarina Carolina, b. 21 Oct 1810 Fort Johnson, S.C., d. before 1850, m. John Navarre Macomb, Col. Corp of Engineers, U.S. Army, b. 1810, d. 1889 Washington, D.C., son of John Navarre Macomb and Christina Livingston
- vi. Anna Matilda, b. 28 Oct 1812 Belleville, N.J., d. 12 Sep 1834 Fort Hamilton, N.Y., unm.
- vii. Alexander Saranac, b. 3 Jun 1814 Belleville, N.J., m. 9 Apr 1840 St Paul, N.Y. City to Susan Watts Kearny, dau. of Philip Kearny and --- Watts. Susan was a sister of Gen. Philip Kearny, U.S.A., who made a brilliant record in the Mexican War where he lost his right arm, and afterwards in the French army and also during the War of Rebellion in which he was killed. (See Encyc. Brit. American Supplement, Art. Kearny.) Alexander was admitted to West Point in 1830. He was appointed 2nd Lt. of the 1st Dragoons 1 Jul 1835 from New Jersey, then 2nd Lt. 1 Mar 1836, promoted to 1st Lt. 2nd Dragoons 6 Oct 1836 and to Capt. of 2nd Infantry 18 Feb 1840. He resigned 31 Jan 1841
- Children:
1. Catherine Navarre⁵, b. 23 Feb 1842, m. Hon. Frederick Pane of England
2. Susan Watts, b. 2 Aug 1849, m. Frederick Sears Grand d'Hauteville of Boston
- viii. Octavia Eliza, b. 11 Mar 1816 Detroit, d. 28 Oct 1821 Georgetown, D.C.
- ix. Francis Alexander Napoléon, b. 29 Nov 1817, d. 1834 Washington, D.C., unm. He entered the U.S. Navy 14 Mar 1833 as Midshipman, resigned 9 Apr 1833
- x. William Henry Alexander, b. 16 Jun 1819
- xi. Sarah, b. 26 Mar 1821 Detroit, m. 1st 18 Mar 1851 Fort Hamilton, N.Y., Henry Whiting Stanton, b. 24 Jan 1823 Detroit, killed by Indians 19 Jan 1855 where Fort Stanto in New Mexico is now located, son of Gen. Henry Stanton and Eliza Keyes. Henry W. Stanton was Capt., 1st Dragoons, m. 2nd 27 Apr 1859 Fort Hamilton to John Charles Devereux Williams, b. 2 Sep 1823 Detroit, son of John R. Williams and Mary Mott
- xii. Jane Octavia, b. 17 Sep 1822 Georgetown, D.C., d. 7 Jan 1900 Washington, D.C., bur. Utica, N.Y., m. 14 Jan 1841 Washington, Lt. Morris Smith Miller, b. 23 Apr 1814 Albany, N.Y., d. shortly after the Civil War in New Orleans, son of Judge Morris Smith Miller and Maria Bleaker. Morris was later promoted to Major and Quartermaster, d. as Brig. General
6. WILLIAM³ MACOMB (William², John¹), b. Detroit, killed by a bull on Grosse Isle in 1826, m. 1st before a civil magistrate MONTCA NAVARRE, b. 13 Aug 1789 Detroit, bur. there 4 Nov 1813, dau. of Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac, m. 2nd 1816 MARY JANE GODET dit MARENTETTE dit FRANCHEVILLE, b. 25 Sep 1795 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of James Godet dit Marentette dit Francheville and Geneveva Réaume. (Mary Jane m. 2nd Thomas Lewis).
- Children by Monica Navarre:
- i. Peter Navarre⁴, b. 12 Nov 1812 Detroit, d. Jan 1866 Rockwood, Mich., unm.
- Children by Jane Marentette dit Francheville:
- ii. Archange, b. 21 Jan 1817 Grosse Isle, Assumption, d. 30 Oct 1891 Grosse Isle, m. 1st 1839 Detroit William Abbott, b. Detroit, d. there 1843, son of James Abbott and Sarah Whistler, no children; m. 2nd 27 Jun 1849 SS Peter and Paul, Detroit to
- Thornton Brodhead, b. 1821 New Market, N.H., killed 2 Aug 1862 in the Battle of Winchester, Va., son of John Brodhead and Mary Dodge. Groom r. Pontiac Jane Sarah Heloise, b. 4 Oct Grosse Isle, bp. 3 Nov 1818 Assumption, d. 11 Feb Grosse Isle, bur. 14 Feb 1883 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 13 Jul 1841 Assumption Henry Brevoort, b. 7 Aug Detroit, bp. 27 Oct 1819, d. 27 Dec 1851 Detroit, son of Henry Bregaw Brevoort and Catherine Navarre
- iii. William James Francheville, b. 28 Apr 1821 Grosse Isle, went to California under the influence of "goldfever" and d. there 1849, unm.
- iv. Catherine, b. 4 Dec 1824 Grosse Isle, Assumption, d. 15 May 1907 at her home at Grosse Isle, m. 13 Jul 1841 Assumption John Wendell, b. 1818 N.Y., d. there Oct 1888, son of Judge --- Wendell of Albany, N.Y.
7. EDWARD⁴ MACOMB (John Navarre³, Alexander², John¹), b. N.Y., d. 26 Mar 1844, m. ANNA MANCIUS. Edward was appointed Asst. Surgeon in the U.S. Army 20 Jan 1824, promoted to Major and Surgeon 1 Nov 1834.
- Children:
- i. Christina Georgiana⁵, b. Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, where her father was a surgeon, d. 4 Apr 1909 Detroit, bur. Geneva, N.Y. Most of her life was spent in western N.Y. In 1890 she came to Detroit to become the superintendent of St Luke's Hospital
- ii. Mary Livingston, m. Rev. Robert McDuff
- iii. Edward, entered U.S. Navy 25 Feb 1865 as Acting Asst. Surgeon, honorably discharged 8 Nov 1866, d. unm.
8. JOHN NAVARRE⁴ MACOMB (John Navarre³, Alexander², John¹), b. 1810 N.Y., (his father was killed in 1810), d. 1889 Washington, D.C., m. 1st CZARINA CAROLINE MACOMB, b. 21 Oct 1810 Fort Johnson, S.C., d. before 1850, dau. of General Alexander Macomb and Catherine Macomb, m. 2nd 1850 NANCY RODGERS, dau. of Commodore --- Rodgers. John was admitted to West Point in 1828. On 1 Jul 1832 he was appointed Brevet 2nd Lt., 4th Artillery, 2nd Lt., 30 Oct 1833, 1st Lt., 15 Oct 1836. He was promoted to 1st Lt. of Topographical Engineers 7 Jul 1838; became Capt. 4 Aug 1851, Major 6 Aug 1861, Lt. Col. Addl. Aid-de-Camp 28 Sep 1861, Col. Addl. Aid-de-Camp 15 May 1862, Lt. Col. of Engineers 3 Mar 1863. For meritorious service during the war, he was promoted to Brevet Col. 13 Mar 1865. Mustered out as Col. Addl. Aid-de-Camp 31 May 1866, appointed Col. of Engineers 7 Mar 1867.
- Children by Czarina Caroline Macomb:
- i. John Navarre⁵, m. Mrs. Julia Wheeler
- Children:
- i. John Navarre⁶
- Children by Nancy Rodgers:
- ii. Montgomery Meigs, b. Michigan, admitted to West Point in 1870, appointed 2nd Lt., 4th Artillery 17 Jun 1874, 1st Lt. 6 Sep 1879. Later he became Capt. of Engineers
- iii. Augustus Canfield, b. Michigan, appointed 2nd Lt. 4th Infantry 23 Jan 1878, transferred to 5th Cavalry 3 Jun 1879
- iv. Minerva Henry Rodgers, m. Thomas Willing Peters of Philadelphia
- v. Christina Livingston
- vi. Nancy⁴ Rodgers
9. WILLIAM HENRY ALEXANDER³ MACOMB (Alexander², John¹), b. 16 Jun 1819 Detroit, d. 12 Aug 1872 Philadelphia, m. 17 Jan 1844 Fort Hamilton, N.Y. MARY ELIZA STANTON, b. West Hartford, Conn., d. 18 Oct 1899 at her home, 256 S. Thirty Eight Street, Philadelphia, bur. 21 Oct, dau. of Gen. Henry Stanton and Eliza Keyes. William Henry entered the Navy 10 Apr 1834 as Midshipman (He dropped Alexander from his name), promoted to Passed Midshipman 16 Jul 1840, Lt. 27 Feb 1847, Commander 16 Jul 1862,

Capt. 25 Jul 1866, Commodore 1 Jul 1870.

Children:

- i. Henry Alexander⁵, b. 5 Apr 1845 Fort Hamilton, N.Y., m. 7 Dec 1870 Kent Cliffs, Putnam County, N.Y. Ada Phillips Bailey, b. 28 Nov 1846 Fort Smith, Arkansas, dau. of Joseph Howard Bailey, Asst. Surgeon, U.S.A. (Retired) and Mary Ackman Reed
Children:
 1. Ann Bailey⁶, b. 12 Dec 1871 Kent Cliffs, N.Y.
 2. Mary Stanton, b. 11 Oct 1873 Kent Cliffs, m. 24 Jun 1896 Grace Church, Merchantville, Camden County, N.J., Ryland Warriner Greene, b. 24 Jul 1872 Northampton, Mass., son of Dr. Charles W. Greene and Flora Eliza Howes
 3. Alexander, b. 11 Feb 1878 Merchantville, N.J., d. there 17 Nov 1894
 4. Josepha Williams, b. 19 Dec 1879 Merchantville, N.J.
- ii. Mary, b. 14 Dec 1855 Fort Hamilton, N.Y., unm.
- iii. William Stanton, b. 19 Apr 1859 Fort Hamilton, unm.

1. VIVIER¹ MADELAINE dit LA DOUCEUR, b. 1641, bur. 16 Oct 1708, son of John Madelaine and Elisabeth Parisis who r. parish of St Hilaire, diocese of Saintes, France, came to Canada, Lachine, m. 21 Nov 1672 Montréal MARY GAUDIN, b. there 19 Apr 1657, bur. 27 Oct 1687 Lachine, dau. of Peter Gaudin dit Chatillon, carpenter, of Rivière St Jean in Acadia and Jane Rousselière of the diocese of Saintes, France.

Children:

- i. Joseph², b. 26 Oct 1673 Montréal, m. 15 Nov 1699 Lachine Catherine Girardin, b. there 18 Feb 1680, bur. 24 Feb 1723 Bout de l'Isle of Montréal, dau. of Leonard Girardin and Charlotte Jolivet
Children:
 1. Elisabeth³ Madelaine, b. 1707, m. 4 Apr 1731 Bout de l'Isle of Montréal Francis Mary Sauvé dit Laplante, b. 27 Aug 1698 Lachine, son of Peter Sauvé dit Laplante and Mary Renée Miche
- ii. Nicolas, b. 19 Feb 1686 Lachine, m. 19 Aug 1721 Pointe Claire, Margaret Lalande, b. 23 Sep 1699 Lachine, dau. of Leonard Lalande dit Latreille and Gabriel Baune
Children:
 1. Mary Teresa Madelaine dit Ladouceur, b. Nov 1723, bur. 8 Jun 1724 Detroit

1. EBENEZER¹ MADOX, m. before a civil magistrate to FELICITY RAYMOND dit TOULOUSE, b. 16 Jan 1806 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of John Baptist Raymond dit Toulouse and Susanne Lanroche dit Scayanis.

Children:

- i. Alexander², b. 30 Jun 1825 Detroit, bur. there 31 Jul 1826
- ii. Alexander, b. 6 Oct 1826, bp. 10 May 1828 Detroit
- iii. Andrew, b. 27 Feb, bp. 10 May 1828 Detroit
- iv. Susanne, b. 23 Jul 1829 Detroit

1. PETER¹ MAHEU, b. 1634, son of John Maheu and Michelle Chovin who r. parish of St Jean, in Mortagne, province of Perche, France, bur. 13 May 1717 Beauport, came to Canada, m. 10 Nov 1659 Québec JANE DROUIN, b. there 5 Feb 1647, bur. 24 Jun 1732 Beauport, dau. of Robert Drouin and Ann Cloutier.

Children:

- i. Peter², b. 3 May 1669

2. PETER² MAHEU (Peter¹), b. 3 May 1669 Chateau Richer, bur. 9 Jan 1703 L'Ange Gardien, m. there 15 Jan 1691 LOUISA GRENIER, b. 1675, bur. 6 May 1761 St Jean, Isle Orléans, dau. of Charles Grenier and Mary Louisa Vesinat.

Children b. L'Ange Gardien:

- i. Mary Ann³, b. 8 Mar 1700, bur. 7 Mar 1764 L'Ange Gardien, m. there 21 Feb 1718 Peter Riopel, b. 15 Nov 1691 Québec, bur. 3 Oct 1757 L'Ange Gardien, son of Peter Riopel and Mary Julien
Gabriel, b. 28 Dec 1701
3. GABRIEL³ MAHEU (Peter², Peter¹), b. 28 Dec 1701 L'Ange Gardien, m. 1st 3 Nov 1723 Beauport MARY MAGDELENE BRODIÈRE, b. 1706, d. ca. 1730 dau. of Joseph Brodière and Mary David, m. 2nd 2 Aug 1731 L'Ange Gardien CLOTILDE GARNEAU, b. 1704, bur. 10 Mar 1751 L'Ange Gardien, dau. of Francis Garneau and Louisa Carreau.
Children by Mary Magdelene Brodière:
 4. i. Vincent⁴, b. 25 Jan 1728
4. VINCENT⁴ MAHEU (Gabriel³, Peter², Peter¹), b. 25 Jan 1728 L'Ange Gardien, bur. 21 Feb 1766 Yamachiche, m. there 11 Jul 1755 MARGARET GELINA dit BELLEMARRE, b. there 17 Feb 1735, dau. of Maurice Gelina dit Bellemarre and Charlotte Bergeron.
Children:
 - i. Vincnet⁵, b. 1 Jan 1757 Yamachiche, bur. 5 Sep 1808 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 27 Apr 1801 Jane Cloutier, b. 5 Jul 1777 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 23 Apr 1804 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of René Cloutier and Josette Campau
Children b. St Antoine:
 1. Catherine⁶, b. 15 Feb 1802, m. 4 Nov 1824 St Antoine to Anthony Rau, b. there 25 Dec 1802, son of John Baptist Rau and Margaret Lapointe
 2. Anthony, b. 2 Apr, bur. 30 Jul 1804 St Antoine

1. PATRICK¹ MAHONEY, b. Ireland, m. before Father Cooney, Luskagh, Ireland MARGARET CORBY, dau. of Daniel Corby.
Children b. Detroit:
 2. i. Catherine², b. 4 Nov 1828
 - ii. Denis, b. 17 Mar 1830
 - iii. Mary Ann, b. 2 Apr 1831
2. DENIS² MAHONEY (Patrick¹), b. 17 Mar 1830 Detroit, m. 24 Oct 1854 Assumption, Greinerville CATHERINE CONELY, b. 1834, dau. of Patrick Conely and Margaret Kiley.
Children bp. Assumption:
 - i. Mary Ann³, b. 3 Jan, bp. 6 Jan, bur. 1 Oct 1857 Assumption
 - ii. John, b. 6 Oct, bp. 17 Oct 1858, bur. 4 Nov 1859 Assumption
 - iii. Margaret Helena, b. 26 Aug, bp. 1 Sep 1860
 - iv. John, b. 2 May, bp. 3 May 1863
 - v. Mary Elisabeth, b. 1 Dec, bp. 3 Dec 1865
 - vi. Thomas, b. 1 Jul, bp. 5 Jul 1868
 - vii. William Patrick, b. 19 Nov, bp. 28 Nov 1869, bur. 26 Jan 1871 Assumption
 - viii. William Henry, b. 15 Mar, bp. 18 Mar 1871
 - ix. Richard, b. 12 Feb, bp. 16 Feb 1873

1. PETER¹ MAILLET, b. 1631, son of John Maillet and Wilhelmina Ruellan who r. parish of St Coulon, diocese of Dol, France, came to Canada, m. 23 Oct 1662 Montréal MARY ANN HARDY, b. 1634, bur. 2 Jan 1726 Montréal, dau. of René Hardy, goldsmith, and Renée Moget who r. parish of Holy Trinity, diocese of Angers, France.
Children b. Montréal:
 - i. Mary Geneveva², b. 2 Oct 1663, bur. 10 Apr 1703 Montréal, m. there 8 Nov 1677 John Le Gras, b. 1656 parish of Froiderve, city of Caen, France, bur. 18 Mar 1715 Montréal, son of George Le Gras and Rachel Labbé
 - ii. Ann, b. 20 Feb 1666, m. 1st 17 Nov 1681 Montréal Louis Ducharme, b. there 23 Aug 1660, killed by the English in the battle of Laprairie, bur. 11 Aug 1691 Montréal, son of Fiacre Ducharme and Mary Pacrau, m. 2nd 18 Jan 1698 Montréal Louis Préjean, b. 1671 parish of Triou, diocese of Leon, Lower

- Brittany, France, bur. 26 Jun 1727 Lachine, son of Francis Préjean and Jane Kermenan
- 2 iii. René, b. 24 Feb 1668
- 3 iv. Peter, b. 17 Apr 1670
- v. Louis, b. 8 Feb 1673, bur. 18 Jul 1717 Detroit, m. 29 Oct 1697 Lachine Jane Brunel, b. 5 Sep 1677 Montréal, dau. of Francis Brunet dit Le Bourbonnois and Barbara Beauvais
2. RENÉ² MAILLET (Peter¹), b. 24 Feb 1668 Montréal, bur. there 24 Oct 1716, m. there 17 Oct 1689 MARY LECUYER, b. there 20 Aug 1671, dau. of Peter Lecuyer and Mary Juillet. René was in Detroit on business 6 Nov 1707.
- Children:
- 4 i. John Baptist³, b. 1690
- ii. Louis, b. 22 Dec 1693 Montréal, m. there 25 Apr 1717 Angélica Perineau, b. there 26 Apr 1699, dau. of James Perineau dit La Marche and Noelle Viger
- Children:
1. Peter Louis⁴, b. 17 Jan 1731 Montréal, d. before 1764, m. 1st 11 May 1750 Montréal Mary Amable Le Duc, b. 1729, d. before 1755, dau. of Lambert Le Duc and Mary Quesnel, m. 2nd 11 Feb 1755 Detroit Catherine Meloche, b. there 2 Mar 1737, bur. 15 Jan 1786 Assumption, Sandwich, widow of John Baptist Sappe dit Poligny, dau. of Peter Meloche and Jane Caron
- iii. John Francis, b. 19 Jun 1701 Montréal, m. there 1st 8 Nov 1728 Mary Roy, b. there 2 Jan 1707, d. before 1744, dau. of John Roy and Mary Ann Bouchard, m. 2nd 9 Sep 1744 Pointe Claire to Mary Charlotte Brunet, b. 1720, dau. of Michael Brunet
- Children by Mary Roy:
1. Mary Ann⁴, r. with her parents on Côte du Sud of Detroit, m. 8 Apr 1755 Detroit John Baptist Cardinal, b. 19 May 1728 Montréal, son of James Cardinal and Jane Dugas
3. PETER² MAILLET (Peter¹), b. 17 Apr 1670 Montréal, m. there 9 Jan 1698 MARY MAGDELENE THUNES dit DUFRESNE, b. 1676, widow of Francis Pelteir, dau. of Peter Felix Thunes dit Dufresne and Elisabeth Lefebvre.
- Children:
- 5 i. Mary Catherine³, b. 27 Oct 1698 Montréal
- ii. Anthony, b. 16 Aug 1706
- iii. Francis, b. 29 Jul 1708 Montréal, bur. there 13 Nov 1716
- iv. John Baptist, b. 25 Oct 1712 Montréal, d. before 1754, m. 11 Jun 1741 Detroit Mary Bienvenu dit Delisle, b. there 8 Dec 1705, bur. there 5 Feb 1785, widow of James Roussel, dau. of Francis Bienvenu dit Delisle and Genevieve La Ferrière
4. JOHN BAPTIST³ MAILLET (René², Peter¹), b. 1690, bur. 9 Apr 1748 Montréal, m. 1715 BARBARA MILOT, b. 20 Mar 1699 Montréal, bur. 1 Jun 1757 Lachine, dau. of Charles Milot and Mary Potier.
- Children:
- 6 i. Gabriel⁴, b. 1723
5. ANTHONY MAILLET (Peter², Peter¹), b. 16 Aug 1706 Detroit, m. 11 Aug 1730 Montréal TERESA MAILLOT, b. there 3 Mar 1708, dau. of William Maillet and Mary Ann Mace.
- Children b. Detroit:
- i. Mary Teresa⁴, b. 3 May 1731, bur. 23 Jan 1734 Montréal
- ii. Mary Catherine, b. 22 Oct, bur. 27 Oct 1732 Detroit
- iii. Teresa, b. 12 Apr 1735
- iv. James Louis, b. 15 Apr 1736
- v. Joseph, b. 26 Aug 1737, bur. there 10 Apr 1739
- vi. John Francis, b. 11 Oct 1738
- vii. Mary Timothea, b. 6 Sep, bur. there 20 Dec 1739
- viii. Angélica, b. 9 Dec, bur. there 14 Dec 1740
- ix. Anthony, b. 12 Feb 1742

- x. Augustin, b. 12 Apr, bur. there 18 Apr 1743
6. GABRIEL⁴ MAILLET (John Baptist³, René², Peter¹), b. 1723, m. 24 Nov 1749 Lachine MARY ANN BRUNET, b. 1725, dau. of Francis Brunet dit Bourbonnois and Frances David.
- Children:
- 7 i. Peter⁵, bur. 12 Dec 1804
- 8 ii. Joseph, b. 1763
7. PETER⁷ MAILLET (Gabriel⁴, John Baptist³, René², Peter¹), tanner, bur. 12 Dec 1804 Detroit, m. 1st ANGÉLICA MAJOR, d. before 1782, m. 2nd MARY BAKER of English nationality. Mary m. 2nd John Flynn of Detroit:
- Children by Angélica Major, b. North East Coast of Detroit:
- i. Veronica⁶, b. 3 Oct 1773
- ii. Mary Angélica, b. 12 Jan 1775
- Children by Mary Baker:
- iii. Mary, b. 20 Nov 1782 Detroit, m. there 27 Dec 1796 before a civil magistrate to Abner Hathaway, b. 1758, bur. 25 Apr 1808 Detroit
- iv. Peter, b. 10 Feb 1784 Detroit
- v. Simon, b. 23 Apr 1786 Detroit, bur. there 1 Sep 1812, m. before a civil magistrate to Ann Grant, dau. of Alexander Grant and Teresa Barthe
- Children:
- 7 1. Simon⁷, b. 1 Mar, bp. 7 Sep 1813 Detroit
- Joseph, b. 23 May 1788 Detroit, m. 1st 20 Feb 1810 Assumption, Sandwich Mary Angélica Lauzon, b. there 11 Jul 1787, bur. there 22 Mar 1813, dau. of James Lauzon and Mary Ann Casse dit St Aubin, m. 2nd 17 Jan 1815 Detroit Monica Yax, b. there 6 Mar 1794, widow of Philip Metay, dau. of John Baptist Yax and Irene Huyet dit Champagne
- Children by Angélica Lauzon:
1. Elisabeth⁷, b. 26 Feb 1812 Assumption, bur. there 4 Nov 1844, m. there 1 Oct 1833 Edward Amireau, b. there 16 Jan 1807, son of John Baptist Amireau and Archange Demarais
- Children by Monica Yax, bp. St François, Clinton River:
2. Mary, b. 18 Oct 1818, bp. 5 Mar 1819
3. Victoria, b. 12 Oct 1820, bp. 30 Jan 1821
- vii. Francis, b. 17 Nov 1791 Detroit
- viii. Margaret, b. 20 Apr 1794 Detroit, bur. 9 May 1834 Cottrellville, Michigan
- ix. George, b. 20 May 1797 Detroit, m. Eleonora Carmel, b. 27 Oct 1806 Assumption, dau. of Anthony Levasseur dit Carmel and Frances Paré
- Children bp. St François:
1. George⁷, b. 9 Jun, bp. 11 Sep 1825
2. Margaret, b. St Clair River, bp. 23 Mar 1827
- Magdalene, b. 19 Jan 1800 Detroit, m. David Robinson
8. JOSEPH⁵ MAILLET (Gabriel⁴, John Baptist³, René², Peter¹), b. 1763, bur. 29 Dec 1793 Detroit, m. there 31 Dec 1783 MARY ANN CATIN, b. 1768, bur. 1 Jan 1794 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Catin and Mary Ann Martin.
- Children b. Detroit:
- 9 i. Joseph⁶, b. 6 Jan 1785
- ii. Mary Ann, b. 2 Apr 1787, bur. 11 Nov 1807 Detroit, m. there 19 Jan 1801 John Shaw, bur. 12 Jan 1816, widower of Magdalene Jones
- iii. Mary Teresa, b. 22 Sep 1789, d. family residence at River Rouge, bur. 27 Jan 1847 Detroit, m. there 10 May 1808 John Baptist Riopel, b. there, son of Ambrose Riopel and Teresa Campau
- iv. Gabriel, b. 2 Sep 1792, m. 30 Jun 1819 Assumption, Elisabeth Allen, bp. there 30 Jun 1819 age nearly 22 yrs., dau. of James Allen and Ann Loveless. Bride and groom r. Amherstburg
9. JOSEPH⁶ MAILLET (Joseph⁵, Gabriel⁴, John Baptist³, René², Peter¹), b. 6 Jan

- 1785 Detroit, bur. there 26 Jan 1844, m. there 1st 20 Jun 1808
 SUSANNE GAGNIER, b. 17 Jul 1787 River Raisin, bur. 21 Jul 1816
 Detroit, dau. of Isaac Gagnier and Louisa Vallée, m. 2nd 18 Nov
 1816 Detroit MARY TESSIER, d. before 1823, widow of Louis
 Blanchet, m. 3rd 11 Jan 1825 Detroit CATHERINE METAY, b. 12 Nov
 1790 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 15 Jan 1849 Detroit, widow of
 Francis Lepage dau. of Théophile Metay and Catherine Peltier.
 Children by Susanne Gagnier, b. Detroit:
- i. Victoria, b. 20 May 1809, bur. 28 Sep 1810 Detroit
 - ii. Charles, b. 19 Mar 1811, bur. 7 Sep 1812 St Antoine,
River Raisin
 - iii. Adelaide (twin), b. 9 Oct 1813, bur. there 20 Nov 1813
 - iv. Joseph (twin), b. 9 Oct 1813, bur. 30 Jan 1814
Detroit
 - v. Joseph, b. 27 Mar 1815
- Children by Mary Tessier:
- vi. Isidore, b. 27 Feb, bp. 20 May 1817 Detroit, bur.
there 26 Sep 1818
 - vii. Louis, b. 6 Aug Detroit, bur. there 12 Oct 1818
 - viii. Epiphany, b. 6 Jan 1820 Detroit
1. JOSEPH¹ MAILLET, m. MARGARET CHAPERON.
 Children:
- i. Michael², b. Lower Canada, m. 8 Jul 1815 Detroit
Josette Maison, b. there 1 Jan 1795, dau. of Louis
Maison and Catherine Patenotre
1. PETER¹ MAILLET, m. MARY ANN RICHARD.
 Children:
- i. Peter², b. Ouelle River, Lower Canada, m. 17 Aug 1819
Assumption, Sandwich Mary Louisa Dellard, widow of
John Baptist Prudhomme dit Nantais
1. PETER¹ MAILLOU dit DESMOULINS, b. 1631, son of James Maillou and Clara
 Arnaud, r. parish of Bourg, Brittany, France, came to Canada, bur.
 11 Jun 1699 Québec, m. there 23 Oct 1661 ANN DELAUNAY, b. 1641,
 bur. 12 Dec 1700 Québec, dau. of Louis Delaunay (Physician at
 La Rochelle) and Margaret Crosullette of the parish of St
 Marguerite, diocese of La Rochelle, France.
 Children:
- i. Noël², b. 16 May 1666
2. NOËL² MAILLOU (Peter¹), b. 16 May 1666 Québec, bur. 10 Jan 1753 Beauport
 m. there 7 Nov 1690 TERESA LOUISA MARCOUX, b. there 23 Jan 1667,
 bur. 10 Jul 1735 Beauport, widow of Joachim Gagnier, dau. of
 Peter Marcoux and Martha de Rainville.
 Children:
- i. Peter³, b. 27 Jan 1693
3. PETER³ MAILLOU (Noël², Peter¹), b. 27 Jan 1693 Beauport, m. 1st there 5
 Feb 1719 MARY LOUISA VACHON, b. there 11 Jun 1696, bur. there 19
 Dec 1749, dau. of Vincent Vachon and Louisa Cadieu, m. 2nd 13 Nov
 1752 Beauport FRANCES GALLIEN, b. there 13 Mar 1689, bur. 13 May
 1754 Québec, widow of Noel Giroux, dau. of Robert Gallien and
 Ann Masson. Peter was Captain of the Militia.
 Children by Mary Louisa Vachon:
- i. Joseph⁴, b. 28 Jan 1725
4. JOSEPH⁴ MAILLOU (Peter³, Noël², Peter¹), b. 28 Jan 1725 Beauport, d. on
 his farm at Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 10 Dec 1778 Detroit, m.
 there 15 Apr 1765 TERESA LE DUC, b. 1736, bur. 13 Oct 1808.
 Assumption, dau. of John Le Duc and Catherine Descary. Bride r.
 North East Coast of Detroit, groom at the Coast of the Hurons or
 Ottawas (Sandwich).
 Children b. Assumption:
- 5 i. Joseph⁵, b. 22 Jan 1766
 - 6 ii. John Baptist, b. 27 Sep 1768
 - iii. Charles, b. 13 May 1772, bur. next day Assumption
5. JOSEPH⁵ MAILLOU (Joseph⁴, Peter³, Noël², Peter¹), b. 22 Jan 1766
 Assumption, Sandwich, d. of cholera, bur. 3 Sep 1834 Assumption, m.
 there 24 Apr 1786 GENEVEVA DESHÊTRES, b. 25 Feb 1766 Detroit, bur.
 28 Aug 1839 Assumption, dau. of Hyacinthe Deshêtres and Mary Ann

- Pilet.
 Children b. Assumption, Sandwich:
- i. Archange⁶, b. 7 Jul 1786, bur. 13 Dec 1813
Assumption, m. there 13 Oct 1806 Peter Grou, b. 1770
Montréal, bur. 10 Jun 1850 Assumption, son of Michae
Michael Grou and Mary Gaillard dit Lionais
 - ii. Monica, b. 9 May 1788, bur. 12 Sep 1838 Assumption,
m. there 15 Feb 1830 James Chaput, b. there 23 Nov
1787, d. before 1838, son of Benjamin Chaput and
Josette Rochereau dit Lesperance
 - 7 iii. Joseph, b. 23 Jul 1790
 - 8 iv. Anthony, b. 16 Apr 1792
 - 9 v. Peter, b. 24 Feb 1794
 - vi. Francis Xavier, b. 6 Mar 1796, bur. 13 Oct 1813
Assumption
 - vii. Geneveva, b. 3 Mar 1798, bur. 29 Jul 1836 Assumption
m. there 11 Jun 1822 Peter Villers dit St Louis,
b. there 2 Dec 1787, bur. there 5 Jan 1847, son of
Peter Villers dit St Louis and Charlotte Mouton
 - viii. Charles Ignatius, b. 31 Jan 1800, m. 26 Apr 1826
Assumption Archange Martha Belleperche, b. there
29 Jul 1798, bur. there 27 Sep 1856, dau. of James
Belleperche and Cecilia Lauzon
Children:
 1. Infant⁷, b. 15 Sep 1828 Assumption, bur. there
next day
 - 10 ix. Louis, b. 27 Jan 1802
 - x. Angélica, b. 28 Mar 1804
 - xi. Victoria, b. 24 May 1806, bur. 7 Oct 1826 Assumption
m. there 23 Jan 1826 Francis Xavier Villers dit St
Louis, b. there 20 Mar 1801, bur. there 1841, son of
Peter Villers dit St Louis and Charlotte Mouton
 - xii. John Baptist, b. 27 Nov 1808, bur. 13 Jan 1834
Assumption
 - xiii. Julia, m. 7 Jan 1830 Assumption Charles Dequindre,
b. there 27 Oct 1794, son of William Francis
Dequindre and Teresa Boyer
6. JOHN BAPTIST⁵ MAILLOU (Joseph⁴, Peter³, Noël², Peter¹), b. 27 Sep 1768
 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 6 Feb 1794, m. there 19 Jan 1789
 MARY TERESA PARÉ, b. 18 Jun 1773 Detroit, bur. 23 Oct 1824
 Assumption, dau. of John Baptist Paré and Mary Frances Peltier.
 Children b. Assumption, Sandwich:
- i. Teresa⁶, b. 28 Oct 1789, bur. there next day
 - ii. Catherine, b. 25 Nov 1790, bur. 15 Mar 1850 Detroit
m. 15 Jan 1811 Assumption John Baptist Leblanc,
b. 1772 Laprairie, bur. 5 Aug 1826 Assumption, son
of Peter Leblanc and Mary Hébert
 - iii. John Baptist, b. 27 Apr 1792, bur. 15 Dec 1804
Assumption
 - iv. Clara, b. 23 Sep 1793, bur. there 12 Mar 1829, m.
there 17 Jan 1809 John Baptist Pitre, b. 26 Dec
1785 Detroit, d. Belle River, bur. 25 Mar 1852
Assumption, son of John Baptist Pitre and Angélica
Chauvin
 - v. Peter, b. 27 Sep 1794, bur. 29 Apr 1813 Assumption
Peter, b. 27 Sep 1794, bur. 29 Apr 1813 Assumption
7. JOSEPH⁶ MAILLOU (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Noël², Peter¹), b. 23 Jul 1790
 Assumption, Sandwich, d. of cholera, bur. 11 Aug 1834 Assumption,
 m. there 22 Nov 1814 MARY ANN VILLERS dit ST LOUIS, b. there
 22 Oct 1794, bur. there 2 Sep 1852, dau. of Peter Villers dit St
 Louis and Charlotte Mouton.
 Children b. Assumption:
- 11 i. Alexander⁷, b. 22 Nov 1815
 - ii. Denis, b. 7 Sep 1817, bur. 15 Jun 1825 Assumption
 - 12 iii. Francis Gregory, b. 29 Apr 1819
 - 13 iv. Abraham, b. 30 Jan 1821, m. 7 Jan 1851 Ste Anne,
Detroit Emily Brunet, b. 1832, dau. of Claude Brunet
and Emily Mornot. Bride r. Grosse Isle
Children:
 1. Joseph Gideon⁸, bur. 16 Jan 1852 Assumption

- v. Isaac, b. 29 Aug 1822, m. 29 Sep 1846 Assumption
Justine Catherine Campau, b. there 23 Jan 1828, dau.
of John Baptist Campau and Toresa Rivard
Children b. Detroit:
1. Isaac Cideon⁸, b. 7 Jul 1847
2. Randolph, b. 17 Apr 1849
3. Mary, b. 28 Mar 1851, bp. Ste Anne, same day
- vi. Euphrosine, b. 3 Jan 1824, m. 1 Sep 1840 Assumption
Anthony Delisle and Archange Deshêtres
- vii. Jacob, b. 6 Apr 1826, m. 29 Apr 1851 Ste Anne to
Lucy Brunet, b. 1833, dau. of Claude Brunet and
Emily Mornot. Groom r. Sandwich
Children:
1. Joseph Adolph⁸, b. 8 Feb 1852 Assumption
- viii. Thersile, b. 15 Oct 1827, bur. 20 Mar 1856
Assumption, m. there 24 Jul 1849 Andrew Parent, b.
there 30 Nov 1827, son of Julian Parent and
Catherine Chêne dit Labutte
- ix. Joseph, b. 17 Sep 1829
- x. Agnes, b. 17 Jan 1832, bur. 22 Jul 1838 Assumption
- xi. Joseph, b. 7 Dec 1834
8. ANTHONY⁶ MAILLOU (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Noël², Peter¹), b. 16 Apr 1792
Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 11 Feb 1817 THÉOTISTE MALBOEUF dit
BEAUSOLEIL, b. there 8 Aug 1797, dau. of Augustin Malboeuf dit
Beausoleil and Monica Lavalée.
Children:
i. Augustin⁷, b. 10 Jul 1819 Assumption
ii. David, b. 30 Oct 1820 Assumption
iii. Anthony, b. 12 Jun 1822 Assumption
iv. Emeric, b. 14 Jul 1824 Assumption
v. Leander, b. 16 Feb 1828 Assumption
vi. Gilbert, b. 29 Apr, bp. 3 Aug 1831 Assumption, m.
there 13 Oct 1856 Teresa Séguin dit Laderoute, dau.
of Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute and Archange
Arcouet
9. PETER⁶ MAILLOU (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Noël², Peter¹), b. 24 Feb 1794
Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 6 Jul 1819 TERESA JANIS, b. there
1 Apr 1796, dau. of Francis Janis and Geneveva Delières dit
Bonvouloir.
Children:
i. George Francis⁷, b. 23 Mar 1824 Assumption, m. there
17 Jul 1849 Felice Langlois, b. there 22 Oct 1827,
dau. of Anthony Langlois and Scholastica Basinet.
Groom r. "Pointe aux Roches" (Stony Point)
Children:
1. Francis Eli⁸, b. "Pointe aux Roches", bp. 16
Jan 1852 Assumption
ii. Clara, b. 4 Jul 1828 Assumption
iii. Clovis, b. 1829, bur. 18 Sep 1857 Assumption
iv. Hippolyte, b. 1830 Stony Point, Ont., d. 17 May 1909
at the family home on the river front, Sandwich
East, m. 20 Feb 1855 Assumption Archange Villiers
dit St Louis, b. there 24 Jun 1838, dau. of Peter
Villiers dit St Louis and Victoria Belleperche
Children:
1. Mary Teresa⁸, b. 25 Sep 1856 Assumption, bur.
there 18 May 1857
2. Ann Elisabeth, b. 21 Apr 1858 Assumption
v. Philip Felix, b. 17 May, bp. 17 Jul 1832 Assumption
vi. Patrick, m. 18 Jan 1858 Assumption Agnes Lesperance,
b. there 2 Sep 1838, dau. of Louis Lesperance and
Mary Ann Campau
10. LOUIS⁶ MAILLOU (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Noël², Peter¹), b. 27 Jan 1802
Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 14 Jun 1830 FLORENCE BELLEPERCHE,
b. there 7 Apr 1805, bur. there 1 Dec 1843, dau. of James
Belleperche and Cecilia Lauzon.
Children b. Assumption:
i. Louis Théotiste⁷, b. 20 Apr 1831
ii. Thomas, b. 19 Dec 1832

- iii. Geneveva, b. 16 Aug 1834
iv. Maria Archange, b. 17 Jun 1836
v. Mary Edessa, bp. 25 Sep 1838 Assumption, bur. there
3 Feb 1844
vi. Salomé, bp. 28 Sep 1840 Assumption
vii. Sophia, b. 7 Oct 1842
11. ALEXANDER⁷ MAILLOU (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Noël², Peter¹), b.
22 Nov 1815 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 21 Sep 1835 ZOE LIZET,
b. there 25 May 1817, bur. 25 Aug 1903 from St Alphonse, Windsor
Ont., dau. of James Lizet and Victoria Villiers dit St Louis.
Children b. Assumption:
i. Geneveva⁸, b. 10 Dec 1836, bur. there 17 Aug 1837
ii. Charlotte Geneveva, bp. 18 Mar 1838 there
iii. Victoria Charlotte, bp. there 26 Apr 1840, bur.
there 6 Mar 1854
iv. Joseph Alexander, b. 2 Apr 1842
v. Napoléon Abraham, b. 17 Jun 1844, bur. there 17 Jan
1849
vi. Jacob Anthony, b. 27 Jul 1846
vii. Mary Helena, b. 15 Jun 1848
viii. Mary Agnes, b. 15 Jan 1851
ix. Mary Danielle, b. 22 Apr 1853, bur. 31 May 1854
there
x. Infant girl, b. 24 Mar, bur. there 25 Mar 1855
xi. Alexander Frederick, b. 16 Feb 1858
12. FRANCIS GREGORY⁷ MAILLOU (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Noël²,
Peter¹), b. 29 Apr 1819 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 30 Jun
1840 EMILY MARY LOUISA LIZET, b. there 13 May 1819, bur. 21 May
1891 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of James Lizet and Victoria Villiers
dit St Louis.
Children:
i. Francis Hilary⁸, b. Assumption, bp. there 30 Mar
1841, bur. 30 May 1862 Detroit
ii. Abraham, b. 23 Feb 1843 Assumption, bur. there 31
Aug 1844
iii. Josephine Emily, b. 22 Apr 1845 Detroit, bur. there
11 Jul 1846
iv. Louis Abraham, b. 5 May Detroit, bur. there 12 Jul
1847
v. James Jacob, b. 15 Sep 1848 Detroit, bur. 9 Nov
1851 from Ste Anne, Detroit
vi. Mary Euphrosine, b. 9 Jun 1850 Detroit
vii. Agnes Permanente, b. 13 Jul, bp. 18 Jul Ste Anne,
bur. from there 29 Jul 1852
viii. James Alphonse, b. 25 Apr, bp. 21 Aug 1853 Ste
Anne, bur. from there 19 Apr 1872
ix. Joseph, b. 6 Jul Detroit, bur. 7 Jul 1855 from Ste
Anne
x. Margaret Emily, b. 24 Oct, bp. 25 Oct 1857 from Ste
Anne
xi. Gregory, b. 10 Dec, bp. 16 Dec 1860 Ste Anne, bur.
from there 15 Oct 1862 under the name of Francis
1. NICOLAS¹ RIVARD dit LAVIGNE, b. 1624 France, son of N.N. Rivard who r.
France and brother of Robert Rivard dit Loranger (following
family), was bur. 1 Jul 1701 Batiscan, m. 1652 CATHERINE ST PER,
b. 1636 France, bur. 28 Jun 1709 Batiscan. Nicolas was Captain
of the Militia at Batiscan. For the descendants of this
branch of the Rivards, see Rivard.
1. ROBERT¹ RIVARD dit LORANGER, b. 1638 France, son of N.N. Rivard who r.
France and brother of Nicolas Rivard dit Lavigne (above family),
bur. 11 May 1699 Batiscan, m. 1664 Canada MAGDELENE GUILLET, b.
9 Oct 1650 Three Rivers, bur. 27 Apr 1736 Batiscan, dau. of
Peter Guillet and Jane De Launay de St Per.
Children:
i. Claude² Rivard dit Loranger, b. 1665, bur. 15 Feb
1736 Ste Geneviève, m. 14 Feb 1696 Mary Catherine
Roy dit Chateillereau, b. 1676, dau. of Michael Roy

- dit Chattellereau and Frances Hobbe. Claude, Sieur de Loranger, agreed with the company of the colony of Canada, represented by François Dumontier of Montréal and Étienne Voiland de Radisson of Detroit, to go to Detroit 10 Jul 1703 as an interpreter. (Cadillas's Village by C.M. Burton) Claude was in Detroit as interpreter 6 Aug 1717. For his descendants see Loranger.
- ii. Mathurin Rivard dit Peuilleverte, b. 1667, bur. 6 Jul 1737 Batiscan, m. there 1st 20 Apr 1700 Frances Trotier, b. 14 Apr 1682 Champlain, bur. 9 Feb 1706 Batiscan, dau. of John Trotier and Geneveva Lafond, m. 2nd 19 Feb 1710 Batiscan Jane Frigon, b. there 15 Sep 1683, dau. of Francis Frigon and Mary Chamboy. Mathurin was in Detroit 18 May 1708
 - iii. Nicolas Rivard dit Loranger, b. 1670, bur. 18 Aug 1733 Batiscan, m. 30 Oct 1721 Champlain, Mary Ann Desrosiers dit Desilets, b. there 4 Jun 1685, bur. 3 Apr 1749 Yamachiche, dau. of Michael Desrosiers dit Desilets and Mary Jane Artaut. Nicolas was in Detroit 30 Jun 1710 and 13 Jan 1711
 - iv. Magdelene, b. 1671, bur. 12 Nov 1744 Grondines, m. 14 Nov 1698 Batiscan, John Trotier, b. 1677, bur. 23 Nov 1717 Grondines, son of John Trotier and Geneveva Lafond
 - v. Mary Ann, bur. 16 Oct 1750 Grondines, m. 27 Feb 1696 Batiscan Francis Dumontier, b. 1666 France, son of Michael Dumontier and Frances Breval. Francis was a Sergeant in the French Army; in 1705 he was the Secretary of Mr. --- Vaudreuil, Governor General of Canada. He was at Longueuil 12 Feb 1714
 - vi. Mary Charlotte, b. 29 Mar 1681 Champlain, bur. 6 Jul 1744 Yamachiche, m. 9 Jan 1700 Batiscan Charles Julian Lesieur dit Duchene, b. 1674, bur. 10 Feb 1739 Yamachiche, son of Charles Lesieur and Frances Lafond
 - vii. Robert Rivard dit Loranger, b. 4 Jun 1682 Champlain bur. 14 Dec 1709 Batiscan. Robert was at Detroit 30 May 1705 and 18 May 1708 as bargeman
 - viii. Francis Rivard dit Montendre, b. 1684, bur. 13 Feb 1756 Grondines, m. there 27 Feb 1710 Mary Joseph Hamelin, b. 1684, bur. 1 May 1758 Ste Anne de la Perade, dau. of Louis Hamelin and Antoinette Aubert. Francis r. Detroit on 10 Mar 1709; he was in Detroit 19 May 1708 and on 30 Oct, 19 Nov, and 13 Dec 1713
 - ix. Louis Joseph Rivard dit Loranger, b. 1685, was killed by lightning and bur. 4 Jul 1740 Yamachiche, m. 5 Apr 1717 Rivière-du-Loup, Frances Lesieur, b. 8 Sep 1695 Batiscan, bur. 22 Feb 1758 Yamachiche, dau. of Charles Lesieur and Frances Lafond. Louis Joseph was in Detroit 30 Jun and 7 Aug 1710, when he is nicknamed "La Jauge"
 - x. René Alexis Rivard dit Loranger, b. 27 Oct 1691
2. RENÉ ALEXIS² RIVARD dit LORANGER (Robert¹), b. 27 Oct 1691 Batiscan, bur. there 4 Dec 1757, m. there 16 Nov 1727 MARY CHARLOTTE LAFOND dit MAUGRAIN, b. there 25 Oct 1701, bur. there 29 Aug 1749, dau. of Peter Lafond dit Maugrin and Magdelene Rivard. Children b. Batiscan:
- 3 i. Alexis³ Loranger dit Maisonville, b. 15 Sep 1728
 - ii. Joseph Loranger dit Maisonville, b. 10 Aug 1736, m. 8 Sep 1762 Québec Cecilia Margaret Harel dit Despointes, b. 29 Nov 1736 Montréal, dau. of Francis Harel dit Despointes and Cecilia Thaumur. Joseph came to Detroit ca. 1767
Children:
1. Mary Louisa⁴, b. 13 Sep 1762 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec
2. Mary Margaret, b. 3 Nov 1763 Batiscan
 3. Charlotte, b. 18 Dec 1768 Detroit
3. ALEXIS³ LORANGER dit MAISONVILLE (René Alexis², Robert¹), b. 15 Sep 1728 Batiscan, d. Detroit, bur. 16 Sep 1814 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st 1758 MARY FRANCES GUEVREMONT, b. 3 Dec 1727 Sorel, d. 1770, dau. of John Baptist Guevremont and Elisabeth Biron, m. 2nd 30 Jun 1773 Assumption MARGARET JONCAIRE DE CHABERT, b. 1755, bur. 6 Feb 1811 Assumption, dau. of Daniel de Joncaire de Chabert and Margaret Robbert. Alexis moved with his family to the Detroit River in 1770-71.
Children by Frances Guevremont:
- i. Alexis⁴, b. 7 Nov 1758 Ile-Dupas
 - ii. Anthony Francis, b. 11 Jan 1760 Sorel
 - iii. Alexis, b. 22 Mar 1762 Ile-Dupas
- Children by Margaret Chabert, b. Assumption:
- 4 iv. John Alexis, b. 23 Jun 1776, bur. 16 Dec 1825 Assumption
 - v. Toussaint, b. 1 Nov 1777
 - 5 vi. Bernard Louis, b. 9 Dec 1779
 - 6 vii. Francis Laurence, b. 6 Jan 1781
 - viii. Louis George, b. 14 Aug 1782, bur. 6 Oct 1838 Assumption
 - ix. Victoria, b. 2 Sep 1784, bur. 15 Aug 1858 Assumption, m. 1st John Wilson, m. 2nd --- Greer Pelagia, b. 8 Feb 1788, m. 15 Dec 1813 Detroit before a minister to Oliver W. Miller
 - x. ---
4. TOUSSAINT⁴ LORANGER dit MAISONVILLE (Alexis³, René Alexis², Robert¹), b. 1 Nov 1777 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 21 Feb 1835, m. there 16 Feb 1801 CATHERINE DROUILLARD, b. 9 Oct 1781 Detroit, dau. of Peter Drouillard and Angélica Labadie. Children b. Assumption:
- 7 i. Margaret⁵ Maisonville, b. 4 Apr 1800
 - ii. Alexis, b. 11 Apr 1802
 - iii. Toussaint, b. 26 Aug 1805, bur. there 2 Jun 1834, m. Sophia Gelina, b. there 1 Oct 1810, bur. there 26 Feb 1845, dau. of Joseph Gelina and Cecilia Delisle
Children:
1. Toussaint⁶, b. 19 Apr, bp. 13 May 1832 Assumption
 - 8 iv. Frederick, b. 8 Jun 1807
 - v. Henrietta (twin), b. 18 Apr 1809, bur. there 14 Jun 1810
 - vi. Stephen (twin), b. 20 Apr 1809, bur. there next day
 - vii. Henrietta, b. 22 Apr 1811
 - viii. Clovis, b. 22 Sep 1813
 - ix. Isabella, b. 31 Jul 1815, bur. there 23 May 1839, m. there 23 Aug 1836 Chester Rogers and Rachel Miller Oliver, b. 25 Nov 1819, bur. 10 Apr 1901 from Our Lady of the Lake Church, Walkerville, Ont., interred Catholic Cem., Windsor, m. 1st 23 Jan 1844 Assumption Elisabeth Prat, b. there 16 Oct 1818, bur. there 19 Jul 1854, dau. of Francis Prat and Cecilia Séguin dit Laderoute, m. 2nd Louisa Unsworth
Children by Elisabeth Prat, b. Assumption:
1. Charles⁶, b. 10 Oct 1844
2. Catherine Elisabeth, b. 21 Jul 1846, bur. there 26 Jan 1852
3. Barnaby, b. 26 Aug 1848
4. Oliver, b. 13 Feb 1851
5. Francis Henry, b. 16 May 1853
 - xi. Florence, b. 24 Sep 1822, m. there 16 Jan 1844 Henry Tellier, bur. there 23 Dec 1844, son of Hilary Tellier and Catherine Igi dit Parisien
5. BERNARD LOUIS⁴ LORANGER dit MAISONVILLE (Alexis³, René Alexis², Robert¹) b. 9 Dec 1779 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 4 Nov 1856, m. there 28 Jan 1817 TERESA BERTHIAUME, b. 10 Oct 1795 Detroit, dau. of Andrew Berthiaume and Angélica Chauvin. Children b. Assumption:

- 9 i. Richard⁵ Maisonneville, b. 22 Dec 1817
 ii. Victoria Margaret, b. 17 Jun 1819, bur. 5 Jan 1854 Assumption, m. before a magistrate 5 Feb 1844 Detroit to Stephen V. Pierce, b. 1810. Bride and groom r. Windsor, Ont.
 iii. Felicity, b. 24 Sep 1823, m. Peter Fortier, b. 26 Jan 1822 Assumption, son of Nicolas Fortier and Catherine Séguin dit Laderoute
 iv. Alexis, b. 27 Mar 1826, m. 22 Jan 1850 Assumption, Sophia Justine Séguin dit Laderoute, b. there 10 Jun 1830, dau. of Francis Séguin dit Laderoute and Emily Gelina
 Children b. Assumption:
 1. Joseph⁶, b. 3 Feb, bur. 26 May 1851 there
 2. Adelaide Eugenie, b. 31 Dec 1853
 3. Damasus, b. 5 Nov 1856
 v. Damasus, b. 19 May 1832
 vi. Matilda, b. 20 Oct 1835
6. FRANCIS LAURENCE⁴ LORANGER dit MAISONVILLE (Alexis³, René Alexis², Robert¹), b. 6 Jan 1781 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 11 Jul 1857, m. CATHERINE FORTIER.
 Children:
 i. Francis Xavier⁵ Maisonneville, b. 1 Sep 1825 Assumption, m. there 22 Feb 1848 Caroline Drouillard, b. there 20 Nov 1825, dau. of Francis Xavier Drouillard and Pelagia Prat
 Children:
 1. Margaret⁶, b. 4 Feb 1849 Assumption
 2. Francis Xavier, b. 1 Apr 1851 Assumption, bur. there 20 Dec 1855
 3. Elisabeth, b. 27 Dec 1853 Assumption
 4. Catherine, b. 18 Aug, bp. 14 Sep 1856 Assumption
7. ALEXIS⁵ MAISONVILLE (Toussaint⁴, Alexis³, René Alexis², Robert¹), b. 11 Apr 1802 Assumption, Sandwich, m. ANN LADEROUTE, b. there 25 Jul 1813, dau. of Alexis Séguin dit Laderoute and Elisabeth Labadie. Marriage was ratified 7 Mar 1848 Assumption.
 Children:
 i. Oliver⁶, b. 23 Mar 1836, bp. 3 Dec 1838 Assumption, bur. there 25 Jan 1855
 ii. Damasus, b. 29 Oct, bp. 3 Dec 1838 Assumption
 iii. Henry, b. 22 Sep, bp. 20 Dec 1842 Assumption
 iv. Francis Xavier, b. 5 Jun, bp. 23 Jul 1848 Assumption
 v. Sophia Justine, b. 31 Dec 1850 Assumption
 vi. Moses Oliver, b. 30 Jul 1852 Assumption
 vii. Joseph, b. 15 Apr 1855 Assumption
 viii. John, b. 23 Nov 1857 Assumption
8. FREDERICK⁵ MAISONVILLE (Toussaint⁴, Alexis³, René Alexis², Robert¹), b. 8 Jun 1807 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 11 Feb 1835 MARY EUGENIA BEAUBIEN, b. 25 Nov 1805, bp. 17 Jul 1806 Detroit, dau. of Peter John Mary Cuillerier dit Beaubien and Clara Gouin.
 Children b. Assumption:
 i. Adelaide Eugenia⁶, b. 4 Aug 1836, m. 28 Jul 1857 Assumption Charles Le Tourneux dit Janette and Jane Prat
 ii. Margaret, b. 1 Oct 1838
 iii. Eliza, bp. 11 Sep 1840 Assumption
 iv. Sarah Ann, b. 8 Sep 1842, bur. there 10 Nov 1847
 v. Matilda Henrietta, bp. 18 Mar 1845 Assumption
 vi. Frederick Joseph, b. 26 Mar 1848
 vii. Joseph, b. 14 Aug 1850
9. RICHARD⁵ MAISONVILLE (Bernard Louis⁴, Alexis³, René Alexis², Robert¹), b. 22 Dec 1817 Assumption, Sandwich, d. 26 Aug 1898 Walkerville, Ont. m. 12 Feb 1840 Assumption HELENA FORTIER, b. there 2 Oct 1817, widow of Louis Nantais, dau. of Nicolas Fortier and Catherine Laderoute.
 Children b. Assumption:
 i. Francis Xavier⁶, bp. 25 Nov 1840 Assumption
 ii. Felicity, b. 20 Dec 1842

- iii. Justine Emily, b. 11 May 1845
 iv. Mary Margaret, b. 2 Apr 1847
 v. Mary Adeline, b. 19 Dec 1848
 vi. Ann Victoria, b. 19 Dec 1851
 vii. Margaret, b. 16 Dec 1853
 viii. Damasus Barnaby, b. 21 Mar 1856
 ix. Helena, b. 1 Jul 1858

1. STEPHEN¹ MAJOR and TERESA DELORME.

Children:

- i. John Baptist², b. St Michel, diocese of Québec, came to St Antoine, River Raisin May 1806, m. there 27 Jan 1807 Rose Boemier, b. Montréal, dau. of Francis Boemier and Ursula Lahaye
 Children:
 1. Mary Margaret³, b. 9 Dec 1810 St Antoine, bur. there 9 Mar 1811
 2. John Baptist, b. 31 Jan 1813 Detroit, bur. there 24 Feb 1814
 3. Rosalie, b. 17 Apr 1819 St Antoine

1. FRANCIS DE PAUL¹ MAILCHER, bur. 17 Oct 1810 ca. 59 yrs., Detroit.

Francis was in Detroit 24 Jan 1798 when he stood as godfather for a child of William Chaberg and Eleonora Wilkelom. (He was married but left his wife. There is a letter from her in the Sibley papers. He owned the Church Farm and sold it to the trustees.)

1. PASCAL¹ MALET, m. MARGARET BOURBONNAIS.

Children:

- 2 i. Paschal², b. Montréal
 ii. Nicolas, b. Chateauguay, diocese of Montréal, m. 2 Sep 1834 Detroit Margaret Bibeau, b. St François, diocese of Montréal. Bride had r. Detroit 2 yrs.
 2. PASCAL² MALET (Paschal¹), b. Montréal, moved to Detroit Sep 1823, m. 1st 7 Jan 1824 CATHERINE GUIGNIER dit BOURGUIGNON, b. 25 Nov 1805, bp. 12 Jun 1806 Detroit, bur. 22 Feb 1854 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Joseph Guignier dit Bourguignon and Cecilia Meny, m. 2nd 5 Nov 1861 Ste Anne to SOULANGE FOURNIER, widow of William Boulay.
 Children by Catherine Bourguignon:
 i. Catherine³, b. 22 Oct 1824 Assumption, Sandwich
 ii. Margaret, b. 9 Jan 1827 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 11 Jan 1843 Detroit Eusebius Ruel, b. 1818, son of Francis Ruel and Angélica Fontaine dit Bienvenu

1. JOHN¹ MARANDA, b. 1629 La Flotte, diocese of La Rochelle, France, bur. 24 May 1711 St Laurent, Isle Orléans, m. 1st 1652 La Flotte JANE COUSIN, b. 1629, d. before 1684, m. 2nd 13 Feb 1684 Ste Anne to SUSANNE CHEVALIER, b. 1643, widow of Robert Foubert. John came to Canada ca. 1665 with his family of 5 or 6 children and settled at Québec.

Children by Jane Cousin:

- 2 i. John², b. 22 Jan 1699
 2. JOHN² MARANDA (John¹), b. 22 Jan 1669 Ste Famille, Isle Orléans, bur. 4 Sep 1724 Charlesbourg, m. 1st 29 Feb 1688 St Pierre, Isle Orléans MARY PARADIS, b. 29 Mar 1677 Ste Famille, bur. 20 Aug 1702 St Laurent, dau. of James Paradis and Jane Milloy, m. 2nd 5 Nov 1703 St Laurent GENEVEVA SUREAU, b. 7 Oct 1664 Québec, d. before 1712, widow of Martin Lafiler and of Thomas Gasse, dau. of Theodore Sureau and Frances Brunet, m. 3rd 13 Jun 1712 Charlesbourg ANN JOUSSELOT, widow of Andrew Duval, dau. of Peter Jousselet and Ozanne Drapeau.
 Children by Mary Paradis:
 3 i. Peter³, b. 2 Feb 1698
 3. PETER³ MARANDA (John², John¹), b. 2 Feb 1698 St Pierre, Isle Orléans, m. 22 Sep 1717 Charlesbourg FRANCES PAGEOT, b. there 10 Sep 1698, dau. of Thomas Pageot and Catherine Roy.
 Children:
 4 i. Francis⁴, b. 6 Jun 1722

4. FRANCIS⁴MARANDA(Peter³,John²,John¹),b. 6 Jun 1722 Charlesbourg,m.
8 Jan 1748 Lorette MARY JOSEPH LEGARER,b. 20 Jul 1730 Chateau
Richer,dau. of Joseph Legarer and Mary Susanne Very.

Children:

- 5 i. John Baptist⁵,b. 21 Jan 1755
5 JOHN BAPTIST⁵MARANDA(Francis⁴,Peter³,John²,John¹),b. 21 Jan 1755
Lorette,m. 5 Oct 1778 Terrebonne MARY JOSEPH CARBONNEAU dit
PROVENÇAL,b. 1 Apr 1754 St Vincent de Paul,dau. of Peter
Carbonneau dit Provençal and Mary Joseph Labelle.

Children:

- i. John Baptist⁶,b. St Michel,diocese of Québec,m.
8 Nov 1808 Detroit Jane Tremblay,b. 4 Dec 1788
Grosse Pointe,dau. of Francis Tremblay and
Magdelene Meny
Children:

1. Joseph⁷,b. 13 Apr 1814 Detroit
2. Mary Ann,b. 28 Jul 1820,bp. 31 Jan 1821
St François,Clinton River

1. FRANCIS¹MARCHAND,b. 1763,bur. 23 Apr 1843 Assumption,Sandwich,m.
1st MARGARET MINCIN dit PRET-A-BOIRE,m. 2nd 8 Jan 1818
Assumption MACDELENE AUDET dit LAPOINTE,widow of Anthony
Labelle.

1. JOHN BAPTIST¹MARCHAND,soldier in the U.S. Army,m. NANCY FIELD.

Children:

- i. Elisabeth²,b. 20 Sep 1819 Detroit,bur. there 18
Jul 1820

1. JOHN BAPTIST¹MARCOT,b. 1750,bur. 30 Sep 1828 Assumption,Sandwich,m.
MARY ANN PROVENCHER,b. 1792,bur. 6 Aug 1828 Assumption.

Children:

- 2 i. Henry Frederick²,b. Sorel
ii. Mary Ann,m. 25 Nov 1834 Assumption Oliver Grondin,
b. there 25 Jan 1811,son of Joseph Grondin and
Archange Renaud. Groom r. Amherstburg.
iii. Isabella,b. Sorel,m. 22 Feb 1830 Assumption,
Laurence Cloutier,b. there 29 Jan 1805,son of
Charles Cloutier and Mary Catherine Bezer dit
Leveille
iv. John Israel,b. Sorel

2. HENRY FREDERICK²MARCOT(John Baptist¹),b. Sorel,m. 1st 6 May 1848
Assumption,Sandwich ARCHANGE BONDY,b. there 1 Aug 1826,bur.
there 10 Nov 1855,dau. of Gabriel Bondy and Archange Chaput,m.
2nd 21 Jan 1857 Assumption ROSE SOPHIA PELTIER,b. there 22 Jun
1831,dau. of Richard Andrew Peltier and Catherine St Aubin.

Children by Archange Bondy,b. Assumption:

- i. Joseph Remy³,b. 7 Feb 1849,bur. there 3 Sep 1850
ii. Mary Josephine,b. 22 Jan 1851
iii. Mary Elisabeth,b. 6 Jul 1852,bur. there 28 Aug
1853
iv. Eli Henry,b. 3 Apr 1854
v. Thomas,b. 23 Oct 1855,bur. there 2 Aug 1856
Children by Rose Sophia Peltier,b. Assumption:
vi. Joseph Henry,b. 12 Mar 1858

1. FRANCIS¹DHIER (DE LA PARADISIÈRE) dit MARECHAL,m. EMERENCE LEFEBVRE.

Children:

- i. Francis²Dhier dit Marechal,b. Montréal,m. 17 Jun
1809 Assumption,Sandwich Teresa Beneteau,b. there
9 Nov 1793,dau. of Andrew Beneteau and Agatha Le
Duc

Children b. Assumption:

1. Emerence³,b. 18 May 1809,bur. there 4 Feb
1810
2. Emerence,b. 1 Sep 1810,bur. 21 Apr 1842
Assumption,m. there 4 Feb 1828 Godefroy
Hoques,son of John Baptist Hoques and Mary
Ann Bowy

1. NICOLAS¹GODET,b. 1583 parish of St Martin of Igé,diocese of Séez,
Perche,France,killed by the Iroquis Indians,bur. 25 Oct 1657
Montréal,m. parish of St Martin of Igé FRANCES GADOIS,b. there
1586,bur. 24 Dec 1689 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal. Nicolas
was a carpenter and joiner. He came with his family to Canada
and r. latter part of his life at Montréal.

Children:

- i. Francis²,d. before 1667,m. 11 Jan 1649 Montréal,
Frances Bugon,b. 1626 parish of St Pierre de
Clermont,Auvegne,France,dau. of Francis Bugon
ii. Frances,b. 1635,m. 18 Nov 1647 Montréal John
Desroches,b. 1621,bur. 23 Aug 1684 Pointe aux
Trembles of Montréal,son of John Desroches of St
Lucia
iii. Nicolas,b. 1636

2. NICOLAS²GODET(Nicolas¹),b. 1636,bur. 13 Apr 1697 under the church,
Montréal,m. there 12 Nov 1658 MARGARET PICARD,b. 1646 Paris,
France,dau. of John Picard (painter) and Mary Halin.

Children b. Montréal:

- i. Margaret³,b. 10 Apr 1662,bur. 7 Jul 1697 Montréal,
m. there 24 Nov 1681 James Hubert dit Lacroix,b.
1654,bur. 22 Oct 1715 Montréal,son of Nicolas
Hubert dit Lacroix and Margaret Landreau
James,b. 13 Oct 1673
ii. James³

3. JAMES³GODET(Nicolas²,Nicolas¹),b. 13 Oct 1673 Montréal,bur. there 19
Apr 1729,m. 4 Nov 1698 Three Rivers MARGARET DUGUAY dit
MARENTETTE,b. there 13 Sep 1680,bur. 28 Nov 1730 Montréal,dau.
of James Duguay de Marentette and Jane Baudry dit St Martin.
James Godet was in Detroit on business 6 Nov 1707.

Children b. Montréal:

- 4 i. James⁴Godet dit Marentette,b. 22 Aug 1699
Dominic,b. 19 Jan 1701,m. 28 Nov 1739 Montréal
ii. Mary Ann Frances Cuillerier dit Beaubien,b. 9 Dec
1706 Lachine,dau. of John Cuillerier and Mary
Catherine Trotier de Beaubien
iii. Frances,b. 25 Jan 1705,m. 16 Jul 1725 Montréal
Paul Raymond Jourdain dit Labrosse,b. there 20
Sep 1697,son of Denis Jourdain dit Labrosse and
Mary Magdelene Fagot

- 5 iv. Francis,b. 6 Mar 1720
4. JAMES⁴GODET dit MARENTETTE(James³,Nicolas²,Nicolas¹),b. 22 Aug 1699
Montréal,d. Coast of the Hurons,bur. 8 Nov 1760 Detroit,m. 15
Aug 1743 before Rev. De La Richardie, Jesuit Missionary for the
Huron Indians at Bois Blanc Island in the Detroit River to
LOUISA MARGARET GENEVEVA BAUDRY dit DESBUTTES dit ST MARTIN,b.
31 Jan 1724 Québec,bur. 19 Jul 1766 Detroit,dau. of John
Baptist Baudry dit Desbutes dit St Martin and Mary Louisa
Doyon. Marriage recorded Ste Anne,Detroit.

Children:

- 5 i. James⁵,b. 6 Jan Detroit,bur. there 20 Jan 1745
ii. Mary Louisa,b. 21 Mar 1746 Detroit,bur. 1 Feb
1820 Assumption,Sandwich,m. 19 Nov 1764 Church of
the Hurons,Sandwich Charles Bernier,b. 11 Mar 1735
Charlesbourg,bur. 1 Feb 1821 Assumption,son of
Andrew Bernier and Mary Francis Bernard dit
Larivière
iii. Geneveva,b. 4 Oct Detroit,bur. there 8 Oct 1747
6 iv. Joseph Charles,b. 30 Nov 1749
v. Geneveva,b. 30 Apr 1751 Detroit,bur. there 27 Jan
1800,m. there 17 Aug 1767 John Baptist Campau,b.
there 24 Jun 1743,bur. there 19 Apr 1819,son of
John Louis Campau and Mary Louisa Robert. Bride
r. South Coast of Detroit, called the Coast of the
Ottawas,groom r. North East Coast of Detroit
Magdelene,b. 30 Jun 1753 Detroit,bur. 8 Apr 1821
vi. St Antoine,River Raisin,b. 1st 2 Jan 1769
Assumption Stephen Jacob,b. 13 Dec 1736 L'Ange
Gardien,bur. 8 Oct 1801 St Antoine,son of Joseph
Jacob and Frances Coutancineau,m. 2nd 4 May 1805

- St Antoine to John Baptist Leblanc, b. 23 Oct 1745
Sault au Recollet, bur. 4 Dec 1813 Detroit, son of
Charles Leblanc and Ursula Laplante dit Champagne
vii. Angélica, b. 22 Jan Detroit, bur. there 4 Sep 1757
viii. Angélica, b. 11 Feb 1759 Detroit, bur. 4 Feb 1819
St Antoine, m. 24 Jul 1775 Detroit Francis Gouin,
b. there 3 Feb 1748, bur. there 7 May 1808, son of
John Claude Thomas Gouin and Mary Joseph
Cuillerier dit Beaubien
ix. James, b. 8 Apr Coast of the Hurons, South of
Detroit, bur. 24 Apr 1761 Detroit
5. FRANCIS⁴ GODET dit MARENTE³ (James³, Nicolas², Nicolas¹), b. 6 Mar 1720
Montréal, bur. 24 May 1785 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 8 Sep 1755
Detroit JANE PARENT, b. there 23 Apr 1739, bur. 25 Jan 1814
Assumption, dau. of Laurence Parent and Jane Cardinal. Groom
signed "François Godet Desrivières." On 12 Aug 1762 Francis r.
St Joseph Street, Detroit. In 1765 he was Lt. of the Militia.
Children:
7 i. Francis⁵, b. 10 Nov 1756
ii. Mary Louisa, b. 16 Apr 1759 Detroit, bur. 21 Aug
1827 Assumption, m. there 1st 16 May 1776 Francis
Berthelet, b. 22 Sep 1739 Montréal, d. South Coast
of Detroit, bur. 1 Feb 1779 under the church,
Detroit, son of Francis Berthelet and Jane Boullard
m. 2nd 23 Sep 1782 Assumption Anthony Ignatius
Dufresne, b. 2 Sep 1749 Montréal, bur. 29 Dec 1803
Assumption, son of Nicolas Dufresne and Agatha Le
Duc dit St Omer
iii. Frances, b. 9 Dec 1761 Detroit, bur. there 12 Aug
1762
- 8 iv. Dominic Francis, b. 16 May 1763
v. Teresa, b. 16 Apr at the Grand Marais in Grosse
Pointe near Detroit, bur. 26 May 1765 Detroit
vi. James Godet dit Marentette dit Francheville, b. 16
Jul 1768 Assumption, bur. there 29 Aug 1795, m.
there 19 Jan 1795 Geneveva Réaume, b. there 11 Feb
1773, dau. of Claude Réaume and Geneveva Janis
Children:
1. Mary Jane⁶, b. 25 Sep 1795 Assumption, m. 1st
1815 William Macomb, killed by a bull on
Grosse Isle in 1826, widower of Monica
Navarre, son of William Macomb and Sarah
Bring, m. 2nd 1829 Grosse Isle Thomas Lewis,
b. 10 Feb 1807 Assumption, son of Thomas
Lewis and Jane Villers dit St Louis
- 9 vii. Laurence Godet dit Marentette, b. 10 Aug 1769
viii. Joseph, b. 8 Aug Assumption, bur. there 14 Aug 1771
ix. Archange, b. 30 Aug 1772 Assumption, bur. there 25
Aug 1849
x. Paul, b. 4 Jun 1774 Assumption, bur. there 4 Sep
1789
xi. Peter, b. 17 Mar 1776 Assumption, m. there 22 Jul
1828 Mary Josette Villers dit St Louis, b. there 31
Jan 1782, d. of cholera, bur. 30 Aug 1834
Assumption, widow of Laurence Réaume, dau. of Louis
Villers dit St Louis and Charlotte Reguindeau
xii. Frances, b. 4 Aug 1781 Detroit, m. 7 Jan 1812
Assumption Philip James Le Duc, b. there 15 Oct
1775, son of Philip Le Duc and Mary Joseph Peltier
xiii. Andrew, b. 25 Oct 1784 Assumption, m. there 28 Jan
1817 Catherine Borel, b. 1785, bur. 9 Oct 1853
Assumption, dau. of Joseph Borel and Agatha
Elisabeth Dufresne
6. JOSEPH CHARLES⁵ GODET dit MARENTE⁴ (James⁴, James³, Nicolas², Nicolas¹),
b. 30 Nov 1749 Detroit, bur. 7 Dec 1818 Assumption, Sandwich, m.
there 19 Feb 1775 JANE MARY PILET, b. 23 Jul 1756 Detroit, bur.
23 Sep 1824 Assumption, dau. of Joseph Pilet and Jane
Balleperche.
Children:

- i. Joseph⁶, b. 10 Dec 1775 Assumption, bur. there 15
Apr 1778
ii. Cecilia, b. 2 Jun 1777 Assumption, bur. there 11 Feb
1858, m. there 26 Aug 1799 Alexis Drouillard, b.
there 5 Oct 1776, son of Francis Drouillard and
Mary Ann Villers dit St Louis
iii. Jane, b. 10 Feb 1779 Assumption, m. 23 Nov 1801
Detroit Charles Campau, b. 21 May 1775 North East
Coast of Detroit, son of Simon Campau and Veronica
Bourdeau
iv. Angélica, b. 20 Dec 1780 Assumption, bur. there next
day
v. Joseph Francis Xavier, b. 6 Dec 1781 Assumption,
bur. there next day
vi. John Baptist, b. 29 Apr 1783 Assumption, bur. there
19 Jan 1786
vii. Catherine, b. 12 Apr 1785 Assumption
viii. Mary Louisa, b. 20 Feb 1787 Detroit
ix. Joseph, b. 18 Mar 1789 Detroit
x. James, b. 22 May 1791 Detroit, bur. 11 Jan 1827
Assumption, m. there 1 Jun 1824 Catherine
Drouillard, dau. of Denis Drouillard and Catherine
Riou
Children b. Assumption:
1. James⁷, b. 5 Jul 1825, bur. there 27 Jun 1826
2. Archange, b. 7 May 1827
xi. Catherine, b. 4 Apr 1793 Detroit, bur. there 21 Sep
1855, m. 9 Jan 1821 Assumption James McDougall, b.
24 Jan 1793 Detroit, son of Robert McDougall and
Archange Campau
xii. Andrew, b. 1 Dec 1795 Detroit, bur. 22 Nov 1850
Assumption, m. 10 Sep 1844 Detroit Pauline Raymond
dit Toulouse, dau. of James Raymond dit Toulouse
and Geneveva Huyet dit Champagne
Children b. Assumption:
1. Irene⁷, b. 2 Aug 1845
2. Joseph, b. 25 Feb 1847
3. James, b. 13 Nov 1849
xiii. Archange, b. 23 Nov 1799 Detroit, m. 23 Feb 1829
Assumption Julian Parent, b. there 11 Apr 1785,
widower of Catherine Chêne dit Labutte, son of
Julian Parent and Susanne Meloche
7. FRANCIS⁵ GODET dit MARENTE⁴ (Francis⁴, James³, Nicolas², Nicolas¹), b.
10 Nov 1756 Detroit, bur. 28 Sep 1846 Assumption, Sandwich, m.
there 13 May 1782 MARGARET BERNIER, b. there 11 Sep 1765, bur.
there 15 Aug 1842, dau. of Charles Bernier and Mary Louisa Godet
dit Marentette.
Children b. Assumption:
6 i. Mary Louisa⁶, b. 19 May 1783, bur. 26 Mar 1808
Assumption, m. there 19 Feb 1805 Paul Le Duc, b.
there 23 Mar 1777, bur. there 23 Aug 1830, son of
Philip Le Duc and Mary Joseph Peltier
ii. Margaret, b. 7 Feb 1785, bur. 5 Dec 1795 Assumption
iii. Mary Jane, b. 30 Dec 1786, m. 13 Nov 1810 Assumption
John Baptist Gouyou, b. there 11 May 1780, bur. ther
there 25 Apr 1842, son of Louis Gouyou and Teresa
Janis
10 iv. Francis, b. 22 Nov 1788
11 v. Benjamin, b. 3 Feb 1791
vi. Paul, b. 10 Jun 1793, d. of cholera, bur. 12 Sep 1834
Assumption
vii. Archange, b. 27 Nov 1795, m. 26 Jan 1819 Assumption
Hippolyte Paul Poissant dit Lasaline, b. there 29
Oct 1788, son of Paul Poissant dit Lasaline and
Teresa Le Duc
viii. Dominic, b. 10 Apr 1798, bur. 25 Sep 1799
Assumption
12 ix. Dominica, b. 25 Jul 1800
x. Louis, b. 5 Apr 1803, bur. 25 Oct 1833 Assumption

- xi. Elisabeth, b. 30 Jan 1806, bur. 15 Sep 1812 Assumption
8. DOMINIC FRANCIS⁵ GODET dit MARENTETTE (Francis⁴, James³, Nicolas², Nicolas¹), b. 16 May 1763 South Coast of Detroit, bur. 22 Apr 1808 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 20 Oct 1788 MARY LOUISA ARCHANGE NAVARRE, b. 23 Jul 1770 Detroit, bur. there 15 May 1851, dau. of Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac.
Children:
13 i.. Dominic⁶, b. 20 Aug 1789
ii. Paul, b. 29 Sep 1790 Assumption, bur. there next day
iii. Anthony, b. 20 Nov 1791 Assumption
14 iv. Joseph, b. 1794
v. Frances, b. 19 Nov 1796 Assumption, m. James Askin, b. Nov 1786 Detroit, bur. 7 Dec 1862 Assumption, son of John Askin and Archange Barthe
15 vi. James, b. 27 Jul 1798
vii. Mary Ann, b. 8 Apr 1800 Assumption, m. there 20 Nov 1822 Peter Godfroy, b. 15 Jun 1797 Detroit, bur. there 23 May 1848, son of Gabriel Godfroy and Teresa Bondy
viii. Geneveva, b. 23 Jan 1805 Assumption, m. there 1st 18 Nov 1823 Timothy Dequindre, b. 1 Jan 1792 Detroit, bur. there 22 Jun 1837, son of Anthony Dagneau de Quindre and Catherine Desrivieres de la Morandiere m. 2nd 28 Aug 1842 Detroit William Brown Hunt, b. there 1800, d. there May 1851, widower of Melissa Deblois Leib, son of Col. Thomas Hunt and Eunice Wellington
ix. Patrick, b. 11 Mar 1807 Assumption, d. 21 May 1878, m. 15 Nov 1835 Bertrand, Michigan to Frances Mouton b. 16 Sep 1813 Detroit, dau. of Francis Mouton and Catherine Navarre
9. LAURENCE⁵ GODET dit MARENTETTE (Francis⁴, James³, Nicolas², Nicolas¹), b. 10 Aug 1769 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 19 Jul 1842, m. there 10 Oct 1797 MARY LOUISA CHENE dit LARUTTE, b. there 14 Feb 1772, bur. there 19 Jun 1810, dau. of Peter Chene dit Labutte and Mary Ann Cuillerier dit Beaubien.
Children b. Assumption:
i. James⁶, b. 31 Dec 1797, bur. 1 May 1830 Assumption, m. there 24 Nov 1828 Mary Jane Parent, b. there 3 Nov 1795, dau. of Laurence Parent and Mary Magdelene Janis
16 ii. Peter, b. 19 Mar 1799
iii. Laurence, b. 27 Sep 1800, bur. 21 Mar 1842 Assumption
iv. Mary Louisa, b. 14 Dec 1801
v. Isidore, b. 10 Aug 1804, bur. 20 Oct 1833 Assumption m. there 18 Jan 1831 Florence Peltier, b. there 1 Nov 1808, dau. of Andrew Peltier and Susanne Ouellet
Children:
1. Magloire⁷ Marentette, b. 24 Oct 1831 Assumption, bur. there 28 Jul 1832
2. Vital, b. Feb, bur. 19 Aug 1833 Assumption
3. Susanne, b. 14 Apr 1834 Assumption
vi. David, b. 21 Nov 1806
17 vii. Fabian, b. 18 Sep 1808
10. FRANCIS⁶ GODET dit MARENTETTE (Francis⁵, Francis⁴, James³, Nicolas², Nicolas¹), b. 22 Nov 1788 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 28 Sep 1821, m. there 16 Jan 1816 TERESA GOUYOU, b. there 20 Mar 1788, dau. of Louis Gouyou and Teresa Janis.
Children b. Assumption:
i. Emily⁷ Marentette, b. 12 Oct 1816, m. 10 Nov 1835 Assumption Richard Berthiaume, b. there 18 Feb 1811, son of Joseph Berthiaume and Felicity Parent
ii. Francis Xavier, b. 3 Mar 1818, m. 2 Sep 1840 Assumption Judith Blanchet, dau. of Paul Blanchet and Mary Tessier

- Children b. Assumption, Sandwich:
1. Francis Rudolph⁸, bp. there 23 Jan 1842
2. Teresa Sarah Ann, b. 2 Jun 1843
3. Joseph Christopher, b. 10 Nov 1845
- iii. Henrietta, b. 4 Feb 1820, m. 26 Jun 1838 Assumption John Ray, son of John Ray and Monica Parent
iv. Margaret, b. 1 Feb 1822, bur. 30 Mar 1847 Assumption, m. there 10 Oct 1844 Denis V. Ouellet, b. there 17 May 1819, son of John Baptist Ouellet and Geneveva Janis⁵
11. BENJAMIN⁶ GODET dit MARENTETTE (Francis⁵, Francis⁴, James³, Nicolas², Nicolas¹), b. 3 Feb 1791 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 20 Nov 1816 GENEVEVA PELTIER, b. there 1 Jan 1795, dau. of Andrew Peltier and Susanne Ouellet.
Children:
i. Honorius⁷ Marentette, bur. 4 Feb 1832 Assumption
18 ii. Benjamin, b. 22 Apr 1818
iii. Clotilde, b. 17 Jul 1819 Assumption, bur. there 27 Aug 1888, m. there 1st 14 Feb 1843 David Parent, b. there 24 Jan 1814, bur. there 1 Oct 1845, son of Lambert Parent and Mary Louisa Drouillard, m. 2nd 30 Jan 1849 Assumption Charles Francis Janis, b. there 2 Dec 1819, son of Francis Janis and Euphresia Villers dit St Louis
iv. Clovis, b. 8 Oct 1820 Assumption, bur. there 28 Feb 1822
v. Justine, b. 30 Jul 1822 Assumption, m. there 3 Jun 1845 Hippolyte Réaume, b. there 28 Dec 1819, son of Laurence Réaume and Mary Joseph Villers dit St Louis
vi. Alexander, b. 2 Mar 1824 Assumption, d. 24 Jan at his r., corner of Sandwich Street and Marentette Avenue, Windsor, Ont., bur. 26 Jan 1899 from St Alphonsus, m. 19 Jan 1847 Assumption Adeline Marentette, b. there 24 Mar 1826, dau. of Dominic Godet dit Marentette and Archange Gouyou
Children b. Assumption:
1. Mary Celina⁸, b. 25 May 1848
2. Geneveva Nathalie, b. 26 Sep 1850
3. Francis Albert, b. 10 Jun 1853
4. Archange Melany, b. 5 Oct 1856
vii. Théotiste Magdelene, b. 22 Jul 1825 Assumption, bur. there 25 Apr 1829
viii. Henry Cyril, b. 16 Jul 1827 Assumption
ix. Frances Oliva, b. 5 Mar 1830 Assumption, bur. there 6 Mar 1832
x. Infant, b. 12 May 1832 Assumption, bur. there next day
xi. Richard Cesarius, b. 22 Aug 1833 Assumption, m. there 25 Nov 1856 Sarah Parent, b. there 4 Jun 1832 dau. of Michael Parent and Frances Beaubien
Children:
1. Richard Christopher⁸, b. 17 Oct Assumption, bur. there 20 Oct 1857
xii. James Samuel Marentette, b. 31 Jul 1837 Assumption
12. DOMINIC⁶ GODET dit MARENTETTE (Francis⁵, Francis⁴, James³, Nicolas², Nicolas¹), b. 25 Jul 1800 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 11 Oct 1849, m. there 20 Oct 1829 LUCY CAMPAU, b. there 6 Dec 1807, bur. there 12 May 1855, dau. of Charles Campau and Jane Godet dit Marentette.
Children b. Assumption:
i. Cleophas Emeric⁷ Marentette, b. 9 Aug 1830, m. 30 Jan 1855 Assumption Felice Ouellet, b. there 10 Dec 1829, dau. of Dominic Ouellet and Rosalie Beausoleil
Children b. Assumption:
1. Mary Lucy Rosalie⁸, b. 30 Oct 1855
2. Dominic Alexander, b. 9 Mar 1857
ii. Archange, b. 12 Feb 1832, m. 29 Oct 1855 Assumption

- Charles Zepherin Marentette, b. there 24 Aug 1826, son of James Godet dit Marentette and Elisabeth Labadie
- iii. James, b. 5 Jul 1833
 - iv. Margaret Lucille, b. 7 Jun 1836, m. 16 Feb 1858 Assumption Oliver Antaya, b. there 5 Jun 1833, widower of Rose Ouellet, son of Oliver Antaya and Henrietta Martin
 - v. Patrick Gregory, b. 19 Apr 1838, m. Matilda Cloutier, dau. of Laurence Cloutier and Isabelle Marcotte
 - vi. Dominic Daniel, b. 5 Oct 1845
13. DOMINIC⁶ GODET dit MARENTETTE (Dominic Francis⁵, Francis⁴, James³, Nicolas², Nicolas¹), b. 20 Aug 1789 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 25 Nov 1817 ARCHANGE GOUYOU, b. there 6 Jul 1792, dau. of Louis Gouyou and Teresa Janis.
- Children b. Assumption:
- i. Archange Marentette, b. 30 Jun, bur. there 20 Jul 1818
 - ii. Dominic, b. 11 May, bur. there 12 May 1819
 - iii. Eleonora, b. 18 Mar, bur. there 31 Oct 1820
 - iv. Dominic, b. 27 Aug, bur. there 29 Aug 1821
 - v. Honorius, b. 30 Oct 1822, m. 11 Nov 1851 Assumption Victoria Le Duc, b. there 24 Aug 1822, dau. of Dominic Le Duc and Jane Roy
- Children b. Assumption:
- 1. Archange Clara⁸, b. 18 Sep 1853
 - 2. Christopher Dominic, b. 18 Dec 1854
 - 3. Joseph Honorius (twin), b. 9 Feb 1857, bur. there 9 Apr 1857
 - 4. Louis Leander (twin), b. 9 Feb 1857, bur. there 20 Apr 1857
 - 5. Ann Rosalie, b. 23 Mar 1858
- vi. Susanne Febronia, b. 4 Aug 1824, m. 3 Jan 1845 Assumption Eli Réaume, b. there 2 Jan 1823, son of Louis Réaume and Charlotte Soumande
 - vii. Adeline, b. 24 Mar 1826, m. 19 Jan 1847 Assumption Alexander Marentette, b. there 2 Mar 1824, bur. 26 Jan 1899 Windsor, Ont., son of Benjamin Godet dit Marentette and Geneveva Peltier
 - viii. Alexander, b. 20 Feb 1828
 - ix. Isabella Teresa, b. 12 Jan 1830
 - x. Mary, b. 20 May 1831, bur. there 8 Feb 1832
 - xi. Louis Frederick, b. 22 Jan 1833
 - xii. Dominic Samuel, b. 1 Dec 1836, bur. there 10 Mar 1837
14. JOSEPH⁶ GODET dit MARENTETTE (Dominic Francis⁵, Francis⁴, James³, Nicolas², Nicolas¹), b. 1794, bur. 16 Aug 1849 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 4 Feb 1824 SUSANNE JANISSE, b. there 24 Aug 1799, dau. of Hippolyte Janis and Teresa Pouget.
- Children:
- i. Robert Navarre⁷ Marentette, b. 28 Nov 1824 Assumption m. 1849 Leocadia Le May, b. 1830 Amherstburg, Ont., d. 10 Nov 1903, bur. 12 Nov 1903 from Assumption
- Children b. Assumption:
- 1. Mary Susanne⁸, b. 30 Jun 1851
 - 2. John Alexis, b. 28 Mar 1853
 - 3. Patrick, b. 1 Jun 1855
 - 4. Honorius Damasus, b. 3 Jun 1857
15. JAMES⁶ GODET dit MARENTETTE (Dominic Francis⁵, Francis⁴, James³, Nicolas², Nicolas¹), b. 27 Jul 1798 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 6 Feb 1821 ELISABETH LABADIE, b. there 2 Sep 1801, dau. of John Baptist Labadie and Cecilia Chene dit Labutte.
- Children:
- i. James Marentette, b. 18 Dec 1821 Assumption
 - ii. Philip, b. 25 Sep 1823 Assumption
 - iii. Elisabeth Irène, b. 17 Feb 1825 Assumption, m. 22 Nov 1842 Belle River, Essex County, Ont., Alexander J. Ray, b. 9 Aug 1813 Assumption, son of John Ray and Monica Parent

- iv. Charles Zepherin, b. 24 Aug 1826 Assumption, m. there 29 Oct 1855 Archange Marentette, b. there 12 Feb 1832, dau. of Dominic Godet dit Marentette and Lucy Campau
 - v. Cecilia Justine, b. 25 Oct 1828 Assumption
 - vi. Frederick, b. 30 Sep 1831 Assumption
 - vii. Patrick, b. Aug Assumption, bur. there 10 Sep 1832
 - viii. Elise Domitilde, b. 7 Aug 1834 Assumption
 - ix. Archange, b. 20 Oct 1835, bp. 16 Feb 1836 Assumption
 - x. Moses, b. Assumption, bp. there 16 Feb 1840
 - xi. Joseph Louis, b. 20 Apr 1844 Belle River, East of Sandwich
16. PETER⁶ GODET dit MARENTETTE (Laurence⁵, Francis⁴, James³, Nicolas², Nicolas¹), b. 19 Mar 1799 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 1898, m. there 14 Jun 1825 ARCHANGE GROU, b. there 5 Mar 1808, bur. there 21 Jun 1898, dau. of Peter Grou and Archange Maillou.
- Children b. Assumption:
- i. Peter Laurence Marentette, b. 21 Jul, bur. there 9 Aug 1826
 - ii. Mary Archange, b. 19 Jul 1828, m. 7 Apr 1853 Assumption Victor Zepherinus Louis Ouellet, b. there 24 Aug 1825, son of John Baptist Ouellet and Geneveva Janis
 - iii. Joseph, b. 8 Oct 1830, bur. there 26 Jul 1832
 - iv. Alexander, b. 18 Feb 1833, m. 24 Jun 1857 Ste Anne, Detroit, Ann Eliza Montreuil, b. 8 Dec 1835 Assumption, dau. of Luke Montrouil and Elisabeth Labadie. Groom r. Assumption
- Children:
- 1. Archange Felicity⁸, b. 8 Aug, bp. 9 Aug 1858 Assumption
 - v. Joseph Laurence, b. 21 Mar 1835
 - vi. Peter Adactus, b. 30 Aug 1837
 - vii. Hilary Thomas, b. 26 Jan 1840, bur. there 26 Jul 1841
 - viii. Louis Philip, b. 28 May 1842
 - ix. Charles Hector, b. 27 Dec 1844
 - x. Louisa Rosalie, b. 8 Aug 1847, bur. there 16 Nov 1856
 - xi. John Teobald, b. 3 Feb 1850
 - xii. James Mary, b. 9 Jan 1853
17. FABIAN⁶ GODET dit MARENTETTE (Laurence⁵, Francis⁴, James³, Nicolas², Nicolas¹), b. 18 Sep 1808 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 1st 31 Oct 1831 EMILY RAY, b. there 6 Mar 1811, bur. there 6 Feb 1847, dau. of John Ray and Monica Parent, m. 2nd 15 Nov 1853 Assumption FELICITY CHARON, b. Thomas River, widow of Joseph Durocher, dau. of Anthony Charon and Mary Louise Dumay.
- Children by Emily Ray:
- i. Joseph Marentette, b. 28 Jun 1833 Assumption, bur. there 19 May 1842
 - ii. Elisabeth, b. 25 May, bp. 29 Jun 1836 Assumption
 - iii. Henry Gilbert, b. 29 Apr, bp. 22 Jul 1838 Assumption
 - iv. Seraphine, b. 9 Dec 1841 Assumption
 - v. Rose Emily, b. 7 Apr Belle River, Ont., bp. 10 Jun 1844 Assumption
18. BENJAMIN⁷ MARENTETTE (Benjamin⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, James³, Nicolas², Nicolas¹), b. 22 Apr 1818 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 11 Oct 1842 VICTORIA PARENT, b. there 19 Feb 1818, dau. of James Parent and Teresa Réaume.
- Children b. Assumption:
- i. Charles Adolph⁸, bp. 18 Jul 1843 Assumption
 - ii. Mary Euphrasia, b. 28 Jul 1845
 - iii. Joseph Eli, b. 22 Mar, bur. there 8 Apr 1847
 - iv. Anastasia Mary, b. 22 Apr 1848
 - v. Joseph Henry, b. 15 Aug 1850
 - vi. Onesime Cleophas, b. 5 Nov 1852, m. 19 Sep 1882 Our Lady of Help, Detroit Catherine Cloutier, b. 1855, dau. of Charles Cloutier and Julia Harrington
 - vii. Victor Emile, b. 11 Dec 1854
 - viii. James Alexander, b. 21 Jun 1857

19. ALEXANDER⁷MARENTETTE(Dominic⁶, Dominic Francis⁵, Francis⁴, James³, Nicolas², Nicolas¹), b. 20 Feb 1828 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 18 May 1852 Ste Anne, Detroit ELIZA HENDERSON, b. 1834 Detroit, dau. of Charles George Henderson and Monica Lafoye

Children:

- i. George Alexander⁸, b. 8 Apr 1853 Detroit, bur. 16 Mar 1855 from Ste Anne
- ii. Elisabeth Febronia, b. Dec 1854 Detroit, bur. 28 Oct 1855 from Ste Anne
- iii. Francis Dominic, b. 19 Nov, bp. 20 Nov 1856 Ste Anne, m. there 1st 9 Jan 1884 Mary Louisa Laferté, b. 13 Oct, bp. 17 Oct 1857 Ste Anne, bur. from there 17 Sep 1890, dau. of Clement Laferté and Adelaide Beaubien, m. 2nd 28 Oct 1896 Ste Anne to Alice Wilson, b. 1871, dau. of John Wilson and Josephine Powell
Children by Mary Louisa⁹Laferté, bp. Ste Anne:
 1. Clement Alexander⁹, b. 1 Mar, bp. 14 Mar 1886
 2. Josephine Laura, b. 17 Jul, bp. 28 Jul 1889
- iv. Mary Archange, b. 23 Sep 1858 Detroit, bur. 9 Feb 1860 from Ste Anne
- v. Charles Alexander, b. 2 Oct 1860 Detroit
- vi. Mary Celina, b. 10 Jan, bp. 11 Jan 1867 Ste Anne

1. RENÉ¹GODET and CATHERINE CAMPEAU.

Children:

- i. Mary Louisa²Godet dit Marentette, m. 26 Feb 1781 Detroit Francis Navarre, b. there 19 Nov 1759, son of Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois
- ii. Susanne Godet, m. 26 Apr 1790 Detroit Charles Chauv Chauvin, b. there 7 Mar 1761, son of Noël Chauvin and Jane Meloche
- iii. Isidore Godet, b. 12 Dec 1787 Detroit

1. RENÉ¹GODET and FELICITY ST GERMAIN.

Children bp. Detroit:

- i. John Mary², bp. 15 Oct 1788, age 26 days
- ii. Mary, bp. 19 Nov 1793, age 1 yr.

1. JOSEPH¹MARIE, d. before 1815, m. MARY ANGÉLICA GRENIER.

Children:

1. Louis², m. 10 Jan 1815

2. LOUIS²MARIE(Joseph¹), b. St Teresa, Seigneurie de Blaville, Lower Canada, m. 10 Jan 1815 Assumption, Sandwich ELISABETH TOURANGEAU, b. 11 Mar 1796 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Guillet dit Tourangeau and Margaret Drouillard.

Children:

- i. Angélica³, b. 13 Dec 1817 Assumption
- ii. Agnes, b. 28 Jan 1820 Assumption
- iii. Margaret, b. 9 Sep 1821 Assumption
- iv. Emily, b. 25 Aug 1823, bp. 2 Mar 1824 Detroit
- v. Mary, b. 10 Sep 1825 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 28 Nov 1843 Assumption Joseph Augustin Vervet, son of Augustin Vervet and Margaret Fillion. Bride r. Amherstburg. Joseph was a physician at Sandwich, Ont.

1. JÉRÔME¹MARILLAC dit SANS QUARTIER, son of Maurice Marillac and Jane Damlot who r. parish of Chambouline, diocese of Brive, province of Limousin, France, bur. 11 Jun 1709 Detroit, m. 12 Apr 1706 Québec MARY ANN GALLIEN, b. 1674, dau. of Robert Gallien and Ann Masson. Jérôme enlisted in the French army and came with Cadillac to establish Fort Ponchartrain at Detroit on 24 Jun 1701. Children b. Detroit:

- i. Magdelene², b. 22 Jan 1707, bur. 28 Oct 1788 Montreal m. there 24 Jul 1724 Nicolas Boulay, b. 1700 son of Louis Boulay and Jane Gibaut, both of the parish of St Germain-en-Laye, Paris, France
- ii. Peter Jérôme, b. 28 Mar 1709

1. JOSEPH¹MARION dit LAFONTAINE and AUQUIMANGDEMOYAN, an Ottawa. Children bp. Detroit:

- i. Peter², b. 27 Nov 1808, bp. 9 Jul 1813
- ii. Isabella, b. 5 Aug 1811, bp. 9 Jul 1813

1. PETER¹MARION dit LOMBARD, m. MAGDELENE BERGEVIN.

Children:

- i. Peter², b. Montréal, m. 4 Jun 1816 Detroit Magdelene Belair, b. 30 Nov 1774 Assumption, Sandwich, widow of Louis Grenon and of John Baptist Lefebvre, dau. of John Peter Chulle dit Belair and Mary Ann Menard

1. JOHN MARKER, m. MARTHA RENOUFF.

Children:

- i. Mary Elisabeth², b. 14 Oct 1819 Assumption, Sandwich bur. there 30 Oct 1819

1. WILLIAM¹MAROIS, b. 1660, son of Charles Marois and Catherine Livrade who r. parish of St Paul, Paris, France, came to Canada, bur. 16 Dec 1708 Chateau Richer, m. 14 Apr 1687 L'Ange Gardien CATHERINE LABERGE, b. 15 Sep 1667 Chateau Richer, dau. of Robert Laberge and Frances Gausse dit La Borgne. William was appointed Recorder in the Seigneurie of Beaupré.

Children:

2. i. Basil², b. 20 May 1698

2. BASIL²MAROIS(William¹), b. 20 May 1698 Chateau Richer, m. 28 Feb 1718 Québec MARY TERESA LHEUREUX, b. 18 May 1699 Charlesbourg, drowned Sault at St Nicolas, bur. 24 Oct 1740 St Nicolas, dau. of Peter Lheureux and Margaret Badeau.

Children b. Québec:

- i. Basil³, b. 15 Apr 1719, m. 1st 11 May 1739 Québec Teresa Bouin dit Dufresne, b. 14 Nov 1714 Lorette, bur. 10 Aug 1740 Lachenaye, dau. of Simon Bouin dit Dufresne and Mary Louisa Dubois, m. 2nd 21 Nov 1740 St François, Isle Jésus, Margaret Migneron, b. 1723, bur. 4 Oct 1755 Detroit, dau. of John Francis Migneron and Margaret Hunaud, m. 3rd 4 Oct 1756 Detroit Mary Frances Pimparé, b. 24 May 1739 Terrebonne, dau. of Charles Pimparé, soldier of De Ligny, and Louisa Bouhours
Children by Mary Frances Pimparé:

1. John Francis⁴, b. 15 Feb 1757 Detroit
- ii. Teresa Joseph, b. 19 Mar 1722, m. 21 Jan 1743 Québec René Chevalier, b. parish of St Barthelemy, diocese of La Rochelle, France, son of Francis Chevalier and Mary Tessier

1. FRANCIS¹MARQUET, b. 1638 parish of Perigord, Beaumont, France, bur. 11 Mar 1715 Charlesbourg, m. MARY BARITON (DAINE).

Children:

- i. Francis²Marquet dit Perigord, m. 26 Apr 1706 Québec Mary Louisa Galarneau, b. there 2 Feb 1680, dau. of Charles Galarneau and Geneveva Greslon

Children:

1. Joseph³Marquet, b. 21 May 1707 Detroit
2. Margaret, b. 20 Mar 1709 Detroit, bur. 13 Mar 1761 St François du Lac, m. there 20 Jul 1722 Peter Gagnon, b. 1696, son of John Gagnon and Margaret Brochard
3. Peter, b. 3 Nov 1710 Québec

1. JACOB¹MARSAC dit DE L'OMTROU, b. 1667, son of Jacob Marsac, physician, and Catherine de Marsac who r. parish of St Andrew, city of Poitiers, Poitou, France, bur. 27 Apr 1747 Detroit, m. 12 Jun 1706 Montréal MARY TERESA DAVID, b. 4 Sep 1664 Three Rivers, bur. 24 Sep 1727, widow of Martin Massé, dau. of Claude David and Susanne De Noyon. Jacob enlisted in the French Army, promoted to Sergeant

- and came with Cadillac in 1701 to Fort Ponchartrain, Detroit.
Children b. Detroit:²
- 2 i. Francis², b. 22 Oct 1706
 - ii. James, b. 7 Nov 1707, bur. 24 Dec 1745 Detroit, m. there 25 Jan 1745 Mary Clemence Chapoton, b. there 13 Sep 1726, bur. there 20 Nov 1753, dau. of John Chapoton and Mary Magdelene Estève
Children:
1. James³, b. 25 Nov Detroit, bur. there 1 Dec 1745
2. FRANCIS²MARSAC(Jacob¹), b. 22 Oct 1706 Detroit, bur. there 17 Nov 1777 under Ste Anne Church, m. 18 May 1734 Detroit TERESA CECILIA CAMPAU, b. there 16 Jun 1714, bur. there 22 Nov 1746, dau. of James Campau and Cecilia Catin.
Children b. Detroit:³
 - i. Cecilia³, b. 16 Mar 1735, bur. 20 Mar 1809 Detroit, m. there 9 Sep 1776 Vital Sarasin, b. 5 Feb 1720 Lachine, son of Peter Vital Sarasin and Margaret Le Duc
 - 3 ii. Francis, b. 21 Apr 1736
 - iii. Mary Teresa, b. 18 Oct 1737, bur. 20 Nov 1804 Detroit m. there 22 Jan 1767 Louis Beufait, b. 1733, city of St Martin, Island of Ré, diocese of La Rochelle, province of Aunis, France, bur. 11 Jan 1808 Detroit, son of Luke Beufait and Gabrielle Douriceau. Louis sett. on his farm at the North East Coast of Detroit, later called the Beufait Farm
 - 4 iv. John Baptist Marsac dit Panatchat, b. 26 Aug 1739
 - v. James Marsac, b. 8 Dec 1740, bur. 24 Dec 1740 Detroit
 - vi. John Baptist, b. 22 Mar 1742, bur. 23 Mar 1742 Detroit
 - 5 vii. Paul, b. 19 Feb 1743
 - viii. Mary Louisa, b. 26 Oct 1744, bur. 10 Oct 1796 Detroit, m. there 13 Dec 1762 Robert Navarre, b. there 25 Nov 1739, bur. there 19 Dec 1813, son of Robert Navarre and Mary Lootman dit Barrois Peter, b. 20 Nov 1746, bur. 24 Nov 1746 Detroit
 - ix. Peter, b. 20 Nov 1746, bur. 24 Nov 1746 Detroit
3. FRANCIS³MARSAC(Francis², Jacob¹), b. 21 Apr 1736 Detroit, bur. there 19 Oct 1777, m. there 20 Jul 1767 CHARLOTTE BOURASSA, b. 1746 Mackinac, dau. of René Bourassa and Ann Charlotte Veronica Chevalier. Francis sett. on a farm at the Grand Marais, Grosse Pointe.
Children b. at the Grand Marais, Grosse Pointe:
1. Cecilia⁴, b. 20 Jul 1768, bur. 12 Jun 1846 Detroit, m. 2 Feb 1789 Grand Marais Joseph Tremblay, b. 11 Feb 1770 at Fox Creek, Grosse Pointe, son of Louis Tremblay and Cecilia Yax
 - 6 ii. Francis, b. 16 May 1770
 - iii. James Francis, b. 25 Mar 1772, d. before 1811, m. 2 May 1809 Assumption, Sandwich Veronica Rivard, b. 15 Mar 1791 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Rivard and Irene Beufait
Children:
1. Felicity⁵, b. 27 Feb, bp. 13 Mar 1810 church of the North East Coast of Detroit, m. 21 Nov 1828 Detroit Louis Duprat, b. there 16 Jan 1808, son of Louis Duprat and Julia Pominville
 2. Emily, b. 27 Sep 1811, bp. 5 Apr 1812 Detroit, bur. there 5 Oct 1846, m. 1st there 22 Feb 1830 Anthony Chauvin, b. there 7 Sep 1802, d. of cholera, bur. 18 Aug 1834 Detroit, m. 2nd 7 Sep 1835 Detroit John Baptist Duprat, b. there 9 Jul 1813, son of Louis Duprat and Julia Pominville
 - iv. Robert, b. 10 Mar 1774, bur. 24 Apr 1840 Detroit
 - 7 v. Cajetan, b. 22 Nov 1775
 - 8 vi. René, b. 27 Aug 1777

4. JOHN BAPTIST³MARSAC dit PANATCHAT(Francis², Jacob¹), b. 26 Aug 1739 Detroit, bur. there 16 Nov 1813, m. 1st there 28 Jun 1773 GENEVEVA SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, b. there 13 Jul 1756, bur. there 20 Jul 1793, dau. of Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute and Mary Teresa Tremblay, m. 2nd a Sautouse, named TERESA TACAMANBINACOUAI, bur. 29 Nov 1814, ca. 40 yrs., Detroit. John Baptist r. on his farm at the Grand Marais in Grosse Pointe.
Children by Geneveva Séguin dit Laderoute:
i. Archange⁴Marsac, b. 20 May 1774 at the Grand Marais North East Coast of Detroit, m. 21 Feb 1791 Detroit John Baptist Prudhomme dit Nantais, b. 1759, bur. 12 Aug 1818 Detroit, widower of Mary Ann Dellard, son of John Baptist Prudhomme and Margaret Bigeot Rose, b. 7 Jan 1776 at the Grand Marais, bur. 28 Sep 1803 Detroit, m. there 5 Jan 1797 John Baptist Cauchois, b. 6 Apr 1765 Mackinac, bur. 4 Jun 1853 Detroit, widower of Teresa Casse dit St Aubin, son of John Baptist Cauchois and Angélica Séjourner dit Sanschagrin
 - ii. Geneveva, b. 7 Nov 1777 at the Grand Marais, m. 16 Aug 1797 Detroit Henry Campau, b. 6 Oct 1773 North East Coast of Detroit, son of Simon Campau and Veronica Bourdeau
 - iii. Charlotte, b. 21 Oct 1779 at the Grand Marais, bur. 20 Feb 1808 Detroit, m. there 26 Oct 1802 Simon Landry, son of Simon Landry and Magdelene Leblanc John Baptist, b. 22 Jun 1782 at the Grand Marais
 - iv. Helena, b. 30 Nov 1784 at the Grand Marais, m. 1st 7 Jan 1806 Detroit Anthony Desmarchais, b. Montréal d. before 1816, son of John Baptist Desmarchais dit Parisien and Mary Charlotte Brignon dit Lapiere dit Lenoir, m. 2nd 6 Nov 1816 Detroit James McDonald b. 1785 N.J., widower of Cecilia Fisher
 - 5 vii. Louis, b. 10 Feb 1787 Detroit, bur. there 26 Oct 1813 m. there 7 Jun 1808 Monica Raymond dit Toulouse, b. 20 Oct 1791 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of John Baptist Raymond dit Toulouse and Archange Lauzon
Children:
1. Archange⁵, b. 22 Oct 1809 Detroit
 2. Eleonora, b. 15 Mar 1811 Detroit, m. 16 Jan 1827 St François, Clinton River, Oliver Deshêtres, b. 19 Feb 1806 Detroit, son of Aloysius Deshêtres and Mary Greffard
 3. Mary Desanges, b. 1 Oct 1813, bp. 11 Jan 1814 Assumption, bur. 10 Aug 1815 Detroit
- Children by Teresa Tacamanbincouai:
- viii. Teresa Marsac dit Panatchat, b. Aug 1792, bp. 27 Nov 1793 Detroit
 - ix. John Baptist, b. Fen, bp. 19 Apr 1794 Detroit
 - x. Hippolyte, b. 2 Jan, bp. 12 May 1799 Detroit
 - xi. Archange Marsac, b. 7 Nov 1802 Detroit
 - xii. Elisabeth, b. Nov 1803, bp. 22 May 1804 Detroit
 - xiii. Margaret, b. Feb, bp. 28 Jun 1806 Detroit
 - xiv. Mary Ann, b. 29 Jun, bp. 3 Aug 1808 Detroit, m. William Conwell
5. PAUL³MARSAN(Francis², Jacob¹), b. 19 Feb 1743 Detroit, bur. there 15 Jul 1781, m. 20 Dec 1779 Assumption, Sandwich MARY ANN CHÈNE dit LA BUTTE, b. 30 May 1750 Detroit, dau. of Peter Chêne dit La Butte and Mary Ann Cuillerier dit Beaubien. Paul had relations with a Sautouse before his marriage with Mary Ann Chêne.
Children by a Sautouse:
9 i. John⁴, m. Teresa Andrews
 6. FRANCIS³MARSAC(Francis³, Francis², Jacob¹), b. 16 May 1770 at the Grand Marais in Grosse Pointe, bur. 17 Aug 1814 Detroit, m. there 21 Feb 1791 CECILIA SAUCIER, b. there 3 May 1773, bur. there 12 May 1817, dau. of Joseph Saucier and Geneveva Tremblay.
Children b. Detroit:⁵
 - i. Francis⁵, b. 3 Sep 1792, bur. 27 Sep 1793 Detroit
 - 10 ii. Joseph, b. 3 Oct 1794

- iii. James, b. 22 Jan 1797
7. CAJETAN⁴MARSAC(Francis³,Francis²,Jacob¹), b. 22 Nov 1775 at the Grand Marais in Grosse Pointe, bur. 3 Jun 1848 Detroit, m. 1st there 31 Jan 1797 MARY JOSEPH SAUCIER, b. there 10 May 1779, bur. there 12 Mar 1807, dau. of Joseph Saucier and Geneveva Tremblay, m. 2nd 6 Feb 1826 Detroit ELISABETH HUYET dit CHAMPAGNE, b. there 21 Jul 1801, bur. there 26 Jan 1838, dau. of Peter Huyet dit Champagne and Margaret Greffard.
Children by Mary Joseph Saucier, b. Detroit:
- i. Mary Joseph⁵, b. 12 Sep 1797, m. 18 Feb 1828 Detroit Peter Rivard, b. there 8 Dec 1795, son of Peter Rivard and Archange Séguin dit Laderoute
 - ii. Adelaide, b. 22 Apr 1799, bur. 27 Sep 1847 Detroit, m. there 15 Nov 1820 Ephraim Charles Summerfield, b. Va., d. before 1847, son of Thomas Summerfield and Elisabeth Roy
 - iii. Louis, b. 11 Aug 1801, m. Magdelene Meilleur
Children:
 1. Louis⁶, b. 21 Nov 1827 Detroit - iv. Felicity, b. 17 Mar 1803, m. Dominic Greffard, b. 16 Apr 1791 Detroit, son of Louis Greffard and Margaret Casse dit St Aubin
Cajetan, b. 17 Feb 1805
 - 11 v. Francis Xavier, b. 22 Feb 1807
 - 12 vi. Francis Xavier, b. 22 Feb 1807
8. RENÉ⁴MARSAC(Francis³,Francis²,Jacob¹), b. 27 Aug 1777 at the Grand Marais in Grosse Pointe, m. 21 Apr 1806 Detroit EULALIE GOUIN, b. there 9 May 1785, bur. there 18 Jan 1847, dau. of Charles Gouin and Susanne Boyer.
Children:
- i. Julia Gouin⁵, b. 1 Feb, bp. 29 Apr 1806 Detroit, d. there, bur. 20 Mar 1888 from Assumption, Greinerville m. 16 Jan 1827 Detroit Anthony Rivard, b. there 5 Dec 1798, bur. 2 Nov 1887 from Assumption, Greinerville, son of Michael Rivard and Agnes Saucier
 - ii. Sophia, b. 25 Sep 1807 Detroit, m. there 9 Aug 1825 Louis Campau, b. there 16 Aug 1791, widower of Ann Knaggs, son of Louis Campau and Teresa Moran
 - iii. Susanne, b. 3 Feb 1810 Detroit
 - 13 iv. Daniel, b. 25 Jan 1812
 - v. Teresa, b. 15 Dec 1814 Detroit, m. there 24 Jan 1837 Julius Patrick Bolivar McCabe, the author of the first directory of Detroit
 - vi. Charles, b. 3 Apr, bp. 26 May 1817 Ste Anne, Detroit
 - vii. Emily, b. 1 Mar 1819 Detroit, m. before a civil magistrate to Toussaint Campau, b. 7 Nov 1818 Detroit, son of Henry Campau and Geneveva Marsac. Marriage ratified 2 Sep 1843 Saginaw by a Missionary Priest and recorded at Ste Anne, Detroit. Bride and groom r. Saginaw.
 - viii. Mary Edesse, b. 1 Aug 1821 Detroit
 - ix. Henrietta, b. 12 Dec 1823 Detroit
 - x. Eulalie Julia, b. 3 Jul 1827 Detroit, m. there 20 Nov 1845 Franklin M. Wing, b. 1820, son of Warren Wing and Abenezzer (sic) White. Bride and groom r. Detroit.
9. JOHN⁴MARSAC(Paul³,Francis²,Jacob¹), m. TERESA ANDREWS, b. 1776, bp. 8 Jul 1811 Detroit, dau. of Jacob Andrews and a Sauteuse. Marriage ratified 8 Jul 1811 Detroit.
Children:
- i. Teresa⁵, b. 1792, m. 15 Jul 1811 Detroit James Alard, b. there 6 May 1782, son of James Alard and Geneveva La Forest
 - ii. John Baptist, b. 1794
 - iii. Louis, b. 1796
 - 14 iv. Hippolyte Paul, b. 1799
 - v. Archange, b. 1802
 - vi. Isabella, b. 1804, m. 30 Jun 1835 Detroit Alexander St Georges, b. there 3 Mar 1816, son of Peter St Georges and Cecilia Greffard

- vii. Margaret, b. 1806, m. 7 Sep 1824 Detroit Francis Alard, b. there 29 May 1799, son of James Alard and Geneveva La Forest
 - viii. Mary Ann, b. 1808
 - ix. Cecilia, b. 9 May, bp. 30 Aug 1813 Detroit
10. JOSEPH⁵MARSAC(Francis⁴,Francis³,Francis²,Jacob¹), b. 3 Oct 1794 Detroit, m. 1st there 18 Jan 1821 ANN (NANCY) GRANT, b. there 27 Feb 1804, bur. there 30 Mar 1825, dau. of John Grant and Judith Campau, m. 2nd 24 Aug 1826 Detroit TERESA RIVARD, b. there 22 Jul 1808, dau. of Peter Rivard and Archange Séguin dit Laderoute.
Children by Ann Grant, bp. Detroit:
- i. Francis Xavier⁶, b. 17 May 1821, bp. 8 Jan 1822, bur. 31 Mar 1823 Detroit
 - ii. Charles Alexander, b. 25 Aug 1824, bp. 23 May 1825
- Children by Teresa Rivard:
- iii. Denis, b. 22 Dec 1828 Detroit
 - iv. Joseph, b. 6 Oct 1829, bp. 9 Aug 1830 Detroit
 - v. Francis, b. 18 Feb 1832 Detroit
 - vi. Peter, b. 20 Aug 1833, bur. 23 Feb 1835 Detroit
 - vii. Peter, b. May, bur. 3 Jun 1835 Detroit
 - viii. Cecilia, b. 15 Apr 1836 Detroit
 - ix. Charles, b. 17 Sep 1844 Detroit
 - x. Louisa, b. 5 Nov, 1845 Detroit
11. CAJETAN⁵MARSAC(Cajetan⁴,Francis³,Francis²,Jacob¹), b. 17 Feb 1805 Detroit, m. there 13 Jul 1824 CLOTILDE HUYET dit CHAMPAGNE, b. 29 Mar, bp. 28 Jun 1806 Detroit, bur. under the name of Christina 4 Sep 1876 from Assumption, Greinerville, dau. of Peter Huyet dit Champagne and Margaret Greffard.
Children:
- i. Clotilde⁶, b. 2 Feb 1825 Detroit
 - ii. Cajetan, b. 9 Sep 1826 Detroit, bur. there 23 May 1844
 - iii. Francis Xavier, b. 9 Aug 1828 Detroit, m. there 15 May 1849 Rose Séguin dit Laderoute, b. there 18 Jun 1830, bur. 12 Sep 1891 from Assumption, Greinerville, dau. of John Baptist Séguin dit Laderoute and Archange Fournier
Children:
 1. Zoë Leocadia⁷, b. 6 Nov, bp. 27 Nov 1850 Detroit - iv. Mary Desanges, b. 29 May 1830 Detroit
 - v. Monica, b. 18 Nov 1832 Detroit, m. 16 Aug 1853 Assumption, Greinerville Joseph Brassard, b. 1829, son of Denis Brassard and Archange Briax
 - vi. Isidore, b. 30 Aug 1834 Detroit, bur. there 7 Nov 1835
 - vii. Son, b. Sep 1836, bur. 2 Mar 1839 Detroit
 - viii. Caroline, b. 2 Feb 1839 Detroit, bur. under the name of Charles, 31 Dec 1857 from Assumption, Greinerville
 - ix. Scholastica, b. 24 Feb 1841 Detroit, bur. there 6 Nov 1844
 - x. Son, b. Jun Detroit, bur. there 17 Jul 1843
 - xi. Philomène, b. 6 May 1844 Detroit, m. 4 Nov 1859 Assumption, Greinerville Joseph Bondy, b. 14 Oct 1829 Detroit, widower of Margaret Bourassa, son of Amable Bondy and Adelaide Trudel
12. FRANCIS XAVIER⁵MARSAC(Cajetan⁴,Francis³,Francis²,Jacob¹), b. 22 Feb 1807 Detroit, bur. 12 Sep 1868 Mt Clemens, m. 10 Oct 1832 Detroit EMILY SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, b. 29 Apr 1817, bp. 18 Sep 1819 Detroit, bur. 5 May 1857 Mt Clemens, dau. of Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute and Archange Campau.
Children:
- i. Emily⁶, b. 3 Sep 1833 Detroit, m. 7 Jan 1859 Mt Clemens Cesarius Meldrum, b. 1828, son of William Meldrum and Geneveva Rivard
 - ii. Francis, b. 29 Oct 1835 Detroit
 - iii. Teresa, b. 1838, m. 3 Feb 1857 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville Michael Tremblay, b. 1835, son of Louis

- Tremblay and Eulalie Petit
- iv. Felicity, b. 2 Feb 1840 Detroit, m. 7 Feb 1859 Mt Clemens David Meldrum, b. 1831, son of William Meldrum and Genevieve Rivard
- v. William, b. 27 Sep 1841 Detroit, m. 13 Feb 1865 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville Adelaide Blay, b. 11 Apr, bp. 20 Jul 1847 Mt Clemens, bur. 22 Apr 1871 Immaculate Conception, dau. of Peter Blay and Elisabeth Saucier
- Children: 7
1. Mary, b. Dec 1865, bur. 25 Feb 1873 from Immaculate Conception
 2. Jane Elisabeth, b. 17 Nov, bp. 23 Nov 1867 Immaculate Conception
 3. Francis, b. 27 Jun, bp. 4 Jul 1869 Immaculate Conception, bur. from there 13 Sep 1869
 4. Honorius William, b. 28 Dec 1870, bp. 8 Jan 1871 Immaculate Conception, bur. from there 24 Mar 1872
- vi. Frances Jane, b. 27 Mar 1843 Detroit, m. 17 Feb 1863 Immaculate Conception Charles Freton, b. 1835, son of Denis Freton and Felicity Robertjeanne
- vii. Daniel, b. 3 May 1845 Detroit, m. 19 Nov 1872 Immaculate Conception Adeline Rivard, b. 14 Jul, bp. 3 Nov 1849 Mt Clemens, dau. of Michael Rivard and Teresa Dequindre
- viii. Louis, b. 1 Feb 1827 Detroit, bur. 15 Oct 1872 Immaculate Conception
- ix. Elisabeth Nancy, b. 28 Dec 1848, bp. 25 Feb 1849 Assumption, Greinerville, m. 18 Feb 1868 Immaculate Conception Paul Ratel, b. 1841, son of Paul Ratel and Pauline Saucier
- x. Susanne, b. 1850, m. 27 Aug 1868 Immaculate Conception Magloire Rivard, b. 1839, son of Michael Rivard and Teresa Dequindre
- xi. Matilda, b. 27 Jul, bp. 7 Aug 1852 Assumption, Greinerville
- xii. Charles, b. 2 May, bp. 7 Oct 1854 St Peter, Mt Clemens
- xiii. Josephine, b. 1857, m. 28 Jan 1873 Immaculate Conception James Meldrum, b. Mar 1831, widower of Sophia Delaunay, son of David Meldrum and Julia Saucier
13. DANIEL⁵ MARSAC (René⁴, Francis³, Francis², Jacob¹), b. 25 Jan 1812 Detroit, m. there 28 Dec 1836 SCHOLASTICA BEAUFAIT, b. there 10 Feb 1816, dau. of Louis Beufait and Mary Louisa Saucier.
- Children: 6
- i. Melina, b. 17 Nov 1843, bp. 20 Feb 1844 Detroit
 - ii. Mary Louisa, b. 17 Oct 1845, bp. 17 Jul 1847 Detroit
 - iii. Sophia Eulalie, b. 18 Sep 1847 Detroit, bur. there 6 Aug 1849
 - iv. Elisabeth Ann, b. 11 Nov Detroit, bur. there 4 Dec 1849
 - v. Charles Alphone, b. 25 Jun, bp. 6 Aug 1853 Monroe
 - vi. Louis, b. 12 Nov, bp. 23 Nov 1855 Monroe
 - vii. Julia, b. 9 Jul, bp. 27 Jul 1859 Monroe
14. HIPPOLYTE PAUL MARSAC (John⁵, Paul³, Francis², Jacob¹), b. 1799, bur. 7 Jun 1853 from St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. 1st 10 Jan 1826 Detroit CATHERINE SENET, b. there 27 Apr 1805, bur. there 23 Jan 1833, dau. of John Baptist Senet and Cecilia Greffard, m. 2nd CATHERINE LAMY.
- Children by Catherine Senet, b. Detroit:
- i. Mary Ann⁶, b. 20 Nov 1826, m. 6 Mar 1848 Grosse Pointe Celestin Labadie, b. 1821, L'Anse Creuse, son of Francis Labadie and Mary Greffard
 - ii. Emily, b. 4 Jun 1829, bur. 9 Dec 1835 Detroit
- Children by Catherine Lamy:
- iii. Paul, b. 13 Jun 1842 Detroit, m. 5 Jan 1867 St Paul to Frances Solgat

Children bp. St Paul, Grosse Pointe:

1. Paul Xavier⁷, b. 2 Nov, bp. 4 Nov 1867, bur. 9 Feb 1868 from St Paul
 2. Mary Philomène, b. 17 Jan, bp. 23 Jan 1869
 3. William, b. 15 Aug, bp. 20 Aug 1870
 4. Gregory, b. 19 Mar, bp. 24 Mar 1872
 5. Mary Susanne, b. 6 Aug, bp. 8 Aug 1873
- iv. Catherine, b. 15 Jan, bp. 6 Feb 1848 St Paul
- v. William, b. 11 Jan, bp. 2 Feb 1850 St Paul, m. there 14 Nov 1871 Angélica Tremblay, b. 1855
- Children: 7
1. Catherine Alexandrine⁷, b. 14 Sep, bp. 15 Sep 1872 St Paul
- vi. Mary Elisabeth (twin), b. 4 Feb, bp. 9 Feb 1853 St Paul
- vii. Joseph (twin), b. 4 Feb, bp. 9 Feb 1853 St Paul, bur. under the name of Andrew 16 Feb 1856 Ste Anne, Detroit
1. JOSEPH¹ MARSAC and CHOMINITEKOL.
- Children: 4
1. Francis², b. Jul 1820, bp. 13 May 1822 Detroit
1. WILLIAM¹ MARSHALL, m. 1st SARAH HEATH, m. 2nd 18 Jul 1825 Detroit CECILIA PATENOTRE, b. there 5 Jun 1803, dau. of Nicolas Patenotre and Mary Louisa Alard.
1. JOHN¹ MARTEAU, b. 1734, son of John Marteau and Catherine Quincey who r. parish of Quenery, diocese of Sens, Champagne, France, came to Canada, m. 26 Jan 1761 Montréal FRANCES THOMAS dit BEAULIEU, b. 24 Aug 1739 Québec, dau. of Louis Thomas dit Beaulieu and Jane Labrecque.
- Children: 1
- i. John Baptist², m. 21 Jul 1788 Detroit Mary Louisa Phocas, dau. of Joseph Phocas and Catherine Noel of the parish of St Cuthbert, Montréal
- Children: 1
1. John Baptist³, b. 24 Mar 1789 Detroit
1. JOSEPH¹ MARTEL, m. JOSETTE HUBERT.
- Children: 2
- i. John Baptist², b. 1786
2. JOHN BAPTIST² MARTEL (Joseph¹), b. 1786 parish of St Jean Baptiste, Seigneurie of Nicolet, Lower Canada, bur. 14 May 1837 Detroit, m. 20 Jan 1814 Assumption, Sandwich ELISARETH CHARON, bp. 13 Jun 1799 ca. 4 mos., Thames River, dau. of Peter Charon and Mary Jane Peltier. Bride and groom r. Tranche River.
- Children: 3
- i. Archange³, m. 21 Jun 1831 Assumption Basil Nicolas Petit, son of Basil Petit and Cecilia Laboursodière dit Laiguille. Bride and groom r. St Pierre, Thames River
 - ii. Moses, b. 1823
 - iii. Isabella, b. 1827, m. 16 Sep 1845 Detroit Isidore Peltier, b. 19 Mar 1825 Clinton River, son of Felix Peltier and Mary Pomerville. Bride and groom r. Mt Clemens
 - iv. Claretta, m. Joseph Peltier, b. 1 Jan 1815 Detroit, bur. 16 Mar 1866 Mt Clemens, son of Felix Peltier and Mary Pomerville
 - v. Monica, b. 1830, m. 14 Nov 1848 Mt Clemens Charles Freton, b. 1826, bur. 4 Apr 1864 Mt Clemens, son of Julian Freton and Angélica Renaud
3. MOSES³ MARTEL (John Baptist², Joseph¹), b. 1823, m. 5 Feb 1848 Mt Clemens JULIA CHARBONNEAU, b. 17 Oct 1832 Detroit, dau. of Louis Charbonneau and Julia Petit. Bride and groom r. Mt Clemens.
- Children: 4
- i. Moses⁴, b. 22 Apr, bp. 23 Apr 1849 Mt Clemens
 - ii. Julia, b. 7 Sep, bp. 13 Sep 1851 Mt Clemens

- iii. John Baptist, b. 4 Mar, bp. 5 Mar 1854 Mt Clemens
 iv. Louis, b. 27 Apr 1856 Mt Clemens
 v. Eliza, b. 18 Jan, bp. 23 Jan 1859 Mt Clemens
 vi. William, b. 18 Jun 1862 Mt Clemens
1. CONRAD¹ MARTIN, m. ELISABETH ECKLIN.
 Children:
 2 i. Conrad George², b. Aix-La-Chapelle (Aachen) Germany
 ii. Magdelone, b. Aix-La-Chapelle, m. 22 Apr 1834
 Detroit Peter Hamang, b. Aix-La-Chapelle, son of
 Anthony Hamang and Elisabeth Weysel
 iii. Constantin, b. 13 Jul 1834 Detroit
2. CONRAD GEORGE MARTIN (Conrad¹), b. Aix-La-Chapelle (Aachen) Germany,
 came to Assumption, Sandwich in 1831, moved to Detroit in 1832, m.
 11 Feb 1833 MARY HAMANG, b. Aix-La-Chapelle, dau. of Anthony
 Hamang and Elisabeth Weysel.
 Children:
 3 i. Teresa, b. 28 May 1832 Assumption
 ii. Mary, b. 27 May 1834 Detroit
 iii. George Michael, b. 11 Jun 1836 Assumption
 iv. Magdelone, b. Assumption, bp. there 5 Oct 1840
 v. Archange, b. 13 May 1842 Assumption
1. JAMES¹ LEVRY, m. MARY TARDY.
 Children:
 2 i. Martin², b. 1736
2. MARTIN² LEVRY (James¹), b. 1736, m. 22 Jan 1759 Detroit MARGARET ANGÉLLE
 ANGÉLICA DESCOMPS dit LABADIE, b. 6 Sep 1738 Montréal, bur. 6 Oct
 1802 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Peter Descomps dit Labadie
 and Angélica Laselle. Martin was a farmer.
 Children:
 2 i. Peter Levry dit Martin, b. 13 Nov 1759 Coast of the
 Potowatomies near Detroit, bur. 9 Aug 1832 St
 Antoine, m. Mary Frances Cardinal
 Children b. St Antoine:
 1. Frances³ Levry dit Martin, b. Feb, bp. 5 Jun
 1791 Detroit
 2. Pelagia, b. Dec 1792, bp. 28 Apr 1793 Detroit
 ii. (Twin) Levry, b. 29 Nov 1761 South West Coast of
 Detroit, bur. next day Detroit
 iii. (Twin) Levry, b. 29 Nov 1761 South West Coast of
 Detroit, bur. next day Detroit
 iv. Infant Levry, b. 29 Oct 1762 South West Coast of
 Detroit, bur. next day Detroit
 v. John Baptist Levry, b. 12 Oct South West Coast of
 Detroit, bur. 24 Oct 1763 Detroit
 vi. John Baptist Levry dit Martin, b. 1 May 1765 River
 Rouge South West Coast of Detroit, m. 1st 23 Feb
 1784 Detroit Joseph Jobin, b. 1763, bur. 29 Sep 1829
 son of Louis Francis Jobin and Mary Ann Pepin, m.
 2nd 21 Nov 1833 St Antoine to Charles Villette, b.
 France, son of Anthony Villette and Salomé Villette
 3. James Levry dit Martin, b. 12 Mar 1769
3. JAMES³ LEVRY dit MARTIN (Martin², James¹), b. 12 Mar 1769 Coast of the
 Pottawatomies near Detroit, bur. 24 Jul 1824 St Antoine, River
 Raisin, m. 27 Aug 1792 Detroit MARY LOUISA BERNARD dit LAJOIE, bp.
 26 Dec 1774 at 1 mo., Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Louis Bernard
 dit Lajoie and Mary Crête. Bride and groom r. River Raisin.
 Children b. St Antoine:
 4 i. Mary Angélica, b. Aug, bp. 18 Nov 1793 Detroit, m. 5
 Feb 1810 St Antoine to Ambrose Charland, b. Québec,
 son of Alexis Charland and Mary Poulin
 ii. Veronica Martin, b. 7 Apr 1795, bur. 21 Apr 1820 St
 Antoine, m. there 12 Jun 1815 Peter Gagnier, b. there
 d. of cholera, bur. there 16 Sep 1834, son of James
 Gagnier and Josette Larchenèque
 iii. Toussaint, b. 1 Dec 1797, m. 14 Feb 1820 St Antoine
 Sophia Auban dit Lagarde, b. St Benoît, diocese of
 Québec, dau. of Anthony Auban dit Lagarde and Mary

- Lacroix dit Langevin
 Children b. St Antoine:
 1. Margaret², bur. 19 Jul 1822 there
 2. Celeste, b. 6 May 1823
 3. Anastasius, b. 15 Apr 1830
- iv. Louis Basil, b. 2 Oct 1799, m. 9 Nov 1819 St Antoine
 Mary Desanges Gouin, b. 3 Aug 1796 Assumption, dau.
 of Francis Gouin and Angélica Godet
 Children:
 5 1. Peter⁵, b. 30 Nov 1824 St Antoine
 v. Teresa, b. 19 Jan 1802, m. 20 Jul 1818 Detroit Claude
 Prudhomme, b. 30 Dec 1793 Assumption, son of Peter
 Prudhomme and Mary Louisa Meloche. Bride and groom
 r. River Raisin
 vi. Margaret Julia, b. 19 Apr 1804, m. 27 Mar 1821 St
 Antoine to John Mary Menard, b. there 31 Mar 1798,
 son of Francis Menard and Angélica Jacob
 vii. Veronica, b. 11 Oct 1805
 viii. James, b. 22 Oct 1807, bp. 17 Feb 1808 Detroit, m. 23
 Aug 1830 St Antoine Mary Gaillard, b. Montréal, dau.
 of Louis Gaillard and Eliza Joudouin
 ix. Lucy, b. 3 Nov 1809, bur. 27 Feb 1813 Detroit
 x. Alexis, b. 4 Oct 1811, bur. 14 Jul 1813 Detroit
 xi. Anthony, b. 15 Nov 1814, bur. 12 Sep 1819 St Antoine

1. JEREMIAH¹ MARTIN, b. county of Cork, Ireland, son of Jeremiah Martin
 and Ellen Daily, came to Detroit in 1825, m. there 20 Jan 1834
 MARY SULLIVAN, b. in Killenale, diocese of Cashel and Emly,
 Ireland, dau. of Timothy Sullivan and Mary Donovan. Bride had r.
 Detroit 2 mos.
 Children:
 2 i. Ellen² Sullivan, b. 24 Oct 1835 Detroit
1. JOHN¹ MARTIN, m. CECILIA LAMBERT.
 Children:
 2 i. Thomas², b. 1780
2. THOMAS² MARTIN (John¹), b. 1780 U.S., bur. 26 Apr 1850 Assumption,
 Sandwich, m. there 11 Feb 1806 CHARLOTTE GIGNAC, b. there 20 Apr
 1788, bur. there 3 Aug 1825, dau. of John Baptist Gignac and Mary
 Charlotte Bertrand.
 Children b. Assumption:
 3 i. Teresa³, b. 4 Sep 1807, bur. there 7 Jul 1848, m.
 there 2 May 1826 Anthony Pageot, b. there 14 Oct
 1803, son of Anthony Pageot and Mary Louisa
 Monforton
 ii. Henrietta, b. 18 May 1809, m. there 3 Jul 1832 Oliver
 Antaya, b. there 21 Jan 1809, son of Chrysostom
 Antaya and Théotiste Beneteau
 iii. Mary, b. 8 Feb 1811, bur. there 5 Jan 1813
 iv. Emily, b. 27 Aug 1813, bur. there 29 Dec 1813
 v. Thomas, b. 12 Oct 1814
 vi. Angélica, b. 23 Oct 1816, m. there 24 Jan 1842 Peter
 Metelar, b. Montpellier, department of Dours(?),
 France, son of Peter Christopher Metelar and Mary
 Donot
 vii. Mary, b. 2 Sep 1819, m. there 8 Oct 1844 Alexander
 Beneteau, son of Charles Beneteau and Catherine
 Vigneux. Groom r. Amherstburg.
 3 viii. Jérôme, b. 1 Apr 1822
 ix. James, b. 20 May, bur. there 27 Aug 1824
 x. Joseph, b. Jul, bur. there 15 Aug 1825
3. JÉRÔME³ MARTIN (Thomas², John¹), b. 1 Apr 1822 Assumption, Sandwich, m.
 there 30 May 1848 ESTHER APOLLONIA TOURANGEAU, b. there 8 Feb
 1826, dau. of James Tourangeau and Monica Boemier.
 Children b. Assumption:
 4 i. Joseph⁴, b. 4 Mar 1849
 ii. Mary Marcelline, b. 9 May 1850
 iii. Alexandrine Josephine, b. 26 Aug 1851
 iv. Thomas Richard, b. 28 Nov 1853, bur. 8 Oct 1854

- Assumption, Sandwich
v. Eli Rémy, b. 3 Apr 1855
1. JOHN¹ MARTIN and ELISABETH MARTIN.
Children:
i. Thomas², b. 10 Jun 1795 Detroit
 1. ANTHONY¹ MARTIN dit MONPELLIER, shoemaker, son of John Martin and Isabella Côté who r. parish of Xiste at Montpellier, France, became a soldier in the French Army and came to Canada, bur. 11 May 1659 Québec, m. there 18 Jun 1646 DENISE SEVESTRE, b. 1628, bur. 14 Dec 1700 Québec, dau. of Charles Sevestre and Mary Pichon. The "Journal des Jesuits" mentions that at his wedding they danced a kind of ballet called "Cinq Soldats."
Children:
i. Anthony² Martin dit Beaulieu, b. 6 Sep 1654
 2. ANTHONY² MARTIN dit BEAULIEU (Anthony¹), b. 6 Sep 1654 Québec, bur. 7 Apr 1715 Charlesbourg, m. there 2 Mar 1699 MARY BONET, b. 8 Sep 1677 Québec, bur. 26 Nov 1749 Charlesbourg, dau. of Melaine Bonet and Mary Buisson.
Children:
i. James³ Martin dit Beaulieu, b. 14 Jan 1706
 3. JAMES³ MARTIN dit BEAULIEU (Anthony², Anthony¹), b. 14 Jan 1706 Charlesbourg, m. there 20 Nov 1737 MARY MADELENE CHAUVEAU, b. there 8 Aug 1719, dau. of Peter Chauveau and Mary Charlotte Lavallée.
Children:
i. Peter⁴ Martin dit Beaulieu, b. 15 Nov 1749
 4. PETER⁴ MARTIN dit BEAULIEU (James³, Anthony², Anthony¹), b. 15 Nov 1749 Charlesbourg, m. 1780 Post Vincennes MARY AMABLE SERAT dit COQUILLARD, b. 23 Mar 1750 Longueuil, bur. 19 Mar 1821 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Peter Serat dit Coquillard and Teresa Beossard
Children:
i. Mary Joseph⁵ Martin dit Beaulieu, b. 1781 Post Vincennes, bp. 20 May 1783 Assumption, m. 1st there 15 Apr 1799 John Baptist Renaud, b. there 20 Apr 1780, d. ca. 1813, son of Charles Renaud and Mary Magdelene Bertrand, m. 2nd 10 Aug 1819 Assumption, Dominic Tourangeau, b. Aug 1792, bp. 9 Jun 1793 Assumption, son of Joseph Guillet dit Tourangeau and Margaret Drouillard
 1. NICOLAS¹ MARTIN, m. OKIN RICHARD.
Children:
i. Anthony², m. 22 Jun 1841
 - ii. Michael²
 2. ANTHONY² MARTIN (Nicolas¹), m. 22 Jun 1841 Assumption, Sandwich MARY ANN McDUGALL, b. there 3 Jul 1823, d. 29 Oct 1898 at the home of her son, Louis Martin, 654 Clinton Avenue, Detroit, dau. of James McDougall and Catherine Godet dit Marentette.
Children:
i. Mary Margaret³, b. 21 Jul 1842 Assumption
ii. Archange Magdelene, b. 19 Jul 1844 Assumption
iii. Louis, b. 1857, m. 6 Sep 1877 Ste Anne, Detroit
Virginia Mingot, b. 8 Feb 1851 Detroit, widow of Edmund Louis Grant, dau. of John Baptist Mingot and Veronica McDougall
Children:
i. Henry Louis⁴, b. Nov 1878, bur. 23 Jun 1879 from Ste Anne
 1. JAMES¹ MASSICOT, b. 1658, son of James Massicot and Jane Landry who r. parish of St Pierre du Gist, diocese of Saintes, France, came to Canada, bur. 3 Jun 1738 Batiscan, m. there 2 Jul 1696 MARY CATHERINE BARRI, b. 1681, bur. 13 Oct 1752 Batiscan, dau. of John Baril and Mary Guillet.
Children:
i. John², b. 6 Jan 1701
 2. JOHN² MASSICOT (James¹), b. 6 Jan 1701 Batiscan, m. there 26 Apr 1725

- MARY LOUISA TROTIER, b. there 25 Aug 706, bur. there 20 May 1728, dau. of Augustin Trotier and Angélica Lefebvre dit Descoteaux.
Children:
i. John Baptist³, b. 1726
- 3. JOHN BAPTIST³ MASSICOT (John², James¹), b. 1726, m. 13 Apr 1750 Batiscan MARY LOUISA MASSON, widow of Peter Rivard, dau. of Michael Masson and Mary Dupont.
Children:
i. Francis⁴, b. 13 Dec 1754
- 4. FRANCIS⁴ MASSICOT (John Baptist³, John², James¹), b. 13 Dec 1754 Batiscan, m. there AGATHA BARIBEAU.
Children:
i. John Baptist⁵, b. Ste Geneviève
- 5. JOHN BAPTIST⁵ MASSICOT (Francis⁴, John Baptist³, John², James¹), b. Ste Geneviève, diocese of Québec, m. 2 Aug 1814 Detroit JOSETTE LABELLE, dau. of Anthony Labelle and Magdelene Audet dit Lapointe.
Children:
i. Dominic⁶, b. 15 Mar 1815 Detroit
ii. John Baptist, b. 23 Apr, bp. 18 Jul 1816 Detroit, m. 3 May 1841 Monroe Mary Cleophasse Rousson, b. 10 Oct 1825 St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. 16 May 1849 from St Francis Xavier, Écorces, dau. of John Baptist Rousson and Margaret Réaume. Bride and groom r. Huron River near Monroe
Children:
i. Helena⁷, b. 29 Aug 1843
- iii. Julia, b. 25 Apr, bp. 28 Jul 1818 Detroit, bur. 13 Sep 1852 from St Francis Xavier, m. 1st 6 Oct 1835 St Antoine to James (Jacob) Bondy, b. 26 Dec 1808, bp. Assumption, Sandwich, d. before 1837, son of Joseph Bondy and Mary Salot, m. 2nd 7 Feb 1837 Detroit Joseph Lebeau dit Marin, b. there 30 Sep 1815, bur. 9 Sep 1852 from St Francis Xavier, son of Joseph Lebeau dit Marin and Josette Fontaine
iv. Eleonora, b. 25 Sep 1821 Detroit
v. Infant, b. 15 Mar 1824 Detroit, bur. there same day
vi. Abraham, b. 16 Jan 1825, bp. 1 Mar 1826 Detroit, m. 18 Jul 1846 Monroe Emily Robert, b. 21 Jul 1828 St Antoine, dau. of John Baptist Robert and Catherine Godon
Children:
i. John Baptist⁷, b. 15 Feb 1848 Monroe
ii. Abraham, b. 2 Jun 1850 Monroe
iii. Francis Xavier, b. 20 Mar, bp. 18 Apr 1852 Monroe
- vii. Magdelene, b. 16 Apr 1826, bp. 4 Feb 1827 at a Mission in Écorces, m. 12 Feb 1844 Monroe Hubert Leroux, b. 1821
- viii. Frances, b. 29 Mar Detroit, bp. 9 Aug 1828 Assumption
- ix. Anthony, b. 3 Aug 1830 Detroit
- x. Joseph, b. 11 Jun 1834 Detroit
- 1. JOHN BAPTIST¹ MASSON, m. MARY CHARLOTTE ROUSSILE.
Children:
i. John Baptist², b. St Eustache, Lower Canada, m. 22 Jul 1816 Assumption, Sandwich Mary Louisa Cecilia Bouchet, b. Québec, dau. of John Baptist Bouchet and Angélica Duhamel
Children b. Assumption:
i. Charles William³, b. 8 Nov 1817
ii. Charlotte Jane, b. 30 Dec 1818
iii. Joseph Amable, b. 28 Feb 1820
iv. Adelaide Cecilia, b. 25 Jun 1821
- ii. Louis Amable, b. 19 Nov 1796 Québec, bur. 4 May 1829 Assumption
- 1. PETER¹ MATHEWS, m. REBBCCA BURNET.

Children:

- i. Sarah², b. New York state, came to Detroit in 1830, d. before 1838, m. 10 Nov 1832 Detroit Julia Lafontaine, b. 23 Sep 1808 Detroit, dau. of Francis Dubord dit Lafontaine and Catherine Chabert

1. JOSEPH¹MAY, m. Ste Madelaine de la Prairie, opposite Montréal to CATHERINE PAYEN.

Children:

- i. Stephen², b. 1 Jul Buffalo, bp. 12 Jul 1828 Detroit
- ii. Joseph, m. 25 Nov 1851 Assumption, Sandwich Catherine Letourneau, b. 12 Mar 1834, bp. 11 Apr 1835 Detroit, dau. of Francis Letourneau and Florence Pitre
Children:
 1. Joseph Adolphus³, b. 14 Sep, bp. 5 Oct 1852 Assumption
 2. Thomas Ephraim, b. 10 Sep 1853
 3. Emily Pauline, b. 4 Feb 1855 Assumption
 4. Catherine, b. 8 Sep 1856 Assumption
- iii. Ursula, b. 1831, m. 24 Apr 1849 Assumption, Greinerville John Schonherr, b. 1827, son of Nicolas Schonherr and Catherine Burr. Bride r. Hamtramck, groom r. Grosse Pointe
- iv. Mathias, b. 1841, m. 30 Apr 1867 Assumption, Greinerville Celina Greffard, b. 18 Jun 1846 Detroit, dau. of Charles Greffard and Marcelline Keeler
Children:
 1. Mathias³, b. 28 Jan, bur. 29 Jan 1868 Assumption
 2. Mary Elisabeth, b. 7 Mar, bp. 9 Mar 1869 Assumption
 3. Ursula, b. 20 Oct, bp. 24 Oct 1870 Assumption
- v. Stephen, b. 1 Jan 1843 Detroit
- vi. Maurice, b. 28 Sep 1845 Assumption, Sandwich

1. N.N. MAY of Warwickshire, England.

Children:

- 2 i. James², b. 1756
- ii. Joseph, b. Warwickshire, m. Rebecca Knaggs, b. Maumée River, bp. 1 Mar 1778 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of George Knaggs and Rachel Schley. Joseph was Captain of a vessel belonging to the Northwestern Fur Co., his vessel was wrecked on Lake Erie and he with all on board perished

2. JAMES²MAY(N.N.¹), b. 1756 Birmingham, Warwickshire, England, d. 19 Jan 1829 Detroit, m. there 1st ROSE ST COSME, b. there 20 Apr 1762, bur. there 18 Jul 1797, dau. of Peter Laurence St Cosme and Catherine Lootman dit Barrois, m. 2nd Detroit MARGARET DESCOMPS dit LABADIE, b. there 8 Sep 1778, bur. 21 Aug 1850 from Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Peter Descomps dit Labadie and Teresa Gaillard dit Lionais.Children by Rose³St Cosme, b. Detroit:

- i. Ann³, b. May, bur. 28 Nov 1785 Detroit
- ii. Geneveva, b. May, bur. there 17 Jun 1786
- iii. Elisabeth, m. there 27 Apr 1808 Gabriel Godfroy, b. there 3 Jul 1783, d. 1848, son of Gabriel Godfroy and Catherine Couture

Children by Margaret Descomps dit Labadie:

- iv. Ann, b. 2 Dec 1798 Detroit, bur. 19 Sep 1871 from Ste Anne, m. 1st 3 Aug 1823 Detroit Peter Francis Audrain, b. there, bur. there 16 Jun 1838, son of Peter Audrain and Margaret Moore, m. 2nd 2 Nov 1843 Detroit James B. Whipple, b. there 10 Mar 1802, widower of Sophia Godfroy, son of John Whipple and Archange Peltier. Bride r. Detroit, groom r. Monroe
- v. Margaret, b. 15 Sep 1800 Detroit, bur. there 1 Jan 1844, m. there before a magistrate to Lt. Edward Brooks in the U.S. Army, son of William Brooks

- vi. Mary, b. 7 Sep Detroit, bur. there 7 Nov 1802
- vii. Mary Ann, b. 1 Jan 1804 Detroit, m. there 6 Aug 1823 Louis Moran, b. there 18 Mar 1797, son of Louis Moran and Catherine Campau
- viii. James, b. 8 Dec 1805, bp. 19 Jan 1806 Detroit, d. 18 Apr 1831, m. 7 Jan 1829 Detroit Susanne Fournier, b. there 30 Sep 1813, bur. there 21 Sep 1834, dau. of Francis Fournier and Mary Facer
Children:
 1. James Anthony⁴, b. 30 Jul 1831 Detroit
- ix. Peter Benjamin, b. 22 Apr 1808 Detroit, bur. there 5 Jan 1809
- x. Teresa Augustina Charlotte, b. 7 Apr 1810 Detroit, bur. there 26 Apr 1813
- xi. Caroline, b. 29 Oct 1813 Detroit, bp. as Charlotte Elisabeth, m. 3 Jan 1829 Detroit Alexander Daniel Fraser, b. Scotland. Mr. Fraser was a leading lawyer in Detroit and was president of the Bar Association for many years
- xii. Benjamin, b. 10 Apr 1816 Detroit
- xiii. Samuel William, b. 12 Feb 1819 Detroit, m. 25 Nov 1842 Silence Cushing, b. 27 Feb 1827. They celebrated the 64th anniversary of the wedding

1. NICOLAS¹MAYER of German nationality, m. MARY VERGER. They r. Seigneurie of Beauharnois, Lower Canada.

Children:

- 2 i. Ignatius², b. Beauharnois
2. IGNATIUS²MAYER(Nicolas¹), b. Beauharnois, Lower Canada, bur. 22 Oct 1813 Detroit, m. 27 Sep 1808 Assumption, Sandwich AGATHA BEALNGER, b. 17 Apr 1789 Detroit, bur. 27 Mar 1856 from Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Philip Belanger and Elisabeth Vallée.
Children:
 - i. Isabella³, b. 14 Jul 1809 Assumption, m. 1st Toussaint Lesperance, b. 30 Oct 1804 Detroit, bur. there 20 Sep 1842, son of Anthony Billiau dit Lesperance and Josette Chauvin, m. 2nd 21 Mar 1843 Detroit Simon Patenotre, b. 1808, son of Francis Patenotre and Mary Paquette. Bride and groom r. Detroit
 - ii. Edward Henry, b. 14 Jan 1812 Detroit, m. there 11 Oct 1831 Mary Newman, b. parish of Ardagh, diocese of Killala, Ireland, dau. of Edward Newman and Ann O'Donnell
Children:
 1. Elisabeth⁴, b. 2 Mar 1833 Detroit
 2. Nancy, b. 8 Sep 1842 Detroit
 3. Edward, b. 27 Sep 1846 Detroit
 4. Ignatius, b. 14 Jan, bp. 12 Mar 1849 Detroit

1. JAMES¹MEHAN, m. 1824 Kingston, Upper Canada, before Rev. Salmon to MARGARET MAYER.

Children b. Detroit:

- i. Margaret², b. 3 Mar 1826, bur. 22 Apr 1826 Detroit
- ii. Helen, b. 4 Jul 1827

1. JAMES¹LE MEILLEUR, b. 1636 St Gervais, France, son of James Le Meilleur and Catherine Boulanger who r. parish of St Gervais, diocese of Rouen, France, came to Canada, m. 28 Jan 1677 Québec MARY VALADE, b. 1644 parish of St Nicolas, diocese of La Rochelle, France, bur. 5 Mar 1824 Québec, widow of Michael L'Homme, dau. of Andrew Valada and Sarah Cousseaux.

Children:

- 2 i. John², b. 29 Dec 1678
2. JOHN²LE MEILLEUR(James¹), b. 29 Dec 1678 Québec, m. 12 Jul 1706 Charlesburg MARY LEBLANC, b. there 20 Apr 1680, bur. there 10 Mar 1711, dau. of James Leblanc and Ann Susanne Rousselin.
Children:
 - 3 i. James³, b. 6 Aug 1707

3. JAMES³ MEILLEUR (John², James¹), b. 6 Aug 1707 Charlesburg, m. 16 Apr 1732 St Laurent, Montréal MARY URSULA QUENNEVILLE, b. 1715, dau. of John Quenneville and Mary Haudecoeur.
Children:
1. James⁴, b. 1733
4. JAMES⁴ MEILLEUR (James³, John², James¹), b. 1733, m. 22 Nov 1756 Sault au Recollet near Montréal SUSANNE BRUNET dit BELHUMEUR, b. 4 Mar 1736 Terrebonne, dau. of John Francis Brunet dit Belhumeur and Ann Thibault.
Children:
1. Joseph⁵, b. 1772 Sault au Recollet, bur. 29 Sep 1804 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 6 Jun 1797 Elisabeth Fisher, bur. there 20 Oct 1843, dau. of Paul Fisher and Magdelene Smith sho r. Kentucky
1. GEORGE¹ MELDRUM, b. Scotland, was in Detroit as early as 1776 (earlier, see Registrar's Office, Vol. "A", pp 32, 214), d. ca. 1810-1811 (later, see Mich. Pioneer Coll., Vol. 36, p 320), m. ca. 1782 Detroit ANGÉLICA MARY CATHERINE CHAPOTON, b. there 1 Jun 1769, bur. 4 Mar 1815 cemetery of the Church Farm on the North East Coast of Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Chapoton and Felicity Cesire. George was a prominent landowner at Detroit, he was in partnership with William Park in carrying on a large business under the firm name of Meldrum and Park.
Children:
1. Nicolas², b. 1783 Detroit, bur. 3 Feb 1803 from Ste Anne, Detroit
ii. Mary Ann, b. 2 Sep 1786 Assumption, bur. 1 Aug 1825 from Ste Anne, m. 1st 9 Sep 1801 Detroit before Rev. David Bacon to William McDowell Scott, m. 2nd Melvin Dorr
2 iii. John, b. ca. 1788
3 iv. James, b. 1792
4 v. William, b. 1794
vi. Mary Angélica, b. 26 Jul Detroit, bur. there 27 Aug 1795
vii. Felicity, b. 6 Sep 1798 Detroit, bur. there 12 Nov 1804
5 viii. David, b. 1800
ix. Mary Geneveva, b. 7 Sep 1802 Detroit, d. before 1845, m. Abraham Wendell, b. 1791
6 x. Robert, b. 1804
2. JOHN² MELDRUM (George¹), b. ca. 1788 Detroit, d. ca. 1825, m. 1814 Detroit before a civil magistrate to SARAH LYTTLE, bur. 16 Mar 1839 from Ste Anne, Detroit.
Children:
7 i. George³, b. 9 Jun 1815
ii. Elisabeth, b. 8 Jul 1816, bp. 18 Jan 1819 North East Coast of Detroit
iii. Matilda, b. 25 Dec 1818, bp. 18 Jan 1819 North East Coast of Detroit, d. 1886 Detroit, m. Mackinac Robert Michael Eberts, b. 5 May 1804 Detroit, d. there 4 Mar 1862, son of Herman Melchior Eberts and Mary Frances Huc
iv. John T., b. 1823, bur. 25 Nov 1873 from SS Peter and Paul, Detroit, m. 10 May 1852 Ste Anne, Detroit Catherine Josephine Campau, b. 20 May 1832 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Campau and Julia Beaubien
Children bp. SS⁴ Peter and Paul:
1. Ida Julia⁴, b. 15 Mar, bp. 16 Mar 1854, d. 1 Nov 1905 at 677 McDougall Ave., Detroit, bur. from Ste Elisabeth, m. 6 Oct 1875 SS Peter and Paul to Nicolas Grattan Murphy, b. 1854, d. before 1905, son of Nicolas G. Murphy and Héloïse Beals
2. George Theodore, b. 10 Aug, bp. 14 Aug 1856, bur. 26 Jan 1857 SS Peter and Paul
3. Mary Ellen, b. 28 Feb, bp. 5 Mar 1867
4. Sarah M., b. 7 Sep, bp. 28 Sep 1871

- v. Jane
vi. Ann, m. 2st O.C. Johnson, m. 2nd Robert Dermont
3. JAMES² MELDRUM (George¹), b. 1792 Detroit, bur. 27 Mar 1860 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, m. 20 Feb 1821 Ste Anne, Detroit ELEANORA BOYER, b. 14 Jan 1801 Detroit, dau. of Nicolas Boyer and Julia Tremblay.
Children:
8 i. Alexander³, b. 6 Apr 1823
9 ii. George, b. 12 Dec 1824
iii. Felicity, b. 2 Oct 1826 Clinton River, bp. 3 Apr 1827 St François, Clinton River, m. Joseph Paquet, b. 1820 bur. 11 Jul 1865 Immaculate Conception
iv. Elisabeth (Betsy), b. 8 Mar 1829 St François, Clinton River, m. Magloire Moras, b. 18 Jul 1815 Clinton River, widower of Mary Judith Grant son of Ignatius Moras and Frances Chauvin
v. Nancy, b. 16 Nov 1830, bp. 31 Jan 1833 St François, bur. 1896 Anchorville, St Clair Co., Mich., m. 26 Sep 1848 Mt Clemens Moses Godfroy Balard, b. 30 Aug 1824 L'Anse Creuse, bur. Aug 1895 Mt Clemens, son of Stephen Godfroy Balard and Elisabeth Thomas
vi. Theodore Wendell, b. 16 Aug 1832, bp. 31 Jan 1833 St François, m. 2st 2 Nov 1853 Immaculate Conception Sophia Lavigne, dau. of John Lavigne and Pelagia Boeuf, m. 2nd 28 Feb 1870 St Paul, Grosse Pointe Mary Eleonora Moras, b. 9 Apr 1846 Detroit, dau. of Magloire Moras and Mary Judith Grant
Children by Mary Moras, bp. Immaculate Conception:
1. Mary Ida⁴, b. 30 Apr, bp. 30 Apr 1871
2. Elisabeth Ida, b. 7 Apr, bp. 13 Apr 1873
3. Francis Edmund, b. 10 Jul, bp. 15 Jul 1877
4. Honora Irene, b. 7 Feb, bp. 11 Feb 1880
5. Cecilia Mary, b. 11 May, bp. 14 May 1882, bur. there 24 Jul 1886
vii. Eleonora, b. 24 May 1834 Clinton River, bur. 11 May 1889 Immaculate Conception, m. 13 Sep 1852 St Paul, Richard Vernier, b. May 1828 Grosse Pointe, bur. 24 Jul 1902 Immaculate Conception, son of Laurence Vernier and Charlotte Tremblay
10 viii. James Wallace, b. 19 Nov 1836
ix. Julia, b. 1838, m. 22 Jun 1857 Immaculate Conception Peter Courtright, b. 1832, son of John Courtright
11 x. John¹ Timothy, b. 15 Jun 1841
4. WILLIAM² MELDRUM (George¹), b. 1794 Detroit, bp. 22 Feb 1816 Ste Anne, Detroit, d. before 1864, m. there 26 Feb 1816 GENEVEVA RIVARD, b. 2 Nov 1794 Detroit, bur. 28 Aug 1864 from St Paul, Grosse Pointe, dau. of Michael Rivard and Agnes Saucier.
Children:
i. Infant³, b. 1816, bur. Jul 1818 cemetery of the Church Farm North East Coast of Detroit
ii. Angélica, b. 27 Feb 1818 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 19 May 1854 Mt Clemens, m. Henry Tucker, b. 20 Jun 1814 Clinton River, son of John Tucker and Josette Chapoton
iii. Geneveva, b. 13 Nov 1819 Detroit, m. 1st Vital Beaufait, b. 2 Oct 1813, bp. 17 Feb 1814 Detroit, bur. 14 Jul 1851 Mt Clemens, son of Louis Beaufait and Mary Louisa Saucier, m. 2nd 17 Aug 1852 Mt Clemens Anthony Demars, b. 1826, son of Anthony Demars and Jovita Faucher
12 iv. John William, bp. 7 Jun 1822
12 v. William, bp. 17 Sep 1824
vi. Mary Joseph, b. 1827, m. 24 Feb 1846 Ste Anne, Detroit Magloire Beaufait, b. 14 Mar 1812 North East Coast of Detroit, son of Louis Beaufait and Mary Louisa Saucier
vii. Cesarius, b. 1828, m. 7 Jan 1859 Mt Clemens Emily Marsac, b. 3 Sep 1833 Detroit, dau. of Francis Xavier Marsac and Emily Séguin dit Laderoute

- viii. Mary Agnes, b. 26 Mar 1829 St François, Clinton River, m. 13 Jan 1846 Ste Anne, Detroit Dominic Peltier, b. 3 Feb, bp. 11 Jun 1822 St François, son of Leo Peltier and Cecilia Tremblay. Bride and groom r. Saline River (Chesterfield). Marriage recorded Wayne County
- 14 ix. David, b. 1831
- x. Louisa, m. Charles Rivard, b. 1829 L'Anse Creuse, son of Charles Rivard and Teresa Séguin dit Laderoute
5. DAVID² MELDRUM (George¹), b. 1800 Detroit, m. 4 Oct 1824 St François, Clinton River JULIA SAUCIER, b. 11 Oct 1805 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Saucier and Josette Thibault.
- Children:
- i. George John³, b. Rivière aux Vaches near New Baltimore, bp. 16 Apr 1825 St François, Clinton River, bur. 15 May 1850 Mt Clemens, m. there 5 Nov 1849 Adeline Sage, b. 1829, dau. of Francis Sage and Mary Hubert
- Children:
1. Julia⁴, b. 1852, m. 4 Mar 1867 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville Francis Tremblay, b. 1838, son of John Baptist Tremblay and Scholastica Laforge
- ii. Nancy, b. 4 Nov 1825, bp. 27 Feb 1826 St François, Clinton River
- 15 iii. David, b. 5 Oct 1827
- iv. Robert, b. 2 Feb 1829 St François, m. 5 Jun 1853 Immaculate Conception Pauline Robertjeanne, b. 1832, dau. of Fabian Robertjeanne and Magdelene Sire dit Cadieu
- Children bp. Immaculate Conception:
1. Mary⁴, b. 4 Oct, bp. 30 Oct 1854, m. 21 Jan 1873 Immaculate Conception Joseph Freton, b. 1842, son of Denis Freton and Felicity Robertjeanne
2. William, b. 29 Dec 1857, bp. 14 Feb 1858
3. Adolph, b. 11 Jan, bp. 26 May 1860
- v. James, b. Mar 1831, m. 1st 11 Jun 1854 Immaculate Conception Sophia Delaunay, b. 1836, bur. 26 Nov 1862 Immaculate Conception, dau. of Leo Delaunay and Sophia Freton, m. 2nd there 28 Jan 1873 Josephine Marsac, b. 1857, bur. 26 Jun 1875 Immaculate Conception, dau. of Francis Xavier Marsac and Emily Séguin dit Laderoute
- Children by Sophia Delaunay:
1. James Mary⁴, b. 5 Apr, bp. 9 May 1861 Immaculate Conception, bur. from there 2 Mar 1862
- Children by Josephine Marsac:
2. Elisabeth, b. 9 Dec, bp. 21 Dec 1873 Immaculate Conception, m. there 7 Feb 1893 Henry Bogaart b. 1863 Holland, Europe, son of John Bogaart and Antoinette van de Neep
3. Mary Josephine, b. 14 May, bp. 16 May 1875 Immaculate Conception
- vi. Emily, b. 1833, m. 21 Jan 1862 Immaculate Conception Fabian Freton, b. 1837, son of Denis Freton and Felicity Robertjeanne
- vii. Angélica, b. 1835, m. 1st 8 Feb 1853 Mt Clemens Theodore Sire, b. 1832, bur. 8 May 1854 Immaculate Conception, son of Paul Sire dit Cadieu and Marine Saucier, m. 2nd there 7 Jul 1856 August Anthony Perin, b. 1834, d. before 1867, son of Augustin Perin and Hippolyta Favreau, m. 3rd there 8 Jan 1867 Richard Peltier, b. 1840, son of Anthony Peltier and Angela Jacques
- viii. Geneveva, b. 1843, bur. 8 Sep 1859 Immaculate Conception
- ix. Felicity, b. 2 Aug 1848, bp. same day Mt Clemens, bur.

- 23 Mar 1872 Immaculate Conception
6. ROBERT² MELDRUM (George¹), b. 1804 Detroit, m. MARY ANN MORAS, b. 29 Nov 1808, bp. 14 Jan 1810 Church of the North East Coast of Detroit, dau. of Ignatius Moras and Frances Chauvin.
- Children:
- i. Melanie³, b. 1833 L'Anse Creuse, m. 13 Oct 1851 St Peter, Mt Clemens, Francis R. Cottrell, b. 1830, Clinton River, d. 18 Apr 1911 Mt Clemens, son of John Baptist Cottrell and Mary Soulange Rivard. Bride and groom r. L'Anse Creuse.
- ii. Ann, b. 1837, m. 14 Jul 1863 St Peter to Francis Xavier Provost, b. 1831, widower of Julia Paris, son of Nicolas Provost and --- Belot
- iii. Angélica Pauline, b. 1839, bur. 30 Apr 1863 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 11 Jan 1862 Leo Beique dit Lafleur, b. 2 Jan 1821 Detroit, son of Joseph Beique dit Lafleur and Radegonda Desmarchais dit Persigny
- iv. Mary Jane, b. 17 Sep 1842 Detroit, m. 3 Nov 1864 Ste Anne to Joseph Campau, b. 15 Mar 1842 Detroit, son of Gilbert Campau and Victoria Renaud
- v. Leonina, b. Dec 1844, bp. 29 Sep 1845 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
- vi. Adelaide, b. 28 Jul 1847, bp. 4 Sep 1848 St Peter
7. GEORGE³ MELDRUM (John², George¹), b. 9 Jun 1815, bp. 24 Jul 1817 Detroit, d. before 1845, m. VICTORIA GREFFARD, b. 2 Jan, bp. 5 Jul 1817 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Greffard and Teresa Freton.
- Children:
- 16³ i. George Cesarius⁴, b. 1840
8. ALEXANDER³ MELDRUM (James², George¹), b. 6 Apr 1823 Detroit, bur. from Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, m. ELEONORA FRETON, b. 1827, bur. from there 8 May 1896.
- Children:
- i. Alexander⁴, b. 29 Jan, bp. 22 Jul 1847 Mt Clemens, bur. there 28 Feb 1852
- ii. Matilda, b. 28 Feb, bp. 17 Jul 1849 Mt Clemens, m. 29 Aug 1871 Immaculate Conception Fabian Robertjeanne, b. 1845, son of Fabian Robertjeanne and Victoria Greffard
- 17 iii. Charles, b. 1850
- iv. Ann Eleonora, b. 2 Oct 1852, bp. 27 Apr 1853 Immaculate Conception, m. there 13 Mar 1879 Moses Thibodeaux, b. 1846, son of Moses Thibodeaux and Zoe Faucher
- v. Elisabeth, b. 1 Feb, bp. 9 Feb 1854 Immaculate Conception
- 18 vi. John, b. 1856
- vii. Mary Julia, b. 9 Apr, bp. 18 Apr 1858 Immaculate Conception
- viii. Albert, b. 21 Feb, bp. 16 Mar 1860 Immaculate Conception
- 19 ix. William, bp. 21 Apr 1861
- x. Adolph, b. 3 Apr, bp. 25 Apr 1863 Immaculate Conception, m. there 2 May 1893 Sophia Beauvais, b. 1873, dau. of Joseph Beauvais and Louisa Seurinckx
- Children:
1. Esther Octavia⁵, b. 12 Nov, bp. 19 Nov 1893 Immaculate Conception
- xi. Mary Emily, b. 23 Oct, bp. 1 Nov 1865 Immaculate Conception
- xii. Louisa Levina, b. 9 Mar, bp. 3 May 1868 Immaculate Conception, bur. from there 17 Nov 1883
- xiii. Mary Agnes, b. 29 May, bp. 5 Jun 1870 Immaculate Conception
9. GEORGE W.³ MELDRUM (James², George¹), b. 12 Dec 1824 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 3 Apr 1827 St François, Clinton River, m. 13 Nov 1849 Mt Clemens LOUISA BISCORNET, b. 9 Sep 1831, bur. 27 Nov 1891 from Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Louis Biscornet and Louisa Surprenant.
- Children bp. Immaculate Conception, except i, ii:
- i. Mary Louisa⁴, b. 6 Sep, bp. 23 Oct 1850 Mt Clemens,

- m. 26 Jan 1875 Immaculate Conception Amandus Seurinckx, b. 1847 Belgium, son of John Seurinckx and Cecilia Tempere
- ii. Adelaide, b. 12 Oct, bp. 21 Nov 1852 Mt Clemens
- iii. Gregory, b. 27 Dec, bp. 31 Dec 1853, bur. from there 12 Mar 1854
- iv. William Gilbert, b. 6 Mar, bp. 16 Mar 1855, m. there 24 Jan 1882 Mary Ann Daragon, b. 1863, dau. of Toussaint Daragon and Angelica Vesinat
Children:
1. Mary Louisa⁵, b. 21 Nov, bp. 23 Nov 1884 Holy Cross, Marine City
- v. George, b. 19 May, bp. 21 May 1857, bur. from there 17 Sep 1860
- vi. Eleonora, b. 17 Sep, bp. 25 Sep 1859
- vii. Henry, b. 15 Dec, bp. 22 Dec 1861, m. 16 Nov 1886 Holy Cross, Marine City, Elisabeth Desrosiers, dau. of John Desrosiers and Adeline Grandchamp
Children:
1. Leo Andrew⁵, b. 16 Aug, bp. 20 Aug 1893 Holy Cross
2. Wallace Clement, b. 23 Nov, bp. 25 Nov 1900 Immaculate Conception
3. Mary Lillian, b. 10 Jan, bp. 19 Jan 1902 Immaculate Conception
- viii. Théodore, b. 13 Mar, bp. 19 Mar, bur. from there 21 Apr 1864
- ix. Mary Josephine, b. 3 Jan, bp. 7 Jan 1866, m. there 23 Oct 1888 Charles Desrosiers, b. 1862, son of John Desrosiers and Adeline Grandchamp
- x. Albert George, b. 26 Jul, bp. 27 Jul 1868
- xi. Charles Alexander, b. 1 Dec, bp. 4 Dec 1870
- xii. Mary Rosalie, b. 16 Mar, bp. 18 Mar 1873
- xiii. Mary Levina, b. 22 Aug, bp. 24 Aug 1876
10. JAMES WALLACE MELDRUM (James², George¹), b. 19 Nov 1836 Clinton River, m. 16 Jun 1861 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville NANCY LOISELLE, b. 1841, dau. of Joseph Loisel and Mary Lemaire.
Children bp. Immaculate Conception:
- i. Elisa⁴, bp. 11 May 1862
- ii. James, b. 18 Mar, bp. 22 Mar 1864
- 20 iii. Théodore, b. 30 Mar 1866
- 21 iv. William, b. 10 Mar 1868
- v. Mary Louisa, b. 29 Apr, bp. 8 May 1870
- vi. John Bernard, b. 21 Apr, bp. 29 Apr 1872
- vii. George, b. 13 Apr, bp. 19 Apr 1874, bur. from there 2 Mar 1883
- viii. Mary Sarah, b. 4 Jun, bp. 7 Jun 1876
- ix. Henry Alexander, b. 14 May, bp. 26 May 1878
- x. Eleonora, b. 11 Feb, bp. 20 Feb 1881
- xi. Agnes Henrietta, b. 13 Jul, bp. 15 Jul 1883, bur. from there 20 Feb 1888
- xii. Robert Henry, b. 25 Apr, bp. 3 May 1885
11. JOHN TIMOTHY MELDRUM (James², George¹), b. 15 Jun 1841 Macomb County at the Bay, south of New Baltimore, m. 9 Jan 1872 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville JOSEPHINE BETHUI, b. 13 Mar 1848 Detroit, widow of David Beaufait, dau. of Louis Bethui and Margaret Hébert.
Children bp. Immaculate Conception:
- i. David Timothy⁴, b. 18 Dec, bp. 24 Dec 1872
- ii. Louis Henry, b. 28 Feb, bp. 28 Feb, bur. there 10 Apr 1875
- iii. Elisabeth Josephine, b. 28 Feb, bp. 5 Mar 1876, bur. there 24 Jan 1877
- iv. Charles, b. 2 Oct, bp. 26 Oct 1877, m. there 10 May 1898 Mary Lemonde, b. 1877, dau. of Alexander Lemonde and Elisabeth Grappin
- v. Joseph Henry, b. 23 Nov, bp. 30 Nov 1879
- vi. George William, b. 24 Sep, bp. 3 Oct 1881
- vii. Mary Josephine, b. 12 Sep, bp. 16 Sep 1883

- viii. Mary Alice, b. 13 Feb, bp. 14 Feb 1886
- ix. Cordelia Ann, b. 31 Dec 1887, bp. 8 Jan 1888
- x. Louis James, b. 15 Sep, bp. 20 Sep 1889
12. JOHN WILLIAM MELDRUM (William², George¹), b. 13 Apr, bp. 7 Jun 1822 St François, Clinton River, bur. 17 Nov 1880 Assumption, Greinerville, m. 1st 13 Jul 1846 Ste Anne, Detroit SUSANNE TREMBLAY, b. 8 Jul 1822 Detroit, bur. 20 Feb 1851 Mt Clemens, dau. of Joseph Louis Tremblay and Cecilia Créqui, m. 2nd 20 Feb 1855 Assumption MAGDELENE TREMBLAY, b. 12 Aug 1827 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Louis Tremblay and Cecilia Créqui.
Children by Susanne Tremblay:
- i. Mary Melanie⁴, b. 26 Aug 1846 Detroit, m. 1 May 1866 Assumption William Rivard, b. 1835, son of Anthony Rivard and Julia Marsac
- ii. Joseph, b. 1 Mar, bp. 2 Sep 1848 Mt Clemens
- iii. Susanne Matilda, b. 5 Oct, bp. 3 Nov 1849 Mt Clemens m. 1 May 1866 Assumption Henry Séguin dit Laderoute, b. 12 Mar 1834 Detroit, son of Ignatius Séguin dit Laderoute and Margaret Fournier
Children by Magdelene Tremblay, bp. Assumption, except x:
iv. John William, b. 5 Jan, bp. 6 Jan 1856
- v. Magdelene Honora, b. 28 Aug, bp. 7 Sep 1857, bur. there 6 May 1860
- vi. Napoléon (Apollonius) Columbus, b. 28 Jan 1861, bp. 2 Feb 1862
- vii. Mary Magdelene, b. 26 Sep, bp. 4 Oct 1863, bur. there 22 Jan 1872
- viii. Rose Oliva, b. 9 Jun, bp. 11 Jun 1865
- ix. Cecilia Geneveva, b. 11 Jan, bp. 18 Jan 1868, m. there 10 Feb 1891 Theodore Séguin dit Laderoute, b. 8 Feb, bp. there 12 Feb 1867, son of Benjamin A. Séguin dit Laderoute and Rose Ann Cromean Son, b. 20 Mar, bur. there 22 Mar 1870
13. WILLIAM MELDRUM (William², George¹), b. 27 Jul, bp. 17 Sep 1824 Detroit, m. 27 Oct 1847 St Paul, Grosse Pointe SCHOLASTICA THIBAUT, b. 16 Nov 1829 St François, Clinton River, dau. of James Thibault and Archange Rivard.
Children:
- i. William⁴, b. 28 Jan, bp. 27 Feb 1848 Mt Clemens
- ii. Noë, b. 20 Apr, bp. 12 May 1850 Mt Clemens
- iii. Archange, b. 20 Oct, bp. 21 Oct 1852 Mt Clemens
- iv. Geneveva, b. 3 Jan, bp. 3 Mar 1855 Mt Clemens
- v. Vital, b. Grosse Pointe, bp. there St Paul 14 Mar 1858
- vi. Mary, b. 26 Jun, bp. 6 Aug 1860 St Paul
- vii. Margaret Rose, bp. 16 Feb 1864 St Paul
- viii. David, b. 21 Dec, bp. 24 Dec 1868 St Paul
14. DAVID MELDRUM (William², George¹), b. 1831, m. 7 Feb 1859 Mt Clemens FELICITY MARSAC, b. 2 Feb 1840 Detroit, dau. of Francis Xavier Marsac and Emily Séguin dit Laderoute.
Children bp. Immaculate Conception, Anchorville:
- i. Louisa⁴, b. 24 Feb, bp. 26 Feb 1860
- ii. Albert, b. 24 Feb, bp. 23 Mar 1862
- iii. Aimée Felicity, b. 23 Oct, bp. 25 Oct 1863
- iv. Amanda, b. 10 Nov, bp. 10 Dec 1865
- v. Mary Rose, b. 10 Jul, bp. 31 Jul 1867
- vi. Cesarius Dositheus, b. 25 Aug, bp. 12 Sep 1869
- vii. Octave Edmund, b. 22 May, bp. 4 Jun 1871
15. DAVID MELDRUM (David², George¹), b. 5 Oct 1827 Saline River, (Chesterfield), bp. 3 May 1828 St François, Clinton River, m. 5 Oct 1852 Mt Clemens TERESA RIVARD, b. 1830, dau. of Michael Rivard and Teresa Dequindre.
Children bp. Immaculate Conception, Anchorville:
- i. George⁴, b. 17 Dec 1854, bp. 4 Feb 1855
- ii. John, b. 1 Oct, bp. 9 Oct 1858
- iii. Cesarius, b. 9 Dec 1860, bp. 2 Jan 1861
- iv. Francis Nazarius, b. 5 Dec 1862, bp. 18 Jan 1863
- v. Teresa, b. 29 Mar, bp. 7 Apr 1865
- vi. William, b. 1 May, bp. 4 May 1867

- vii. James Albert, b. 5 Sep, bp. 10 Sep 1870, bur. there 17 Apr 1872
16. GEORGE CESARIUS⁴ MELDRUM (George³, John², George¹), b. 1840, m. 1st 7 Jan 1862 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville ADELAIDE LEMONDE, b. 1841, dau. of Frederick Lemonde and Marcelline Brunet, m. 2nd there 19 Nov 1878 ZOA DARAGON, b. 1857, dau. of Tousaint Daragon and Angélica Vesinat.
Children by Adelaide Lemonde, bp. Immaculate Conception:
22 i. George A.⁵, bp. 2 Nov 1862
ii. Adolph William, b. 27 Nov, bp. 4 Dec 1864
iii. John Anthony, b. 21 Aug, bp. 14 Sep 1868
iv. Victoria Marcelline, b. 11 Apr, bp. 13 Apr 1871, bur. there 28 Aug 1880
v. Mary, b. 11 May, bp. 18 May 1873
vi. Magdelene Celina, b. 9 Nov, bp. 14 Nov 1875
Children by Zoa Daragon, bp. Immaculate Conception:
vii. Angélica, b. 1 May, bp. 3 May 1879, bur. there 12 Jun 1880
viii. Henry Hubert, b. 4 Feb, bp. 6 Feb 1881
ix. Stephen Amable, b. 8 Jan, bp. 14 Jan 1883
x. William Andrew, b. 15 Aug, bp. 24 Aug 1884
17. CHARLES⁴ MELDRUM (Alexander³, James², George¹), b. 1850, m. 23 Sep 1884 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, LUCY LOUISA MIVILLE, b. 1864, dau. of Peter Miville and Mary Solgat.
Children bp. Immaculate Conception:
i. Alfred Adolph⁵, b. 22 May, bp. 24 May 1885
ii. Alexander Joseph, b. 23 Mar, bp. 24 Mar 1887
iii. Charles Raymond, b. 19 Dec, bp. 25 Dec 1888
iv. Joseph Hugh, b. 19 Mar, bp. 22 Mar 1891
v. Mary Modesta, b. 19 Jul, bp. 19 Jul, bur. there 19 Jul 1892
vi. Peter Raphael, b. 14 Nov, bp. 15 Nov 1893
vii. Mary Beatrice, b. 12 Jul, bp. 17 Jul 1896
viii. Clifford Frederick, b. 21 Sep, bp. 25 Sep 1898
ix. Mary Petronilla, b. 16 Mar, bp. 17 Mar 1901
18. JOHN⁴ MELDRUM (Alexander³, James², George¹), b. 1856, m. 1880 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville MARY TARTE, b. 1861, dau. of John Baptist Tarte and Mary Rose.
Children bp. Immaculate Conception:
i. Joseph⁵, b. 11 Oct, bur. 11 Oct 1887 from Immaculate Conception
ii. Mary Charlotte, b. 6 Mar, bp. 8 Mar 1889, bur. from there 7 Feb 1900
iii. Elisabeth Edith, b. 13 Jul, bp. 15 Jul 1891
iv. John Alexander, b. 25 Oct, bp. 29 Oct 1893
v. Bernard Florent, b. 30 Aug, bp. 6 Sep 1896
vi. Justina Germania, b. 26 Mar, bp. 2 Apr 1899
19. WILLIAM⁴ MELDRUM (Alexander³, James², George¹), b. 17 Mar, bp. 21 Apr 1861 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, m. there 9 Jan 1886 MARY JOLIN, b. 1864, dau. of Gilbert Jolin and Julia Basinet.
Children bp. Holy Cross, Marine City, except ii:
i. Gertrude Frances Agnes⁵, b. 18 Dec, bp. 19 Dec 1886 Immaculate Conception
ii. Alledore Amandus, b. 8 Dec, bp. 9 Dec 1888
iii. Clarence Leo, b. 23 Nov, bp. 30 Nov 1890
iv. William Arthur, b. 6 Aug, bp. 8 Aug 1893
v. Edna Christina, b. 25 Aug, bp. 1 Sep 1895
vi. Guy Cyril, b. 20 Feb, bp. 27 Feb 1898
vii. Mary Anastasia, b. 16 Jan, bp. 20 Jan 1901
20. THEODORE⁴ MELDRUM (James Wallace³, James², George¹), b. 30 Mar, bp. 8 Apr 1866 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, m. OLIVA DAVID.
Children bp. Immaculate Conception, except ii:
i. Edmund Joseph⁵, b. 2 Jan, bp. 2 Jan 1892
ii. Infant, b. 28 Apr, bur. 28 Apr 1893 Immaculate Conception
iii. Emmanuel, b. 20 May, bp. 27 May 1894
iv. Ernest David, b. 7 May, bp. 10 May 1896
v. Arthur Eugene, b. 20 Jan, bp. 30 Jan 1898
21. WILLIAM⁴ MELDRUM (James Wallace³, James², George¹), b. 10 Mar, bp. 15 Mar

- 1868 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, m. there 21 May 1889
ELISABETH MAUPAS, b. 1870, dau. of Philip Maupas and Ann Pacquet.
Children bp. Immaculate Conception:
i. Henry Philip⁵, b. 14 Oct, bp. 20 Oct 1889
ii. Louisa Josephine, b. 31 Oct, bp. 2 Nov 1890
iii. William Joseph, b. 9 Sep, bp. 18 Sep 1892
iv. Albert John, b. 28 Feb, bp. 4 Mar 1894
v. Elisabeth Stella, b. 11 Aug, bp. 18 Aug 1895
vi. Mary Gertrude, b. 30 May, bp. 3 Jun 1897
vii. Timothy Urban, b. 28 Jun, bp. 13 Jul, bur. from there 2 Sep 1902
22. GEORGE A.⁵ MELDRUM (George Cesarius⁴, George³, John², George¹), b. 2 Nov, bp. 2 Nov 1862 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, m. there 7 Jan 1891 MARY JANE HÉBERT, b. 26 Sep, bp. there 4 Oct 1868, dau. of Charles Hébert and Mary Beaufait.
Children bp. Holy Cross, Marine City:
i. Grace Victoria⁶, b. 16 Oct, bp. 18 Oct 1891
ii. Raphael Laurence, b. 6 Dec, bp. 7 Dec 1892
iii. Mary Margaret, b. 3 Aug, bp. 4 Aug 1895, bur. from there 10 Apr 1897
iv. Mary Laurina, b. 24 Aug, bp. 28 Aug 1898
v. Joseph Hilary Harold, b. 18 Aug, bp. 19 Aug 1900, bur. from there 1 Mar 1901
vi. Silvia Irene Josephine, b. 18 Aug, bp. 19 Aug 1900
1. FRANCIS¹ MELOCHE, b. France, son of Francis Meloche and Mary Bloquin, r. parish of Notre Dame, city of Cogné, diocese of La Rochelle, France, came to Canada, m. 25 Oct 1700 Montréal MARY MOUFLET, b. 3 Mar 1683 Lachine, bur. there 28 Sep 1757, dau. of John Mouflet dit Champagne and Ann Bodin.
Children:
2 i. Peter², b. 1 Sep 1701
ii. Anthony, b. 1725, m. 1st 1751 Margaret Martel, bur. 29 Dec 1754 Lachine, m. 2nd 17 Jan 1757 Ste Geneviève, Montréal Mary Ann Laniel dit Desrosiers, b. 31 Oct 1736 Montréal, dau. of Anthony Laniel dit Desrosier and Mary Ann Urbain
Children by Margaret Martel:
1. Margaret³, b. 7 Nov 1754 Lachine, m. Francis Latour, bur. 1 Oct 1819 Detroit, son of Peter Jérôme dit Latour and Geneveva Dardenne
2. PETER² MELOCHE (Francis¹), b. 1 Sep 1701 Montréal, bur. 23 Aug 1760 Detroit, m. 16 Aug 1729 Lachine JANE CARON, b. there 28 Nov 1709, dau. of Vitalis Caron and Mary Perthuis. Peter moved to Detroit after his marriage, probably in the fall of 1729 and r. on his farm later known as the Hunt Farm, Private Claim No. 7. He transferred his rights to his son John Baptist Meloche and his wife Mary Louisa Robert and they deeded it on 14 Jul 1802 to their son-in-law Maurice Moran.
Children b. Detroit:
3 i. Peter³, b. 2 Nov 1730
ii. Teresa, b. 25 Feb 1732, bur. 2 Jul 1805 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 23 Aug 1745 Detroit Nicolas Francis Janis, b. 7 Jan 1720 Québec, bur. 15 Dec 1771 Assumption, son of Francis Janis and Simone Brosseau
4 iii. Francis, b. 19 May 1733
iv. Mary Magdelene, b. 30 Aug 1735, bur. 6 Jul 1748 Detroit
v. Mary Catherine, b. 2 Mar 1737, bur. 15 Jan 1786 Assumption, m. 1st 21 Aug 1752 Detroit John Baptist Sappé, b. 1720 parish of St Hippolyte in Poligny, diocese of Besançon in Franche-Comté, France, d. 1753 widower of Magdelene Collet, son of Charles Sappé and Jane Antoinette Gautier, m. 2nd 11 Feb 1755 Detroit Peter Louis Maillet, b. 17 Jan 1731 Montréal d. before 1764, widower of Mary Amable Le Duc, son of Louis Maillet and Angélica Perineau, m. 3rd 7 Feb 1764 Detroit Andrew Peltier, b. 29 Jan 1737 St François du Sud, bur. 21 Jun 1822 Assumption, son of

- Peter Peltier and Elisabeth Lavergne dit Renaud (Arnoux)
- vi. Mary Joseph, b. 30 Jun 1739, m. 13 Jan 1755 Detroit
 - vii. Francis Rochereau dit Lesperance, b. 20 Sep 1718 Beauport, bur. 7 Feb 1797 Assumption, son of John Baptist Rochereau and Elisabeth Dery (D'Héry)
 - 5 viii. John Baptist, b. 19 Feb 1741
 - ix. Jane, b. 9 Jun 1742, d. River Rouge, bur. 21 Oct 1801 Detroit, m. there 13 Sep 1756 Noel Chauvin, b. there 18 Jan 1732, bur. there 27 Nov 1809, son of Charles Chauvin and Mary Ann Casse dit St Aubin
 - 6 x. Anthony John, b. 16 Sep 1744
 - 7 xi. Simon, b. 5 May 1746, bur. 9 Oct 1747 Detroit
 - 8 xii. Simon Peter, b. 24 Jul 1748
 - 9 xiii. Catherine, b. 5 Mar 1750
3. PETER MELOCHE (Peter¹, Francis¹), b. 2 Nov 1730 Detroit, bur. 27 Dec 1805 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 10 Jun 1754 Detroit MARY CATHERINE GUIGNARD dit ST ÉTIENNE, b. 1737, bur. 20 Apr 1805 Assumption, dau. of Peter Guignard dit St Étienne and Mary Joseph Lebeuf.
- Children:
- 8 i. Peter⁴, b. 9 Mar 1755
 - ii. Magdelene, b. 4 Nov 1756 Detroit, bur. 23 Jul 1823 Assumption, m. there 23 Aug 1784 John Baptist Bigras dit Fauvel, b. 1743, bur. 31 Jan 1810 Assumption, son of James Bigras dit Fauvel and Angélica Clement
 - iii. Teresa (twin), b. 18 Jan 1761 South Coast of Detroit m. 2 Sep 1782 Assumption, Charles Louis Bourassa, son of René Bourassa and Ann Charlotte Veronica Chevalier
 - iv. Jane (twin), b. 18 Jan 1761 South Coast of Detroit, bur. 5 Jan 1802 Detroit, m. there 8 Oct 1781 Joseph Bondy, b. there 30 Jan 1759, bur. there 1 Oct 1805, son of Joseph Bondy and Mary Joseph Gamelin
 - 9 v. Louis, b. 2 Oct 1762
 - 10 vi. Stephen, b. 27 Dec 1764
 - 11 vii. Simon, b. 27 Oct 1766
 - 12 viiii. Francis, b. 1768
 - ix. Catherine, b. 14 Apr 1769 Assumption, bur. there 6 Mar 1775
 - 13 x. Anthony, b. 25 Oct 1771
 - 14 xi. John Baptist, b. 31 Jan 1774
 - xii. John Mary, b. 7 Nov 1776 Assumption, bur. there 13 Oct 1817, m. there 8 Feb 1804 Teresa Ferré, b. 1775, bur. there 10 Jul 1851, widow of Charles Boesmier, dau. of John Baptist Ferré and Angélica Brisson
 - xiii. Alexis, b. 10 Aug 1779 Assumption
4. FRANCIS MELOCHE (Peter², Francis¹), b. 19 May 1733 Detroit, bur. 25 Oct 1786 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 4 Nov 1755 Detroit MARY FRANCES LAUSON, b. there 4 Sep 1739, bur. 7 Feb 1814 Assumption, dau. of Nicolas Lauson and Louisa Chauvin. Francis r. North East Coast of Detroit until ca. 1782 when he moved to Assumption.
- Children:
- 15 i. Mary Frances⁴, b. 11 Sep 1756 Detroit, bur. there 4 Jul 1776, m. there 24 Jul 1775 Peter Berthelet dit Savoyard, b. 16 Apr 1746 St Laurent, Montréal, son of Francis Berthelet dit Savoyard and Jane Boullard. Bride r. North East Coast of Detroit
 - ii. Francis, b. 3 May 1758
 - 15 iii. James, b. 11 Feb 1759
 - iv. Mary Teresa, b. 7 Jan 1761 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 27 Feb 1810 Detroit, m. there 2 Sep 1780 Joseph Livernois, b. there 10 Sep 1760, bur. there 2 Sep 1834, son of Stephen Benoit dit Livernois and Mary Angélica Peltier
 - 16 v. Francis, b. 9 Jul 1763
 - vi. Peter, b. 16 Aug North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 17 Aug 1765 Detroit
 - vii. Susanne, b. 12 Mar 1767 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 3 Jul 1854 Assumption, m. there 20 Apr 1784

- viii. John Baptist, b. 1 Oct 1773
 - ix. Archange, b. 1 Jan 1776 North East Coast of Detroit, m. 5 Aug 1799 Assumption Isidore Morin, b. 28 Nov 1776 Detroit, son of Isidore Morin and Mary Joseph Tremblay
 - 17 x. Alexis, b. 20 Jul 1779 North East Coast of Detroit
 - xi. MARY LOUISA ROBERT, b. there 9 Mar 1745, dau. of Anthony Robert and Mary Louisa Bequemont. Bride r. South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), the groom r. North East Coast of Detroit at the creek now called Bloody Run, where he operated a gristmill on the farm later called the Hunt Farm or Private Claim No. 7, near the Detroit River, later occupied by the Michigan Stove Works.
5. JOHN BAPTIST MELOCHE (Peter², Francis¹), b. 19 Feb 1741 Detroit, bur. there 16 Sep 1820, m. there 11 Nov 1769 MARY LOUISA ROBERT, b. there 9 Mar 1745, dau. of Anthony Robert and Mary Louisa Bequemont. Bride r. South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), the groom r. North East Coast of Detroit at the creek now called Bloody Run, where he operated a gristmill on the farm later called the Hunt Farm or Private Claim No. 7, near the Detroit River, later occupied by the Michigan Stove Works.
- Children b. Bloody Run:
- i. Mary Louisa⁴, b. 22 Apr 1762, bur. 2 Jul 1822 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 12 Jul 1784 Detroit Joseph Basinet, son of Augustin Basinet and Judith Hébert
 - ii. Mary Catherine, b. 8 Feb 1765, bur. 27 Aug 1835 Detroit, m. there 26 Feb 1783 Louis Alexis Chapoton, b. there 20 Jun 1764, bur. there 5 Aug 1837, son of John Baptist Chapoton and Felicity Cesire
 - iii. Margaret, b. 16 Apr 1767, bur. 12 Sep 1788 Detroit m. there 5 Nov 1787 John Baptist Lacelle, b. there 4 Jul 1761, bur. 16 Jul 1820 St Antoine, River Raisin, son of Nicolas Lacelle and Mary Joseph Cardinal
 - iv. Teresa, b. 10 Mar 1769, m. 8 Jan 1788 Detroit Benedict Joseph Chapoton, b. there 1 Dec 1761, d. there ca. 2 Jan 1830, son of John Baptist Chapoton Felicity Cesire
 - v. Mary Angélica, b. 25 Aug 1771, bur. 2 Jan 1799 Detroit, m. there 25 Sep 1792 Nicolas Langlois, b. 19 May 1767 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), son of Nicolas Langlois and Magdelene Pilet
 - vi. John Baptist, b. 13 Sep 1773, bur. 23 Sep 1793 Detroit
 - vii. Isabella, b. 23 Feb 1776, bur. 22 Dec 1785 Detroit
 - viii. Mary Frances, b. 27 Oct 1778, m. 15 Oct 1798 Detroit Louis Bouret, b. Rivière du Loup, son of Louisa Bouret and Mary Teresa Boilard
 - ix. Felicity, b. 5 Jan 1782, bur. 13 Jan 1835 Detroit, m. there 30 Sep 1800 Maurice Moran, b. there 23 Jul 1775, bur. 8 May 1863 from Ste Anne, Detroit, son of Charles Moran and Mary Ann Belleperch
6. ANTHONY JOHN MELOCHE (Peter², Francis¹), b. 16 Sep 1744 Detroit, bur. 31 Aug 1808 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st 27 Apr 1767 Detroit MARY LOUISA CAMPAU, b. there 9 Sep 1752, bur. 5 Jun 1785 Assumption, dau. of Charles Campau and Mary Catherine St Aubin, bride r. South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), groom r. North East Coast of Detroit, m. 2nd 28 Nov 1793 Assumption REGINA ANGÉLICA GUILLET dit TOURANGEAU, b. 3 Mar 1765 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 28 Feb 1845 Assumption, widow of Anthony Soumande, dau. of John Baptist Guillet dit Tourangeau and Mary Joseph Pilotte.
- Children by Mary Louisa Campau, b. Assumption:
- 18 i. Mary Louisa⁴, b. 18 Feb 1770, bur. 13 Jan 1802 Assumption, m. there 28 Jan 1788 Peter Amable Prudhomme, b. 12 Dec 1750 Montréal, bur. 16 Dec 1813 Assumption, son of Francis Prudhomme and Judith Cuillerier
 - ii. Anthony Meloche dit Camarade, b. 11 Jan 1772
 - iii. Mary Catherine, b. 22 Mar 1774, killed in her house

- by lightning, bur. 18 Jun 1814 Assumption, m. there 9 Jan 1792 Louis Drouillard, b. there 12 Aug 1768, son of Simon Drouillard and Margaret Martin dit St Jean
- iv. Charles, b. 21 Feb 1776, bur. 18 Aug 1786 Assumption
- 19 v. Thomas, b. 21 Dec 1777
- vi. Geneveva, b. 30 Jan 1781, bur. 5 Apr 1813 Assumption, m. 1st there 19 Jun 1797 John Baptist Antaya, b. there 26 Sep 1775, bur. there 22 Jan 1811, son of John Baptist Antaya and Mary Catherine Bergeron, m. 2nd 10 Feb 1812 Assumption Peter Boufard, b. there 26 Oct 1782, bur. there 9 Dec 1827, son of Anthony Boufard and Angélica Boemier
- vii. Charlotte, b. 21 May 1783, m. 7 Jan 1800 Assumption, John Baptist Paré, b. there 28 Oct 1881, bur. there 30 Jul 1829, son of John Baptist Paré and Margaret Le Beau
- viii. Infant, b. 3 Jun 1785, bur. next day Assumption
- Children by Regina Angélica Tourangeau, b. Assumption:
- ix. Mary Joseph, b. 25 Aug 1794, m. 9 Jan 1816 Assumption
- x. Peter Côte, b. there 24 May 1785, son of Joseph Côte and Magdelene Martin dit St Jean
- xi. Mary Archange, b. 25 Jan 1796, bur. 26 Jul 1854 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 21 May 1822 Assumption Charles Benoît, son of Michael Benoît and Josette Lemire
- xii. Susanne, b. 17 Oct 1797, bur. 13 Dec 1809 Assumption
- xiii. Mary Louisa, b. 31 May 1800
- xiii. John Baptist (twin), b. 8 Apr, bur. Apr 1802 Assumption
- xiv. Margaret (twin), b. 8 Apr, bur. Apr 1802 Assumption
- 20 xv. Laurence, b. 7 Feb 1804
7. SIMON³MELOCHE (Peter², Francis¹), b. 24 Jul 1748 Detroit, m. there 28 Jan 1771 ANGÉLICA BOYER, b. there 10 Aug 1753, dau. of Peter Boyer and Louisa Pepin dit Descardonnets. Bride and groom r. North East Coast of Detroit.
- Children:
- i. Peter⁴, b. 5 Jul 1771 Detroit, bur. 11 Apr 1836 Assumption
- ii. Simonette, b. 15 Aug 1773 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 25 Jul 1839 Assumption
- iii. Susanne, b. 7 Jul 1775 North East Coast of Detroit
- iv. Alexis, b. 22 Oct 1778 at the farm on the North East Coast of Detroit
- v. Catherine, m. 2 Jun 1800 Assumption Peter Charon, b. there 12 Feb 1779, son of Peter Charon and Charlotte Campau
- vi. Angélica, b. 12 Jun 1784 Detroit, m. 25 Aug 1800 Assumption René Duroseau, b. 3 Oct 1774 at the Miamis, bp. 1 May 1775 Detroit, son of René Theodora Duroseel and Jane Villers dit St Louis
- vii. Susanne, b. 4 Sep 1786 Assumption, bur. 14 Apr 1870 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 5 Nov 1807 Assumption John Auber, b. St Vincent de Paul, Isle Jésus, son of Joseph Auber and Angélica Paquet. Both r. Thames River.
- viii. Geneveva, b. 11 Feb 1792 Assumption, m. there 13 Nov 1806 Charles Delisle, b. there 18 Dec 1779, son of Charles Bienvenu dit Delisle and Teresa Campau
8. PETER⁴MELOCHE (Peter³, Peter², Francis¹), b. 9 Mar 1755 Detroit, bur. 12 Feb 1814 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 27 Aug 1781 MARY CATHERINE CAMPAU, b. 15 Mar 1762 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich) dau. of Charles Campau and Mary Charlotte Juillet dit Montreuil.
- Children b. Assumption, except xi:
- i. Catherine⁵, b. 14 Sep 1782, bur. there 7 Nov 1800, m. there 20 Jan 1800 Peter Metay, b. there 20 Oct 1775 son of Joseph Metay and Catherine Dufour
- ii. Peter, b. 31 Mar 1784
- iii. Peter, b. 15 Oct 1786

- iv. John Baptist, b. 22 Apr 1788
- v. Mary Joseph, b. 30 Mar 1790, m. 1st there 27 Aug 1805 Francis Renaud, d. before 1816, son of Charles Renaud and Magdelene Bertrand, m. 2nd 8 Jan 1816 Assumption Peter Antaya, b. there 3 Nov 1778, widower of Mary Louisa Prudhomme, son of John Baptist Antaya and Catherine Bergeron
- vi. Geneveva, b. 26 Aug 1793, bur. there 23 Jan 1814, m. there 22 Nov 1808 John Renaud, b. there 22 May 1783 bur. there 24 Feb 1815, son of Charles Renaud and Mary Magdelene Bertrand
- vii. Mary Angélica, b. 29 Dec 1794, bur. there 14 Aug 1795
- viii. Susanne, b. bp. 6 Sep 1796 Detroit, bur. 14 Jul 1804 Assumption
- ix. Angélica, b. 18 May 1798, bur. there 20 May 1822, m. there 21 Apr 1818 Joseph Tourangeau, b. there 3 Aug 1790, bur. there 20 Jan 1832, son of Joseph Guillet dit Tourangeau and Margaret Drouillard
- x. Mary Ann Thecla, b. 21 Sep 1800, m. there 8 Jan 1816 Peter Arcouet, b. there 7 Oct 1790, son of Alexis Arcouet and Margaret La Forest. Bride and groom r. Thames River
- xi. Thomas, b. Canards River, bp. 26 May 1802 Assumption, d. before 1846, m. 1st there 27 Aug 1827 Margaret Durocher, b. there 4 Apr 1790, d. before 1842, widow of Anthony Meloche, dau. of Martin Durocher and Jane Réaume, m. 2nd 11 Apr 1842 Assumption Elisabeth Drew, (Droux), b. 1821, dau. of Paul Drew and Archange Jubenville
- Children by Margaret Durocher, b. Assumption:
1. Thomas⁶, b. 21 Jan 1828, bur. 23 Sep 1829 Assumption
2. Joseph, b. 13 Dec 1833
- Children by Elisabeth Drew, b. Assumption:
3. Thomas, b. 17 Jan 1843
9. LOUIS⁴MELOCHE (Peter³, Peter², Francis¹), b. 2 Oct 1762 South Coast of Detroit, bur. 18 May 1814 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 30 Aug 1808 ARCHANGE PAGEOT, b. there 30 Sep 1770, bur. there 24 Sep 1824 widow of Gabriel Bondy, dau. of Thomas Pageot and Mary Louisa Villers.
- Children b. Assumption:
- 21 i. James⁵, b. 29 Nov 1808
- 22 ii. Alexis, b. 8 Dec 1810
- iii. Sophia, b. 26 Nov 1813, m. 4 May 1835 Assumption Oliver Lamirande, b. 5 Feb 1813 Detroit, son of Joseph Lamirande and Angélica Saliot. Groom r. "Rivière aux Hurons."
10. STEPHEN⁴MELOCHE (Peter³, Peter², Francis¹), b. 27 Dec 1764 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 25 Feb 1814 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 8 May 1797 MARY ANN RÉAUME, dau. of Joseph Réaume and Charlotte Levasseur.
- Children:
- i. Mary Margaret⁵, b. 12 Jul 1798 Assumption, m. there 28 May 1816 John Baptist Bernard, b. Jul 1787, bp. 27 Feb 1788 Detroit, widower of Mary Louisa Renaud, son of John Baptist Bernard and Margaret Lenfant
- ii. Stephen, b. 2 Nov 1799 Assumption
- iii. John Mary, b. 29 Jul 1801 Assumption
- iv. Mary Louisa, b. 13 Aug 1803 Detroit, bur. 16 Nov 1805 Assumption
- v. Joseph, b. Dec 1805, bur. 14 Mar 1806 Assumption
- 23 vi. Gabriel, b. 2 Jun 1807
- vii. Anthony, b. 27 Jun 1809 Assumption
- viii. Monica, b. 5 Jun 1811 Assumption
- ix. Charles, b. 13 Sep, bp. 7 Nov 1813 Assumption
11. SIMON⁴MELOCHE (Peter³, Peter², Francis¹), b. 27 Oct 1766 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 17 May 1826 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 1st 20 Feb 1800 TERESA CLOUTIER, bur. 13 Jan 1803, ca. 22 yrs., Detroit, dau. of Zacharias Cloutier and Teresa Campau, m. 2nd 2

- Oct 1810 Assumption SUSANNE MADORE, b. Sts Anges de Lachine, Isle Montréal, dau. of Anthony Madore and Geneveva Bertrand.
- Children by Teresa Cloutier, b. Detroit:
- i. Mary Joseph⁵, b. 16 Jan 1801, m. 5 Jun 1821 Assumption Andrew Durocher, b. there 22 Nov 1794, son of Martin Durocher and Jane Réaume
 - ii. John Baptist, b. 10 Dec 1802
- Children by Susanne Madore, b. Assumption:
- iii. Angélica, b. 10 Sep 1811, bur. 2 Jun 1813 Assumption
 - iv. Leo, b. 18 Aug 1813, d. before 1848, m. 2 Mar 1840 Assumption Victoria Prudhomme, b. there 7 Dec 1816, bur. there 26 Nov 1848, dau. of Peter Prudhomme and Archange Bergeron
- Children:
1. Salomé Mary⁶, b. Assumption, bp. there 14 May 1841
 - v. Eleonora, b. 1 Jan 1816, bur. 29 Sep 1818 Assumption
 - vi. Sophia, b. 24 Feb 1818, m. 7 Jan 1836 Assumption Anthony Boufard dit Cuillerier, son of Peter Boufard dit Cuillerier and Mary Valade
 - vii. Daniel, b. 1 May 1820
 - viii. Luke, b. 30 Apr, bur. 13 Aug 1822 Assumption
12. FRANCIS⁴ MELOCHE (Peter³, Peter², Francis¹), b. 1768, m. 17 Feb 1794 Detroit FRANCES CRÉQUI, b. 4 Jul 1774 Grosse Pointe, dau. of John Baptist Créqui and Magdelene Duchêne.
- Children:
- i. Francis⁵, b. 22 Jan 1795 Detroit
 - ii. Elisabeth, b. 9 Jan 1797 Detroit
 - iii. Louis, b. 15 Dec 1798 Detroit
 - iv. Archange, b. 17 Feb 1801 Assumption, Sandwich
 - v. John Baptist, b. 6 Apr 1803 Assumption
 - vi. Regina Esther, b. 15 Jan 1805 Assumption, m. Hilary Boucher
13. ANTHONY⁴ MELOCHE (Peter³, Peter², Francis¹), b. 25 Oct 1771 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 28 Mar 1821, m. there 15 Jan 1798 MARY ANGÉLICA BOUFARD, b. there 1 Dec 1779, bur. there 2 Feb 1817, dau. of Anthony Boufard and Mary Angélica Boemier.
- Children b. Assumption:
- i. Anthony⁵, b. 17 Oct 1800
 - ii. James, b. 1 Jan 1805, m. 3 Sep 1833 Assumption Ann Joly, b. there 20 Mar 1810, dau. of Michael Joly and Josette Antaya
- Children b. Assumption:
1. Joseph Octavius⁶, b. 4 Jun 1834
 2. James, b. 16 Aug 1837
 - iii. Monica, b. 8 Sep 1806, bur. 13 Apr 1810 Assumption
 - iv. Oliver, b. 23 Aug 1809, m. 29 Apr 1834 Assumption Julia Bergeron, b. there 22 Jun 1815, dau. of Simon Bergeron and Agatha Beneteau, Groom r. Amherstburg
- Children:
1. Joseph⁶, b. 5 Dec 1849 Assumption, bur. there 12 Feb 1850
 2. Basil, b. 4 Jan Detroit, bp. 9 Jan 1853 Ste Anne, Detroit
 - v. Angélica, b. 7 Jun 1811, m. 9 Aug 1836 Assumption Simon Gignac, b. there 1 Feb 1790, bur. there 14 Jun 1856, widower of Agatha Bergeron, son of John Baptist Gignac and Mary Charlotte Bertrand, Bride r. Amherstburg
 - vi. Frances, b. 28 Mar 1815, m. Isidore Côte, b. 8 Mar 1812 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Joseph Côte and Frances Girard
14. JOHN BAPTIST⁴ MELOCHE (Peter³, Peter², Francis¹), b. 31 Jan 1774 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 28 Jan 1812 JANE RÉAUME, b. 18 Sep 1772 Detroit, bur. 22 Apr 1847 Assumption, widow of Martin Durocher, dau. of Joseph Réaume and Charlotte Levasseur.
- Children b. Assumption:
- i. Monica⁵, b. 6 Aug 1812, bur. 26 Apr 1839 Assumption, m. there 20 Jan 1835 James Gignac, b. there 30 Jul

- 24 ii. 1811, son of John Baptist Gignac and Agatha Boufard
 - 25 iii. John Baptist, b. 2 Apr 1814
 - iv. Oliver, b. 11 Jan 1817
 - iv. Mary Jane, b. 13 May 1819, m. 26 Apr 1836 Assumption Benjamin Rochereau dit Lesperance, b. there 4 Jan 1813, son of Peter Rochereau dit Lesperance and Teresa Cabanac. Groom r. Amherstburg
15. JAMES⁴ MELOCHE (Francis³, Peter², Francis¹), b. 11 Feb 1759 Detroit, m. there 12 Jul 1784 MARY JOSEPH BERNARD, b. 3 May 1761 North East Coast of Detroit, dau. of William Bernard and Mary Joseph Campau.
- Children b. Assumption, Sandwich:
- i. Francis Xavier⁵, b. 12 Jul 1785, m. 8 Nov 1814 there Margaret Bertrand, b. 23 Oct 1798 Canards River, Ont., dau. of John Baptist Bertrand dit Laruche and Margaret Paré
- Children:
1. James⁶, m. 10 Oct 1843 Assumption Clotilde Galipeau, dau. of Alexis Galipeau and Josette Morin, Bride and groom r. Malden
 - ii. Monica, b. 11 Jan 1787
 - iii. Archange, b. 6 Apr 1789, m. 6 Jun 1809 Assumption Charles Bondy, b. there 6 Apr 1784, son of Joseph Bondy and Josette Gamelin
 - iv. Soulange, b. 23 Jul 1792
 - v. James, b. 26 Jan 1794, m. 4 Oct 1831 Assumption Mary Julia Galipeau, dau. of Alexis Galipeau and Mary Julia Chenevard. Groom r. Malden
 - vi. Felicity, b. 12 May 1796, m. 1st 7 Nov 1815 Assumption Toussaint Girard, b. there 1 Nov 1792, bur. there 26 Sep 1826, son of Peter Amable Girard and Mary Joseph Revau dit Lajeunesse, m. 2nd 2 Mar 1829 Assumption Louis Tourangeau, b. 19 Apr 1803 Detroit, son of Joseph Guillet dit Tourangeau and Margaret Drouillard
 - vii. Mary Louise, b. 8 Jan 1798, m. 17 Feb 1817 Assumption James Girard, b. there 15 Oct 1788, bur. there 21 Dec 1842, son of Peter Amable Girard and Mary Joseph Revau dit Lajeunesse
16. FRANCIS⁴ MELOCHE (Francis³, Peter², Francis¹), b. 9 Jul 1763 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 10 Feb 1802 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 15 Feb 1792 MARY LOUISA CHAUVIN, b. 20 Mar 1770 Detroit, bur. 13 Jun 1806 Assumption, dau. of Noel Chauvin and Jane Meloche.
- Children b. Assumption, except vi:
- i. Frances⁵, b. 2 Dec 1792, bur. 11 May 1812 Detroit, m. there 27 Oct 1807 Hyacinthe Riopel, b. there 10 Feb 1780, son of Ambrose Riopel and Teresa Campau
 - ii. Francis, b. 9 May 1794
 - iii. Thomas, b. 18 Dec 1795, bur. there 9 Apr 1813
 - iv. John Baptist, b. 13 Jan 1798
 - v. Archange Julia, b. 15 Feb 1800, bur. 24 Sep 1851 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 25 Nov 1817 Assumption Joseph Riopel, b. 10 May 1791 Detroit, son of Ambrose Riopel and Teresa Campau
 - vi. Simon, b. Rivière a la Tranche (French River), bp. 12 Apr 1802 age, ca. 3 mos., Assumption
17. JOHN BAPTIST⁴ MELOCHE (Francis³, Peter², Francis¹), b. 1 Oct 1773 North East Coast of Detroit, m. 6 Feb 1815 Assumption, Sandwich BRIDGET PELTIER, b. there 13 Sep 1793, dau. of Andrew Peltier and Catherine Bigras dit Fauvel.
- Children b. Assumption:
- 26 i. Benjamin⁵, b. 20 Nov 1815
 - ii. Agatha, b. 4 Feb 1819, d. 29 Mar 1902 at the home of her dau., Mrs. Gilbert Lesperance, 1386 Lafayette Ave. Detroit, bur. 1 Apr from Holy Redeemer, m. 13 May 1841 Detroit John Baptist Condon, b. there 6 Feb 1805, bur. 14 Dec 1874 from Ste Anne, Detroit, son of James Condon and Geneveva Tremblay
 - iii. Mary, b. 16 Aug 1822
 - iv. Gilbert, b. 14 Aug 1824, m. there 7 Jan 1851 Flavia

Dufaut, dau. of Denis Dufaut and Margaret Flavia Girard

Children bp. Ste Anne, Detroit:

1. Mary Rosalie⁶, b. 18 Oct, bp. 19 Oct 1853
2. John Baptist, b. 21 Oct, bp. 22 Oct 1856, bur. from there 29 Nov 1861
3. Noë Theodore, b. 29 Mar, bp. 7 Apr 1861
4. Ann Elisabeth, b. 19 Mar, bp. 20 Mar 1864

- 27 v. Emery, b. 30 Jul 1826
- vi. Euphrosine, b. 12 Feb 1829, m. 16 Jan 1854 Ste Anne Moses Carrière, b. 1818, son of Louis Carrière and Mary Dagneau
- vii. Marcella or Marcelline, b. 21 May 1831, d. 5 Sep 1909 at home 2693 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, bur. Grosse Pointe, m. 17 Feb 1852 Detroit Francis Tremblay, b. there 10 Jun 1821, son of Peter Tremblay and Susanne Greffard. Bride and groom³, r. Detroit
18. ANTHONY⁴ MELOCHE dit CAMARADE (Anthony John³, Peter², Francis¹), b. 11 Jan 1772 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 3 Dec 1824, m. 1st there 19 Jun 1797 CHARLOTTE ANTAYA, b. there 30 Dec 1776, bur. there 17 Aug 1815, dau. of John Baptist Antaya and Catherine Bergeron, m. 2nd 26 Feb 1816 Assumption MARGARET DUROCHER, b. there 4 Apr 1790, d. before 1842, dau. of Martin Durocher and Jane Réaume.
- Children by Charlotte Antaya:
- i. Anthony⁵ Meloche, b. 18 Mar 1798 Assumption, bur. there 4 Jan 1814
 - ii. Angélica Théotiste, b. 20 Sep 1799 Assumption, m. there 20 Aug 1816 Medard Hodiennne, b. there 26 Sep 1796, son of Gervais Hodiennne and Charlotte Miville dit Deschênes
 - iii. Monica, b. 10 Apr 1803 Assumption, m. there 13 Jun 1820 Joseph Hodiennne, son of Gervais Hodiennne and Charlotte Miville dit Deschênes
 - iv. Toussaint, b. 30 Oct 1804 Canards River, bur. 13 Sep 1805 Assumption
- 28 v. John Baptist, b. 15 Apr 1806
- vi. Geneveva, b. 30 May 1808 Assumption, m. there 5 Jul 1831 Dominic Lafeuillade, b. 23 Mar 1805 Detroit, son of Peter Lafeuillade and Victoria Goderre
- vii. Soulange, b. 24 Jan 1810 Assumption, m. there 26 Oct 1824 Francis Rochereau dit Lesperance, b. there 6 Apr 1798, son of Peter Rochereau dit Lesperance and Teresa Choisy
- Children by Margaret Durocher, b. Assumption, except xii:
- viii. Archange, b. 11 Dec 1816
 - ix. Mary Margaret, b. 8 Nov 1818
 - x. Daniel, b. 5 Mar 1823
 - xi. Mary Frederica, b. 7 Feb 1825
 - xii. Anthony, m. 25 Jul 1854 Assumption Henrietta Julia Gignac, b. there 27 Feb 1830, bur. there 5 Feb 1858, dau. of Thomas Gignac and Judith Beaubien. Groom r. Malden

19. THOMAS⁴ MELOCHE (Anthony John³, Peter², Francis¹), b. 21 Dec 1777 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 29 Mar 1811, m. there 5 Nov 1805 SUSANNE BENETEAU, b. there 16 Nov 1787, bur. there 26 Dec 1857, dau. of Francis Beneteau and Frances Gagnon.
- Children b. Assumption:
- 29 i. Thomas⁵, b. 14 May 1806
 - ii. Apollonia, b. 4 Jan 1808, m. 16 Jun 1829 Assumption Michael Rochereau dit Lesperance, b. there 16 Oct 1800, widower of Margaret Bigras dit Fauvel, son of Peter Rochereau dit Lesperance and Teresa Choisy
 - iii. Judith, b. 1 Jan 1810, m. 5 Jun 1832 Assumption Laurence Antaya, b. there 16 Sep 1806, son of Peter Antaya and Mary Louisa Prudhomme
20. LAURENCE⁴ MELOCHE (Anthony John³, Peter², Francis¹), b. 7 Feb 1804 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 18 Feb 1828 MARY MADELENE MERCIER, b. there 19 Jan 1809, dau. of John Baptist Mercier and Mary Magdelene Godet.

Children b. Assumption:

- i. Laurence⁵, b. 7 Apr 1829
 - ii. Matilda, b. 30 Mar 1831, m. 30 Aug 1853 Assumption Anthony Pageot, b. there 30 Jul 1829, son of Anthony Pageot and Teresa Martin: Groom r. Malden
 - iii. Anthony, b. 11 Mar 1833
 - iv. Felicity, b. 26 Dec 1835, m. 23 Aug 1853 Assumption Joseph Girard, son of Nicolas Girard and Frances Tineau
 - v. Susanne, b. 3 Mar, bur. 13 Aug 1838 Assumption
 - vi. Alexis, bp. 1 Sep 1839 Assumption
 - vii. Angélica, b. 3 Mar 1842
 - viii. Apollonia, bp. 30 Jun 1844 Assumption
 - ix. Mary, b. 28 Dec 1847
 - x. Emily, b. 15 Feb 1850
 - xi. Patrick, b. 11 Mar 1852
 - xii. Adolph, b. 7 Aug, bur. 10 Aug 1854 Assumption
21. JAMES⁵ MELOCHE (Louis⁴, Peter³, Peter², Francis¹), b. 29 Nov 1808 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 1st 10 Feb 1835 SOPHIA LANGLOIS, b. there 15 Apr 1812, bur. there 9 Aug 1842, dau. of Alexis Langlois and Angélica Vessière dit Laferté, m. 2nd 3 Jul 1848 Assumption PELAGIA COUSINEAU, b. there 15 Nov 1821, dau. of John Baptist Cousineau and Archange Charon dit Cabanac.
- Children by Sophia Langlois, b. Assumption:
- i. Matilda⁶, b. 20 Dec 1835
 - ii. Zoë, b. 22 Dec 1837
 - iii. Archange, b. 25 Jan 1840
- Children by Pelagia Cousineau, b. Assumption:
- iv. Mary Florence, b. 26 Feb 1850
 - v. James, b. 22 Dec 1851, bur. 13 Aug 1852 Assumption
 - vi. Emily Celina, b. 26 May, bur. 14 Sep 1853 Assumption
 - vii. Louis Ferdinand, b. 24 Dec 1856
22. ALEXIS⁵ MELOCHE (Louis⁴, Peter³, Peter², Francis¹), b. 8 Dec 1810 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 13 Apr 1853, m. there 20 Feb 1838 ISABELLA CÔTE, b. there 6 Feb 1818, dau. of Joseph Côte and Frances Girard.
- Children b. Assumption:
- i. Archange⁶, bp. 24 Mar 1839 Assumption
 - ii. Alexis, bp. 9 Oct 1840 Assumption
 - iii. Susanne, b. 10 Jun 1843
 - iv. Mary Herminie, b. 11 Sep 1846
 - v. Joseph, b. 17 Jan 1850, bur. there 4 Jul 1852
 - vi. Infant, b. 22 Jun 1853, bur. there next day
23. GABRIEL⁵ MELOCHE (Stephen⁴, Peter³, Peter², Francis¹), b. 2 Jun 1807 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 25 Jun 1833 Detroit ESTHER RIVARD, b. there 14 May 1815, dau. of Charles Rivard and Archange Saucier.
- Children:
- i. Mary Esther⁶, b. 5 Apr 1834 L'Anse Creuse, m. 21 Jan 1851 Mt Clemens John Baptist Vernier, b. 3 Aug 1829, bp. 28 Mar 1830 St François, Clinton River, son of John Baptist Vernier and Monica Lauzon. Bride and groom r. L'Anse Creuse
 - ii. Charles, b. L'Anse Creuse, bur. 17 Feb 1867 from St Paul, Grosse Pointe
 - iii. Rhode, b. L'Anse Creuse, b. there ca. 20 yrs.
 - iv. Archange, b. L'Anse Creuse, m. --- Spiegel, a Belgian Dorothea, b. 8 Feb 1840 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 8 Jul 1850 Mt Clemens
 - v. Gabriel, b. Feb, bp. 23 Sep 1845 Mt Clemens
 - vii. Virginia, b. 14 Feb, bp. 17 Feb 1847 Mt Clemens, m. Bruno Coucher
 - viii. Noë, b. 24 Mar L'Anse Creuse, bp. 7 Apr 1849 Mt Clemens
 - ix. Francis, b. L'Anse Creuse, m. Mary Sire, dau. of Joseph Sire
 - x. Esther Josephine, b. 1 Sep L'Anse Creuse, bp. 21 Sep 1851 Mt Clemens
 - xi. Helena, b. 3 Sep, bp. 21 Sep 1854 Mt Clemens, bur. 22 Sep 1854 from St Paul, Grosse Pointe

- xii. Francis Paul, b. 14 Dec, bp. 14 Dec 1857 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
24. JOHN BAPTIST⁵ MELOCHE (John Baptist⁴, Peter³, Peter², Francis¹), b. 2 Apr 1814 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 14 Aug 1837 ROSALIE FORTIER, b. there 26 Aug 1817, dau. of Peter Fortier and Margaret Tourangeau.
Children b. Assumption:
- i. Infant⁶, b. 21 Aug 1838, bur. there next day
 - ii. Agnes, bp. there 23 Jun 1839
 - iii. Peter John Baptist, b. 14 Oct 1843
 - iv. Joseph, b. 6 Sep 1845, bur. there 31 Jul 1847
 - v. Alexis, b. 11 Sep 1847
 - vi. Mary Louisa, b. 24 Nov 1849
 - vii. Joseph Charles, bp. 31 May 1852 Assumption
 - viii. Mary Artemissa, b. 8 Apr 1854
 - ix. Joseph Hilary, b. 27 Sep 1857
25. OLIVER⁵ MELOCHE (John Baptist⁴, Peter³, Peter², Francis¹), b. 11 Jan 1817 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 26 Jan 1852, m. there 16 Jan 1838 ARCHANGE GIGNAC, b. there 11 Nov 1817, dau. of Simon Gignac and Agatha Bergeron.
Children b. Assumption:
- i. Mary Caroline⁶, bp. there 12 Nov 1838
 - ii. Emily Felicity, b. 26 Sep 1843
 - iii. Simon Israel, b. 11 Oct 1845
 - iv. Mary Charlotte, b. 27 Sep 1847
 - v. Joseph Thomas, b. 6 Jan 1850
 - vi. John Baptist, b. 3 Mar 1852, bur. 28 May 1855 there
26. BENJAMIN⁵ MELOCHE (John Baptist⁴, Francis³, Peter², Francis¹), b. 20 Nov 1815 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 7 Oct 1845 MARY LANGLOIS, b. there 9 Feb 1820, dau. of Nicolas Langlois and Eleonora Basinet.
Children b. Assumption:
- i. John Baptist⁶, b. 14 Aug 1846
 - ii. Alexander, b. 22 Nov 1848
 - iii. Joseph, b. 11 Aug 1850
 - iv. Mary Ann, b. 2 May 1852
 - v. Son, b. 15 Jul 1855, bur. next day there
 - vi. Mary Madelene, b. 18 Nov 1856
27. EMERY⁵ or EMERIC MELOCHE (John Baptist⁴, Francis³, Peter², Francis¹), b. 30 Jul 1826 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 4 Feb 1858 Ste Anne, Detroit CATHERINE JOSEPHINE BELANGER, b. 1830, widow of John Grossmann, dau. of Anthony Belanger and Elisabeth Black.
Children bp. Ste Anne:
- i. Emeric⁶, b. 19 Nov, bp. 21 Nov 1858
 - ii. Clotilde, b. 25 Aug, bp. 7 Sep 1862, bur. from there 7 Apr 1864
 - iii. Mary, b. 16 Jun, bp. 26 Jun 1864
 - iv. Severus, b. 19 Sep, bp. 30 Sep 1866, bur. 21 Jul 1870 from Ste Anne
 - v. Joseph Onesine, b. 28 Aug, bp. 30 Aug 1868, bur. from there 10 Aug 1869
28. JOHN BAPTIST⁵ MELOCHE (Anthony⁴, Anthony John³, Peter², Francis¹), b. 15 Apr 1806 Riviere aux Canards, bp. Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 4 May 1830 IPHIGENY CELESTE ARCOUET, b. there 20 Sep 1810, dau. of Francis Arcouet and Pelagia Charon dit Cabanac.
Children b. Assumption:
- i. Ephigeny Celeste⁶, b. 12 Feb 1831
 - ii. Zoh, b. 24 Sep 1832
 - iii. John Baptist, b. 3 Jul 1835, m. 19 Jul 1858 Assumption Mary Charlotte Pageot, dau. of Anthony Pageot and Teresa Martin. Groom r. Malden
- Children:
1. Nathalie⁷, m. 12 Jul 1880 Ste Anne, Detroit
 2. Joseph Villeneuve
29. THOMAS⁵ MELOCHE (Thomas⁴, Anthony John³, Peter², Francis¹), b. 14 May 1806 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 1st 8 Sep 1829 MARY ANN ARCOUET, bur. there 17 Mar 1853, dau. of Francis Arcouet and Pelagia Charon dit Cabanac, m. 2nd 9 Jul 1856 Assumption SCHOLASTICA ST DENIS, widow of John Baptist Cayet.
Children by Mary Ann Arcouet, b. Assumption:

- i. Matilda Caroline⁶, b. 29 May 1830, m. 15 Oct 1850 Assumption Peter Boemier, b. there 2 Sep 1823, son of Peter Boemier and Florence Drouillard. Groom r. Malden
- ii. Thomas, b. 27 Mar 1833
- iii. Magloire, b. 30 May 1834
- iv. George, b. 9 Mar 1836
- v. Oliva, b. 3 Nov 1838, m. 20 Apr 1858 Assumption Emery Tourangeau, b. there 3 Nov 1821, son of James Tourangeau and Monica Boemier
- vi. Rosa Adeline, b. 26 Mar 1842
- vii. Thomas, b. 18 Mar 1844
- viii. Euphrosine, b. 2 Dec 1846
- ix. Mary Celina, b. 12 Jan 1849
- x. Joseph Rémy, b. 7 Mar, bur. 21 Mar 1853 Assumption

1. JOHN BAPTIST¹ MELOCHE and MARY DESILETS.

Children:

- i. Thomas², b. 17 Apr, bp. 7 Jun 1822 Assumption, Sandwich
- ii. Mary, b. 17 May, bp. 28 Jul Detroit, bur. there 21 Oct 1824
- iii. Angélica, b. 9 Sep 1826, bp. 4 Feb 1827 McCorces
- iv. Catherine, b. 29 Jul 1830, bp. 18 Nov 1831 Detroit
- v. Dominic, b. 10 Jul 1833 St Antoine, River Raisin

1. STEPHEN¹ MELANCON, b. Acadia, m. MARY ANN LECLERC, b. Acadia. In 1621 the King of England ceded Acadia to Sir William Alexander, Earl of Stirling, who established a Scotch colony at Port Royal. When Acadia was restored to France in 1632 only three of the Scotch families remained, who soon merged in the French population: the Colsons, the Paislays, and the Mellansons. Mellanson became in French, Melancon which was changed afterwards in Canada into Menancon.

Children:

1. Stephen² Menancon, b. 1774

2. STEPHEN² MENANCON (Stephen¹), b. 1774 St Ann, Lower Canada, bur. 1 Mar 1824 age 50 yrs., Detroit, m. there 21 Sep 1807 CATHERINE BONDY, b. 20 Nov 1785 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Joseph Bondy and Jane Meloche.

Children:

1. Stephen³, b. 3 Jan 1805
 - ii. Catherine, b. 11 Sep 1806 Detroit, m. there 23 Feb 1829 Adam Andrew Hicox, b. 26 Jan 1806, son of Adam Hicox and Paula Andrews
 - iii. Mary Ann, b. 15 Dec 1808 Assumption, m. 27 Jul 1835 Detroit James Campau, b. there 31 Aug 1814, son of Claude Campau and Archange Saliot
 - iv. Julia, b. 6 Dec 1810 Detroit, m. there 14 Feb 1835 Isaac N. Peabody
 - v. Felicity, b. 28 Nov 1811 Detroit, bur. there 21 Jan 1813
 - vi. Joseph, b. 31 Dec 1815 Detroit, bp. there 6 Jul 1816, m. 1st Angélica Auban, b. before 1844, m. 2nd Archange Coulay, b. 6 Jun 1822 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Oliver Abner Coulay and Archange Yax
- Children by Angélica Auban:
1. Elisabeth⁴, b. 3 Mar 1837 St Antoine
 2. Vincnet de Paul Joseph, b. 28 Nov 1838, bp. 30 May 1839 Detroit
- Children by Archange Coulay:
3. Joseph, b. 26 Jul 1845 Monroc
 4. Aurelia, b. 24 Jun 1846 Detroit, bur. there 18 Sep 1848
 5. Oliver, b. 29 Sep, bp. 22 Oct 1847 Monroc
- vii. David, b. 2 Jul, bp. 20 Nov 1817 Detroit, m. there 14 Jan 1841 Angélica Antaya
- Children:
1. Mary Regina⁴, b. 2 Apr 1848 Huron River near Monroc

- viii. Felix, b. 22 Jul, bp. 15 Sep 1819 Detroit
 ix. Matilda, b. 19 Jul 1821, bp. 19 Feb 1822 Detroit, bur. there 27 Feb 1823
3. STEPHEN² MENANCON (Stephen², Stephen¹), b. 3 Jan 1805 Detroit, m. 19 Feb 1828 St Antoine, River Raisin MAGDELENE NAVARRE, b. there 18 Oct 1808, dau. of Peter Navarre and Magdeleine Cavalier dit Rangcard.
 Children:
 i. Mary Aurelia⁴, b. 18 Jul 1829 St Antoine, m. David Beaubien, b. 22 Feb 1825 Detroit, son of Joseph Beaubien and Mary Tremblay
 ii. Henry, b. 30 Nov 1830 St Antoine
 iii. Solomon, b. 11 Feb 1835 St Vincent, Pontiac, near Detroit
 4 iv. Alired Charles, b. 4 May 1838
 v. Thomas, b. 25 Sep 1840 St Antoine
 vi. Matilda, b. 15 Jun 1842 St Antoine, m. Frederic Baumeister
 vii. Maqloire, b. 1851, m. 24 Nov 1874 Monroe Matilda Cornelia Navarre, b. there 30 Aug 1854, dau. of Raphael Navarre and Jane Paxton
 Children:
 1. Catherine Magdelene⁵, b. 1875, m. 5 Nov 1895 Monroe Bezalac Clago, b. 1874, son of Walter Clago and Helena Abbott
4. ALFRED CHARLES⁴ MENANCON (Stephen³, Stephen², Stephen¹), b. 4 May 1838 St Vincent, Pontiac, m. 20 Jul 1858 Monroe ROSE MCCOLSKEY, b. 1839, dau. of Paul McCloskey and Bridget Nevin.
 Children b. Monroe:
 i. Charles Rothfield⁵, b. 6 Apr 1859
 ii. Mary Frances, b. 15 Dec 1860
 iii. George Joseph, b. 9 Feb 1863
 iv. Alphonse de Ligorio, b. 9 Apr 1866
 v. Adelaide Ann, b. 9 Oct 1868
1. GABRIEL¹ MENARD and ANGÉLICA LAPIERRE.
 Children:
 2 i. Gabriel², b. 1773
2. GABRIEL MENARD (Gabriel¹), b. 1773 St Antoine, Lower Canada, bur. 30 Jan 1823 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 9 Oct 1806 LOUISA RÉAUME, b. 4 Sep 1788 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Réaume and Mary Louisa Robert.
 Children b. St Antoine, except v:
 i. Dau.³, bur. there 17 Sep 1809 age 2 yrs.
 ii. Mary Louisa, b. 12 Sep 1808
 iii. Angélica, b. 17 Apr 1810
 iv. Gabriel, b. 12 Jan 1812
 v. Julia, b. 1813, bur. 25 Dec 1833 St Antoine, m. there 27 Apr 1833 John Baptist Lamirande, b. 14 Feb 1802 Detroit, widower of Monica Robert, son of Joseph Lamirande and Angélica Sabiot
 vi. Eleonora, b. 25 Oct 1819
 vii. Dau., d. 14 Feb 1824, bur. "at la Pointe"
1. JAMES¹ MENARD dit LAFONTAINE, b. 1629, son of John Menard and Ann Savinelle who r. parish of Mervan, Franco, came to Canada, m. 19 Nov 1657 Three Rivers CATHERINE FORTIER, b. 1637, bur. 31 Mar 1694 Boucherville, dau. of John Fortier and Juliana Coeffes, both of La Rochelle, France.
 Children:
 2 i. Maurice², b. 7 Jun 1664
2. MAURICE² MENARD dit LAFONTAINE (James¹), b. 7 Jun 1664 Three Rivers, m. MAGDELENE COUC dit LA FLEUR, b. 1669, dau. of Peter Couc dit La Fleur (soldier of M. De Froment) and Mary Miteouamegoukoue (Algonquin). Maurice was an Interpreter at Michillimackinac.
 Children:
 3 i. Anthony Menard dit Montour, b. 28 Apr 1695
3. ANTHONY MENARD dit MONTOUR (Maurice², James¹), b. 28 Apr 1695 Mackinac, m. 7 Jan 1723 Boucherville MARY HUET dit DULUTH, b. there 19 Nov 1698, dau. of Joseph Huet dit Duluth and Catherine Cicot.

- Children:
 4 i. Peter⁴, b. 30 Aug, 1725
4. PETER MENARD dit MONTOUR (Anthony⁴, Maurice², James¹), b. 30 Aug 1725 Boucherville, d. 1780, m. 1755 GENEVEVA AMABLE SICARD, b. 1740, bur. 7 Dec 1815 St Antoine, River Raisin.
 Children:
 5 i. Joseph⁵, b. 1763
 ii. Mary Angélica, b. 1765, bur. 20 Jan 1802 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 19 Nov 1780 Detroit Peter Dumay, b. 13 May 1752 St Antoine-Tilly, bur. 12 Dec 1806 St Antoine, River Raisin, son of Peter Dumay and Mary Frances Hayot
 6 iii. John Mary, m. 22 Apr 1793
 7 iv. Francis Mary, b. 1 Apr 1773
 v. Mary Joseph Menard, b. 7 Aug 1775 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 20 Feb 1776 Detroit
 vi. Anthony Menard, b. 31 May South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 9 Jul 1777 Detroit
 vii. Anthony Menard dit Montour, b. 31 Mar 1779 Detroit
5. JOSEPH MENARD dit MONTOUR (Peter⁴, Anthony³, Maurice², James¹), b. 1763, bur. 14 Jun 1816 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 1st 13 Jan 1791 Detroit CECILIA ROBERT, b. 6 Jun 1776 at the farm of --- Godfroy, South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 15 Apr 1815 St Antoine, dau. of Peter Robert and Magdeleine Casse dit St Aubin. Bride r. St Antoine, m. 2nd there 11 Dec 1815 FRANCES LENFANT, b. Jun 1773 Corlac, widow of Louis Sunor, dau. of Joseph Lenfant and Frances Tessier.
 Children by Cecilia Robert:
 i. Joseph⁶, b. May St Antoine, bp. there 13 Jul 1791
 8 ii. Joseph, bp. 26 Oct 1792
 iii. Geneveva, b. 19 Jan 1795 St Antoine, bur. there 10 Jan 1821, m. 12 Feb 1814 Detroit Francis Xavier Bourdeau, b. 17 Feb 1786 Detroit, bur. 16 May 1828 St Antoine, son of Joseph Bourdeau and Mary Louisa Clermont. Bride and groom r. St Antoine
 iv. John Mary Menard, b. 5 May 1797 St Antoine, bur. there 4 Nov 1816
 9 v. Francis Menard, b. 26 Feb 1799
 vi. Andrew Menard, b. 7 Jan 1801 St Antoine, bur. there 7 Jul 1803
 vii. Julia Menard, b. 20 Mar 1803 St Antoine, bur. there 19 Jul 1803
 viiii. Mary Archange Menard, b. 5 Jul 1804 St Antoine, bur. there 6 Nov 1804
 10 ix. Andrew Menard, b. 23 Apr 1806
 x. Archange Menard, b. 3 Jun 1808 St Antoine, m. there 22 Aug 1825 Dominic Couture, b. there 4 Mar 1802, son of John Baptist Couture and Catherine Lenfant
 xi. Monica Menard, b. 30 Sep 1810 St Antoine, bur. 13 Jul 1813 Detroit
 xii. Melanie Menard (twin), b. 4 Aug 1812 Detroit, bp. there 15 Mar 1813, bur. there 6 Jul 1813
 xiii. Matilda Menard (twin), b. 4 Aug 1812 Detroit, bp. there 15 Mar 1813, bur. there 23 Jul 1813
 xiv. Peter Menard, b. 17 Aug 1814 St Antoine, m. Julia Gagnon
 Children:
 1. Zoe Menard dit Montour, b. 5 May 1838 St Antoine
 2. Henrietta Menard, b. 18 Oct 1839 St Antoine
 3. Peter Menard, b. 16 Aug 1848 Monroe
 4. Henry Menard, b. 27 Nov 1850, bp. 9 Jan 1851 Monroe
6. JOHN MARY⁵ MENARD dit MONTOUR (Peter⁴, Anthony³, Maurice², James¹), bur. 7 Sep 1795 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 22 Apr 1793 Detroit MARY JACOB, b. 5 Dec 1775 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 21 Feb 1811 St Antoine, dau. of Stephen Jacob and Magdeleine Godet.
 Children b. St Antoine:
 11 i. John Mary⁶, bp. 21 Nov 1793

- ii. Mary Louisa, b. 18 Jun 1795, bur. 24 Nov 1813 Detroit, m. 6 Feb 1810 St Antoine to Joseph Nadeau, b. Montréal, son of Joseph Nadeau and Mary Joseph Rouillard dit Gauvin
7. FRANCIS MARY⁵ MENARD dit MONTTOUR (Peter⁴, Anthony³, Maurice², James¹), b. 1 Apr 1773 Detroit, bur. 1 Sep 1805 River Raisin, m. 19 Jan 1791 Detroit ANGÉLICA JACOB, b. 16 Feb 1774 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 31 Dec 1812 River Raisin, dau. of Stephen Jacob and Magdelene Godet. Bride and groom r. River Raisin.
Children b. St Antoine:
- i. Geneveva Amable⁶ (twin), b. Nov 1792, bp. 30 Apr 1793 Detroit
 - ii. Angélica (twin), b. Nov 1792, bp. 30 Apr 1793 Detroit, bur. 29 Jan 1828 St Antoine, m. Jan 1813 before a magistrate Peter Austin as River Raisin to John Baptist Couture, b. 8 Feb 1787 Detroit, son of John Baptist Couture and Catherine Lenfant. Marriage ratified 18 Apr 1814 Ste Anne, Detroit
 - iii. Margaret, b. 5 May, bp. 16 May 1794 Detroit
 - iv. Francis Menard, b. 6 Feb 1796, m. there 25 Nov 1829 Catherine Chauvin, dau. of Charles Chauvin and Josette Dubay. Bride and groom r. St Joseph, Maumée Bay
 - v. John Mary Menard, b. 31 Mar 1798, m. there 27 Mar 1821 Julia Martin, b. there 19 Apr 1804, dau. of James Martin and Mary Louisa Bernard dit Lajoie
Children b. St Antoine:
 1. Angélica Menard, b. Jun 1822, bur. 15 Mar 1823 St Antoine
 2. Mary Ann, b. 2 May 1824
 - vi. Mary Clara Menard dit Montour, b. 12 Aug 1800, m. there 10 Sep 1816 Louis Gagnier, b. there, bp. 16 Jun 1793, age 6 mos., Detroit, son of James Gagnier and Josette Larchevêque
 - vii. Stephen Menard, b. 8 Dec 1802
 - viii. Peter Joseph Menard, b. 24 Dec 1804, bur. 11 Jun 1805 St Antoine
8. JOSEPH⁶ MENARD dit MONTTOUR (Joseph⁵, Peter⁴, Anthony³, Maurice², James¹), b. Sep St Antoine, River Raisin, bp. 26 Oct 1792 Detroit, m. there 20 May 1815 VICTORIA BOURDEAU, b. 29 May 1798 St Antoine, bur. there 9 Feb 1837, dau. of Joseph Bourdeau and Agatha Réaume.
Children b. St Antoine:
- i. Joseph⁷ Menard, b. 3 Sep 1815, m. 30 May 1842 Monroe Aselaide Bourbonnay, dau. of Anthony Bourbonnay and Margaret Beaudry
Children:
 1. Joseph Menard, b. 17 Jan, bp. 11 Oct 1845 Monroe
 2. Moses, b. 6 May 1847, bp. 17 Feb 1849 Monroe
 3. Mary Louisa, b. 7 May 1849 Monroe
 4. Joseph, b. 14 Mar, bp. 1 Apr 1853 Monroe
 - ii. John Mary, b. 23 Jun 1818, m. 22 Jan 1846 St Antoine Henrietta Nadeau, b. there 16 Mar 1826, dau. of Alexis Nadeau and Pelagia Bissonnet
Children:
 1. James Menard, b. 24 Dec 1848 Monroe
 - iii. Victoria, b. 8 Oct 1820, m. 20 Jan 1841 St Antoine Alexis Metay, b. 26 Apr 1809 Assumption, Sandwich, widower of Mary Clara Lacelle, son of Felix Metay and Catherine Le May
 - 12 iv. Moses, b. 16 Oct 1822
 - v. Gilbert, b. 9 Jan 1825
 - vi. Cecilia, b. 12 Sep 1826, m. 28 Nov 1844 St Antoine Peter Cournoyer, b. 1824, son of John Baptist Cournoyer and Archange Huyet dit Champagne
 - vii. Gregory, b. 4 Jun 1832
 - viii. John Baptist, b. 2 Jan 1837
9. FRANCIS⁶ MENARD (Joseph⁵, Peter⁴, Anthony³, Maurice², James¹), b. 26 Feb 1799 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 17 Apr 1820 BASILISSE

SUZOR, b. there 1 Dec 1800, dau. of Louis Suzor and Frances Lenfant.

Children b. St Antoine:

- i. Cecilia⁷, b. 13 Jan 1821, m. there 13 Feb 1838 John Lafleur, son of Ambrose Lafleur and Catherine Laforge
 - ii. Matilda, b. 27 May 1823, bur. there 12 Oct 1825
 - iii. Frances, b. 8 May 1825, m. there Nov 1845 Ignatius Smith, b. there 2 Apr 1823, son of John Smith and Mary Lacasse
 - iv. Monica Lucy, b. 11 Apr 1827, m. 8 Jan 1846 Assumption, Sandwich Joseph Nicolas Lambert Boemier, b. there 11 Jun 1821
 - v. Francis, b. 11 Mar 1829
 - vi. Gilbert, b. 28 Nov 1830
 - vii. Elisabeth, b. 29 Apr 1835
10. ANDREW⁶ MENARD (Joseph⁵, Peter⁴, Anthony³, Maurice², James¹), b. 23 Apr 1806 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 10 Aug 1830 EMILY DUROCHER b. 17 Sep 1813 Detroit, dau. of Laurence Durocher and Monica Cosme.
Children:
- i. Joseph⁷, b. 7 Jul 1833 St Antoine
 - ii. Henriette, b. 20 Feb 1838 St Antoine
 - iii. James, b. 14 Apr 1840 St Antoine
 - iv. Caroline, b. 17 Aug, bp. 12 Sep 1846 Monroe
 - v. Joseph, b. 29 Sep, bp. 23 Oct 1851 Monroe
11. JOHN MARY⁶ MENARD dit MONTTOUR (John Mary⁵, Peter⁴, Anthony³, Maurice², James¹), b. Oct St Antoine, River Raisin, bp. 21 Nov 1793 Detroit, m. 1 Dec 1818 St Antoine before Rt. Rev. Benoît Joseph Flaget, Bishop of Bardstown to MONICA DAVIGNON dit BEAUREGARD, b. 25 Mar 1797 St Antoine, dau. of Anthony Davignon dit Beauregard and Teresa Cloutier.
Children b. St Antoine:
- i. Mary Menard, b. 7 Jul 1818, bur. there 15 Apr 1819
 - ii. John Mary Menard dit Montour, b. 1 Apr 1820, m. 23 Feb 1852 Monroe Adelaide Carrière, b. 1831 Canada
Children:
 1. Josephine Menard, b. 14 Feb, bp. 18 May 1854 Monroe
 - iii. Anthony, b. 26 Oct 1821, m. 23 May 1848 St Antoine Adelaide Deloeil, b. there 16 May 1831, dau. of Francis Deloeil and Mary Deneau. Bride and groom r. Monroe
Children bp. Monroe:
 1. Edward⁸ Menard, b. 2 May, bp. 26 May 1849
 2. Mary, b. 20 Dec 1850, bp. 1 Jan 1851
 3. Joseph, b. 25 Sep, bp. 15 Oct 1853
 - iv. Hyacinthe, b. 9 Feb 1825, bur. there 7 Oct 1827
 - v. Caroline, b. 30 Jun 1827
 - vi. Mary, b. 6 Jul 1829, bur. there 5 Sep 1820
 - vii. Joseph, b. 10 Jul 1831
12. MOSES⁷ MENARD (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Peter⁴, Anthony³, Maurice², James¹), b. 16 Oct 1822 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 14 May 1847 Monroe ROSALIE NADEAU, b. 2 Nov 1828 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of John Baptist Nadeau and Monica Suzor.
Children bp. Monroe:
- i. William⁸, b. 19 Jun, bp. 6 Jul 1847
 - ii. Matilda, b. Sep 1848, bp. 16 Apr 1849
 - iii. Clara, b. 17 Sep, bp. 1 Oct 1850
 - iv. Jérôme, b. 26 Jun, bp. 7 Aug 1852
 - v. Columbus, b. 12 May, bp. 19 Jun 1854
1. JOHN BAPTIST¹ MENARD and MARY ANN BROSSARD.
Children:
- 2, i. Peter², b. Laprairie
2. PETER² MENARD (John Baptist¹), b. Laprairie, m. 19 Sep 1809 Detroit ANGÉLICA GOUIN, b. there 8 Aug 1787, dau. of Francis Gouin and Angélica Godet.
Children:
- i. Peter³, b. 9 Mar, bp. 18 Jul 1811 Detroit, bur. there 27 Jul 1811

- ii. Francis, b. 8 May 1812, bp. 6 Feb 1818 St Antoine, River Raisin
 - iii. Peter, b. 6 Jul 1814, bp. 6 Feb 1818 St Antoine
 - iv. Joseph, b. 15 Apr 1817, bp. 6 Feb 1818 St Antoine
1. JOHN BAPTIST¹MENARD, m. MARY CLEMENT.
Children:
2 i. Bartholomew², b. 1801
2. BARTHOLOMEW²MENARD (John Baptist¹), b. 1801 Laprairie, bur. 13 May 1852 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 16 Jan 1821 CECILIA CHÈNE dit LABUTTE, b. there 20 May 1802, dau. of Peter Chêne dit Labutte and Mary Desanges Langlois.
Children b. Assumption:
i. John Baptist³, b. 1 Jan 1822
ii. John Baptist, b. 27 Oct 1825
iii. Anthony Dieudonne, b. 21 Aug 1827
iv. Peter, b. 4 Feb 1829
v. Mary, b. 12 Dec 1830
vi. Lambert, b. 8 Nov 1832
vii. Emily, b. 3 Aug, bur. there 7 Aug 1834
viii. Moses, b. 5 Aug 1836
ix. Alexander, bp. 17 Jun 1838 Assumption
x. Bartholomew, bp. 16 Jun 1840 Assumption
1. CLAUDE¹MENY, b. 1660, son of Andrew Meny and Antoinette Valentin who r. parish of St Jean Doubrigou in Auvergne, France, came to Canada bur. 2 Jun 1715 Laprairie, m. there 18 Aug 1694 MARY DENIGER, b. 1675, dau. of Bernard Deniger and Margaret Raisin.
Children:
2 i. Anthony², b. 1712
2. ANTHONY²MENY (Claude¹), b. 1712, bur. 1 Feb 1794 Detroit, m. there 29 Jul 1742 JANE SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, b. there 21 Jun 1724, dau. of Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute and Frances Sauvage.
Children:
i. Anthony³, b. 27 Jul 1843
ii. Mary, b. 17 Jun 1744 Detroit, bur. there 7 Mar 1812, m. 1st there 8 May 1758 John Baptist Billiau dit Lesperance, b. parish of St Joseph, city of Grenoble, France, d. before 1788, son of John Baptist Billiau and Claudine Heroux, m. 2nd 4 Feb 1788 Detroit Michael Houde, d. before 1804, son of Michael Houde and Mary Magdelene Le May, m. 3rd 14 May 1804 Detroit Simon Amable Drouillard, b. 4 Mar 1734 Bout de L'Isle of Montréal, bur. 26 Jul 1805 Detroit, widower of Margaret Martin dit St Jean, son of John Drouillard and Elisabeth Rapin
iii. Catherine, b. 21 Apr 1746 Detroit, m. there 22 Mar 1762 Frances Petit dit Milhomme, son of John Petit dit Milhomme and Catherine Tapin dit Plichon
iv. James, b. 16 Dec 1747 Detroit
v. Anthony, b. 18 Apr 1751
vi. Anthony, b. 15 Jun 1751
vii. Magdelene, b. 10 Dec 1754 Detroit, m. there 11 Apr 1768 Joseph Francis Tremblay, b. 5 Oct 1745 Baie St Paul, bur. 28 Apr 1818 Detroit, son of Ambrose Tremblay and Margaret Simard. Bride r. North East Coast of Detroit, groom r. Grosse Pointe
viii. Joseph Mary, b. 13 Mar 1756 Detroit, d. before 1794, m. 8 Apr 1782 Assumption, Sandwich Archange Toupin dit Dusault, b. there 16 Jan 1765, bur. 14 May 1833 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Louis Joseph Toupin dit Dusault and Louisa Margaret Geneveva St Martin
Children:
1. Mary Louisa⁴, b. 5 Feb 1783 Detroit, m. 1st 1 Jul 1799 St Antoine, Ignatius Thuot dit Duval, b. 4 Sep 1778 Assumption, bur. 6 Jun 1807 St Antoine, son of Ignatius Thuot dit Duval and Mary Louisa Le Beau, m. 2nd 29 Jul 1807 Detroit Louis Baril, b. 1783 Ste Anne de la Perade,

- bur. 27 Jul 1813 Detroit, son of John Baptist Baril and Mary Joseph Moran, m. 3rd 6 Jun 1815 St Antoine to John Baptist Valiquet, b. there 23 Sep 1794, son of Francis Valiquet and Angélica Berthiaume.
 - 2. Archange, b. 25 May 1784 Assumption, m. 24 Jun 1800 St Antoine to John Baptist Montmeny, b. 10 Feb 1774 Assumption, son of Louis Montmeny and Agatha Prudhomme
 - 3. Cajetan, b. 26 Oct 1785 Detroit
 - ix. Agnes, b. 29 Dec 1758 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 2 Jan 1796 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 20 Jan 1777 Detroit Amable Latour, widower of Jane Casse dit St Aubin, son of Peter Latour and Geneveva Dardenne. Bride r. North East Coast of Detroit
 - 4 x. Peter, b. 12 Apr 1761
 - xi. Louis, b. 16 Nov 1763 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 25 Sep 1764 Detroit
 - xii. Gabriel, b. 30 May North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 30 Jul 1765 Detroit
3. ANTHONY³MENY (Anthony², Claude¹), b. 15 Jun 1751 Detroit, bur. there 30 Jan 1797, m. there 9 Jul 1770 CATHERINE BRILLANT dit BEAULIEU, b. 28 Apr, bp. 15 Jul 1753 Mackinac, dau. of John Baptist Brillant dit Beaulieu and Frances Itagasse. Bride r. Grosse Pointe, groom r. North East Coast of Detroit.
Children:
i. Mary Catherine⁴, b. 25 Jul 1771 Grosse Pointe, bur. 12 Sep 1772 Detroit
- ii. Catherine Agnes (twin), b. 13 Jun 1773 borders of Lake St Clair, Grosse Pointe, m. 3 Feb 1794 Detroit Joseph Toussaint Chauvin, b. 8 Jul 1766 South West Coast of Detroit, son of Charles Chauvin and Louisa Boyer
- iii. Anthony (twin), b. 13 Jun 1773 borders of Lake St Clair
- iv. Mary Frances, b. 12 Mar 1775 on the farm in Grosse Pointe, m. 11 May 1795 Detroit Louis Petit, b. 1773, bur. 25 Aug 1853 Mt Clemens, son of Nicolas Petit and Isabella Charon dit Cabanac
- v. Cecilia, b. 2 May 1776 on the farm in Grosse Pointe, bur. 5 May 1804 Detroit, m. there 4 Feb 1793 John Baptist Créqui, b. 17 Nov 1767 on the farm in Grosse Pointe, son of John Baptist Créqui and Magdelene Duchêne
- vi. Amable, b. 11 Aug on the farm in Grosse Pointe, bur. 27 Aug 1777 Detroit
- vii. John Baptist, b. 18 Sep 1778 pm the farm in Grosse Pointe, bur. 18 Feb 1779 Detroit
- viii. Mary Jane, b. 14 Oct 1779 on the farm in Grosse Pointe d. ca. 1819, m. 11 Nov 1801 Detroit Joseph Giard, b. St Antoine, Lower Canada, son of Felix Giard and Frances Lamoureux
- 5 ix. Joseph, b. 17 Sep 1781
- x. Teresa, b. 7 Jun 1783 Detroit, m. there 1st 2 Oct 1805 John Baptist Drouillard dit Argencour, b. 19 Dec 1781 Assumption, Sandwich, son of John Baptist Drouillard dit Argencour and Mary Charlotte Drouin, m. 2nd 4 May 1817 Detroit John Baptist Yax, b. there 1 Jul 1785, bur. 28 Apr 1834 Cottrellville, Mich., son of John Baptist Yax and Irene Huyet dit Champagne
- xi. Monica, b. 18 Mar 1785 Detroit, bur. 18 Mar 1834 Cottrellville, m. 9 Jan 1809 Detroit Francis Xavier Chartier, b. there 29 Oct 1786, bur. 26 Dec 1874 from Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, son of Francis Chartier and Amable Raymond dit Toulouse. Bride and groom r. St Clair River
- xii. Louis, b. 22 Nov 1788 Detroit
- xiii. Regina, bp. 17 Jul 1790 age ca. 6 mos., Detroit, bur. there 26 May 1817, m. there 4 Apr 1815 John Beaubien, b. 5 Sep 1787 Assumption, son of Joseph Cuillier

- dit Beaubien and Mary Joseph Bondy
- xiv. Anthony, b. 23 Aug, bp. 10 Oct 1791 Detroit, bur. 25 Mar 1814 at the Church Farm, North East Coast of Detroit
- xv. Eulalie, b. 11 May, bp. 1 Jul Detroit, bur. there 5 Jul 1792
- xvi. Geneveva, b. 7 Apr St Clair River, bp. 21 Jun 1796 Detroit, bur. there 5 Oct 1866, m. there 1st 27 Jan 1817 Lambert Thibault, b. there 15 Sep 1789, bur. there 18 Feb 1834, son of Joseph Louis Thibault and Teresa Boyer, m. 2nd 2 Aug 1836 Assumption, Sandwich Lieutenant John Robert McDougall, b. 30 Jun 1764 Detroit, d. there, bur. 24 Jul 1846 Assumption, son of George McDougall and Mary Frances Navarre
4. PETER MENY (Anthony², Claude¹), b. 12 Apr 1761 North East Coast of Detroit, d. before 1822, m. 1st 1 Jun 1787 Detroit CECILIA BRILLANT dit BEAULIEU, b. Nov 1763 in the woods, bp. 10 Jun 1764 Detroit, bur. there 29 Sep 1793, dau. of John Baptist Brillant dit Beaulieu and Frances Itagisse, m. 2nd 11 May 1795 Detroit MARY ANN PETIT, b. there 20 Oct 1778, dau. of Nicolas Petit and Isabella Charon dit Cabanac.
- Children by Cecilia Brillant dit Beaulieu:
- i. Peter⁴, d. 1814, m. 9 Feb 1807 Detroit Cecilia Chartier, b. there 13 Jan 1788, bur. 28 Apr 1860 from Holy Cross, Marine City, dau. of Francis Chartier and Amable Raymond dit Toulouse
- Children:
1. Peter⁵, b. 31 Oct 1807, bp. 17 Feb 1808 Detroit
2. Archange, m. 1st 4 Feb 1828 St François, Clinton River Francis Xavier Bouvier, b. Oct 1805, bp. 27 Apr 1815, d. before 1839, son of Louis Bouvier and a Sauteuse, m. 2nd 29 Jul 1842 St Clair, Mich., John Lauson, son of Seraphim Lauson and Mary Louisa Moran
3. Catherine, b. 22 Jun 1814 Detroit
- ii. Cecilia, b. 12 Dec 1788 Detroit, m. there 1st 25 Feb 1805 Joseph Guignier dit Bourguignon, b. 1770 St Laurent, Lower Canada, bur. 16 Jul 1844 Monroe, son of Andrew Guignier dit Bourguignon and Charlotte Godon, m. 2nd 3 Mar 1851 Ste Anne, Detroit John Baptist Pitre, b. 26 Dec 1785 Detroit, d. Belle River, bur. 25 Mar 1852 Assumption, Sandwich, widower of Clara Maill Maillou and of Angélica Letourneau, son of John Baptist Pitre and Angélica Chauvin. Groom r. Sandwich
- iii. Leo, bp. 8 Jun 1794, age ca. 9 mos., Detroit
- Children by Mary Ann Petit, b. Pointe aux Trembles (Aspen Point), Clay Township, St Clair Co., Michigan:
- iv. Adelaide, b. 11 Feb, bp. 7 Jun 1796 Detroit, bur. 26 Apr 1876 Mt Clemens, m. 14 Nov 1814 Detroit Joseph Mitresser dit Sansfaçon, b. 14 Oct 1771 Montréal, d. 23 Aug L'Anse Creuse, bur. 25 Aug 1852 Mt Clemens, widower of Catherine Chauvin, son of Andrew Mitresser dit Sansfaçon and Mary Teresa Drouillard dit Laprise
- v. Archange, b. 22 Oct 1797, bp. 21 Jun 1798 Detroit (This is the first baptism administered by Rev. Gabriel Richard after his arrival to Detroit.), bur. 29 Oct 1883 Marine City, m. 1st 3 Feb 1817 St François, Clinton River George Cottrell, b. 1782 Detroit, bur. Marine City, Mich., son of George Cottrell and Cecilia Créqui, m. 2nd 19 Jan 1856 Holy Cross, Marine City Nicolas Frederic Hofmeister, b. 1800 parish of Ste Anne, Varenne, Lower Canada, widower of Celeste Sire dit Cadieu, son of Frederic Hofmeister and Louisa Durocher
- vi. Elisabeth, b. 11 Dec 1798, bp. 14 Jul 1799 Detroit, bur. 3 Oct 1877 Holy Cross, m. 6 Oct 1823 Detroit Charles Chartier and Amable Raymond dit Toulouse
- vii. Isaac, b. 16 Jul 1800, bp. 16 Aug 1801 Detroit, d. unm.

- 6 viii. bur. 20 Jul 1867 from Holy Cross, Marine City
- 7 ix. Dominic, bp. 23 Aug 1802
- x. Lambert, bp. 5 Oct 1803
- xi. Regina, b. 14 Feb, bp. 18 May 1805 Detroit, bur. there 7 Dec 1806
- xii. Felicity, b. 26 Aug 1807, bp. Detroit, d. in childhood
- Joseph, b. 21 Apr, bp. 16 Jun 1808 Detroit, m. 10 May 1832 St Antoine, River Raisin Adelaide Le Duc, b. 20 Mar 1807 Detroit, dau. of Louis Le Duc and Cecilia Labadie
- Children:
1. Mary Cecilia⁶, b. 4 Mar 1833 St Antoine
2. Mary Ann, m. Charles Baker
3. Matilda
4. Josephine, m. 1st --- Tapkin, m. 2nd --- Post
- xiii. Mary, b. 1810, m. 30 Jan 1827 St François, Clinton River (Mt Clemens) Francis St Aubin, b. 17 May 1805, bp. 26 Mar 1806 Detroit, son of Francis Casse dit St Aubin and Rosalie Louisa Robertjeanne. Bride r. St Clair River
- xiv. Peter, b. 4 Feb 1814, bp. Detroit, d. in childhood
5. JOSEPH MENY (Anthony³, Anthony², Claude¹), b. 17 Sep 1781 Detroit, m. there before a civil magistrate 3 Jun 1809 GENEVEVA LAPERLE, b. there 26 Sep 1787, dau. of Joseph Laperle and Frances Brillant dit Beaulieu. Marriage ratified 5 Mar 1812 Detroit.
- Children:
- i. Cecilia⁵, b. 14 Jun St Clair River, bp. 3 Aug 1807 Detroit, m. Maurice Lauzon, b. 17 Oct 1796, bp. 3 Jan 1797 Detroit, son of Seraphim Lauzon and Louisa Moran
- ii. Josette, b. 20 Apr, bp. 30 Aug 1812 Detroit
- iii. Joseph, b. 13 Mar 1814, bp. 3 Sep 1817 Detroit
- iv. Emily, b. 5 Jul 1816, bp. 3 Sep 1817 Detroit
- v. Frances, b. 1831, bur. 13 Apr 1865 from Holy Cross, Marine City, m. 25 Jul 1860 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville Frederic Rahn, b. 1828, son of Frederic Rahn and Charlotte Meinhe
6. DOMINIC MENY (Peter³, Anthony², Claude¹), b. 9 Apr Pointe aux Trembles, Clay Twp., St Clair Co., Mich., bp. 23 Aug 1802 Detroit, bur. 6 Mar 1884 from Holy Cross, Marine City, m. ANGÉLICA PETIT, b. 17 Dec 1806, bp. 10 Jan 1807 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Petit and Angélica Patenotre.
- Children:
- i. Victoria⁵, b. 26 Apr 1835 Port Huron, bur. 25 Jul 1878 from Holy Cross, m. Francis Jacquet
- ii. Dominic, m. a German lady
- iii. John Baptist, m. a German Lady
- iv. Stephen, b. 26 Jun 1843
- 8
7. LAMBERT MENY (Peter³, Anthony², Claude¹), b. 22 Jul Pointe aux Trembles, Clay Twp., St Clair Co., Mich., bp. 5 Oct 1803 Detroit, bur. 7 Sep 1869 from Holy Cross, Marine City, m. 12 Sep 1825 St François, Clinton River URSULA BERNARD, b. 5 Dec 1802 Detroit, dau. of Louis Bernard and Catherine Rivard. Bride and groom r. St Clair River.
- Children:
- i. Peter⁵, m. Frances Duchêne
- ii. Lambert, m. --- Piemont
- iii. Gregory, remained unm.
- iv. Louis
- v. George, b. St Clair, Mich., bp. there 24 Nov 1833
- vi. Joseph, b. 1843, m. 16 Feb 1868 Holy Cross Jane Robertson, b. 1846, dau. of John Robertson
- Children, bp. Holy Cross:
1. Ann Adele⁶ (twin), b. 28 Nov 1868, bp. 18 Apr 1869
2. Mary Uwalda (twin), b. 28 Nov 1868, bp. 18 Apr 1869
3. Alfred, b. 13 Mar, bp. 14 May 1870
8. STEPHEN MENY (Dominic⁴, Peter³, Anthony², Claude¹), b. 26 Jun 1843, bp. St Clair, m. there 11 Oct 1865 JOSEPHINE WEITZMANN, b. 1847, bur. 5 Mar 1883 from St Mary, St Clair.

Children bp. St Mary, St Clair, except ii:

- i. Joseph Stephen⁶, b. 13 May, bp. 2 Sep 1866
- ii. Joseph, b. 23 Sep, bp. 17 Oct 1867 Holy Cross, Marine City
- iii. Mary Teresa, b. 23 Feb, bp. 4 Apr 1869
- iv. Joseph August, b. 8 Dec, bp. 11 Dec 1870
- v. Ann, b. 1 Sep, bp. 29 Sep 1872
- vi. Frances Cecilia, b. 4 Jan, bp. 25 Jan 1874

1. MICHAEL¹MENY, m. MARY DANASHER.

Children b. Detroit:

- i. Joanna², b. 2 Oct 1830
- ii. Richard, b. 24 Feb 1832

1. JOSEPH¹MERCEREAU, m. MAGDELENE PLANTE, b. 1821, bur. 25 Apr 1853 from Immaculate Conception, Anchorville.

Children b. Detroit:

- i. James², b. 24 Jan 1839
- ii. Anthony, b. 16 Apr 1842
- iii. Mary, b. 9 May 1846
- iv. John Baptist, b. 16 Apr 1849

1. FRANCIS¹MERCIER, m. JOSETTE BRISSET.

Children:

- i. Francis Xavier², b. St Hyacinthe, diocese of Montréal, m. 13 Sep 1830 Assumption, Sandwich Petronella Antaya b. there on Friday preceding 18 Feb 1810, dau. of Andrew Antaya and Geneveva Dufour
Children b. Assumption:
 1. Francis Xavier³, b. 3 Sep 1833, bur. there 28 Oct 1850
 2. Mary, b. 28 May 1835

1. JOHN BAPTIST¹MERCIER, son of John Baptist Mercier and Catherine Philipini who r. in Trier, on the Moselle in Germany, came to America, d. before 1817, m. 26 Apr 1808 Assumption, Sandwich MARY MAGDELENE GODET, b. there 3 May 1791, d. of cholera, bur. there 1 Sep 1834, dau. of Paul Godet and Amable Serat dit Coquillard.

Children:

- i. Mary Magdelene², b. 19 Jan 1809 Assumption, m. there 18 Feb 1828 Laurence Meloche, b. there 7 Feb 1804, son of Anthony Meloche and Angélica Guillet dit Tourangeau
- ii. Apollonia, b. 30 Jan 1811 Detroit, m. 11 Sep 1827 Assumption Francis Renaud, b. 23 Jul 1806 River Canards, son of Francis Renaud and Josette Meloche
- iii. Victoria, b. 14 Sep 1812 Assumption, bur. 4 Oct 1813 Detroit
- iv. Isidore, b. 16 Jun 1814 Assumption, m. there 30 Apr 1844 Héloïse Thibodeau, b. 1826, bur. 16 Feb 1847 Assumption, dau. of Celestin Thibodeau and Margaret Ouellet
- v. John Baptist, b. 1820, m. 29 Nov 1848 Detroit Mary Toussaint, b. 1827, dau. of Joseph Toussaint and Elisabeth Raymond
Children:
 1. Mary Louisa³, b. 4 Jan, bp. 6 Jan 1854 Ste Anne, Detroit

1. FRANCIS¹MERCURE, b. 1666, bur. 19 Jun 1747 Cap Santé, m. there 1st 22 Jan 1697 MARY CATELAN, b. 17 May 1676 Québec, bur. 22 Apr 1701 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, dau. of John Catelan and Jane Carreau, m. 2nd 31 Jan 1707 Ste Famille, Isle Orléans MARY PERAU, b. 30 Jun 1690 Montréal, dau. of Joseph Perau and Mary Gagnier. Francis was a soldier under Vaudreuil.

Children by Mary Perau:

- 2 i. John Francis², b. 15 Feb 1708

2. JOHN FRANCIS²MERCURE (Francis¹), b. 15 Feb 1708 Cap Santé, bur. 7 Dec 1775 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, m. 4 Apr 1731 St Augustin

MARY ANN DORÉ, b. 14 May 1706 Point aux Trembles of Québec, bur. there 27 Nov 1775, dau. of Peter Louis Doré and Catherine Cocquin.

Children:

- 3 i. John Francis³, b. 2 Apr 1741
3. JOHN FRANCIS³MERCURE (John Francis², Francis¹), b. 2 Apr 1741 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, m. 1st 11 Feb 1765 Ecureuils MARY JOSEPH TOUPIN dit DUSAULT, b. 11 Jul 1738 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec bur. 20 Jun 1775 Ecureuils, dau. of John Baptist Toupin dit Dusault and Mary Teresa Turcot, m. 2nd 12 Aug 1776 Ecureuils, MAGDELENE LEFEBVRE, b. 21 Jun 1739 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, dau. of Louis Joseph Lefebvre and Magdelene Richard.

Children by Mary Joseph Toupin dit Dusault:

- i. John Baptist⁴, b. 9 Apr 1772 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, m. 27 Jun 1820 Assumption, Sandwich Angélica Madore, dau. of Anthony Madore (Meddaugh) and Geneveva Bertrand. Bride and groom r. Amherstburg

Children by Magdelene Lefebvre:

4 ii. Peter, b. 30 Sep 1777

4. PETER⁴MERCURE (John Francis³, John Francis², Francis¹), b. 30 Sep 1777 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, bur. 3 Jul 1863 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. ANGÉLICA HAYOT b. 1788, bur. 6 May 1877 from Ste Anne, Detroit.

Children:

- i. Octave⁵, m. 31 Jan 1842 Detroit Veronica Adeline Campau, b. 23 Jul 1818 Detroit, dau. of Claude Campau and Archange Saliot

Children b. Detroit:

1. Archange⁶, b. 28 Apr 1843
2. Joseph, b. 3 Jul 1844

- ii. Elisabeth, m. 16 Apr 1838 St Antoine, River Raisin Stanislas Lizotte, widower of Henrietta St Cosme
- iii. Hubert, b. 1820, m. 12 Jul 1843 Detroit Teresa Campau, b. 3 Mar 1822 Detroit, dau. of Claude Campau and Archange Saliot

Children:

1. Mary⁶, b. 24 May Detroit, bur. there 28 Aug 1844

2. Hubert, b. 6 May 1848 Monroe
3. Judith, b. 1853 Huron River, m. 28 Nov 1872 Ste Anne, Detroit Charles Cloutier, b. 1848 Montréal son of Oliver Cloutier and Esther Dubois

- iv. Anastasia, b. 1824, m. 27 Feb 1843 Detroit Narcisse Trotier, b. there 12 Mar 1824, son of Isaih Trotier and Archange Metay
- v. Sophia, b. 1827, m. 27 Feb 1843 Detroit David Pitre, b. 10 Jan 1820 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 14 Feb 1885 from Ste Anne, Detroit, son of John Baptist Pitre and Clara Maillou. Bride and groom r. Detroit
- vi. Benedict, b. 1830, m. 6 Nov 1854 Ste Anne, Detroit Sophia Archambault, b. 1829, dau. of Amable Archambault and Julia Archambault
Children bp. Ste Anne, Detroit:
 1. Aloysius Philip⁶, b. 18 Nov, bp. 18 Nov 1855
- vii. Felonissa, b. 1834, m. 27 Jul 1852 Ste Anne, Detroit Eusebius Charland, b. 1828, son of Joseph Charland and Héloïse Dutude

1. DEXTER¹MERRILL, m. 11 Jan 1830 Detroit MARY CONDON, b. 31 May 1807 Detroit, dau. of James Condon and Geneveva Tremblay.

Children b. Detroit:

- i. Norbert², b. 11 Oct 1832
- ii. Geneveva, b. 5 May 1834, bur. 27 Jun 1835 Detroit
- iii. Charles, b. 3 Mar 1837

1. TOUSSAINT¹MESNY and ANGÉLICA GODET.

Children:

- i. Monica², b. 2 Jul 1797 Detroit

1. SUSANNE¹METAY.

Children:

- i. Monica², b. 25 Feb 1803 Assumption, Sandwich
1. JAMES¹ METAY dit LADOUCEUR, son of James Metay and Jacqueline Durandet who r. St Jean Dupoire, diocese of Luçon, province of Poitou, France; was a soldier under M. de Longueuil, came to Canada, m. 1 Dec 1730 Boucherville FRANCES BAU, widow of Joseph Cornet, dau. of René Bau dit Lalouette and Magdelene Cuertin. James was owner of a gristmill at Boucherville.
Children:
i. Mary Teresa² Metay, b. 1731, bur. 2 May 1759 Detroit, m. there 5 Oct 1750 Charles Casse dit St Aubin, b. there 23 Jun 1715, bur. 24 Mar 1801 Assumption, Sandwich, son of John Casse dit St Aubin and Mary Louisa Gaultier
2 ii. Joseph, b. 1735
iii. Felix, b. 1739, bur. 9 Jan 1779 Detroit, m. Mary Joseph Amable Custaud, b. 23 Sep 1745 Montréal, dau. of John Custaud and Mary Charlotte Robitaille
2. JOSEPH² METAY (James¹), b. 1735, bur. 25 Aug 1791 Detroit, m. there 11 Jan 1757 CATHERINE DUFOUR, b. there 24 Aug 1740, bur. 23 Dec 1777 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Peter Dufour and Mary Charlotte Gloria.
Children:
i. Mary Catherine³, b. 21 May 1758 Detroit, m. 20 Feb 1775 Assumption James Bezer dit Léveillé, b. 1743 parish of St Étienne in Tours, France, bur. 24 May 1803 Assumption, son of Andrew Bezer and Mary Bergeron
ii. Joseph, b. 14 Jan 1760 North East Coast of Detroit
iii. Peter, b. 1 Dec "Faubourg Ste. Rosalie," South Coast of Detroit, bur. 5 Dec 1761 Detroit
iv. John Baptist, b. 15 Feb on the farm of Charles Barthe, East of Detroit, bur. 4 Dec 1763 Detroit
3 v. Théophile, b. 24 Nov 1764
4 vi. Felix, b. 19 Oct 1766
vii. Mary Frances, b. 15 Nov 1768 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 4 Mar 1830 Assumption, m. 1st 12 Nov 1787 Detroit Francis Deslauriers, b. 17 Dec 1748 Montréal, d. before 1806, son of Francis Deslauriers and Susanne Colin, m. 2nd 24 Nov 1806 Assumption Francis Bertrand, d. before 1826, son of John Baptist Bertrand and Magdelene Martin dit St Jean, m. 3rd 9 Jan 1826 Assumption John Baptist Beaubien, b. there 28 Jan 1771, bur. 19 Nov 1858 Mt Clemens, son of John Baptist Beaubien and Geneveva Parent
5 viii. René, b. 27 Feb 1771
6 ix. Francis, b. 8 Dec 1773
7 x. Peter, b. 20 Oct 1775
xi. James, b. 30 Nov 1777 Assumption
3. THÉOPHILE³ METAY (Joseph², James¹), b. 24 Nov 1764 Coast of the Ottawas or South Coast of Detroit, m. 14 May 1787 Assumption, Sandwich CATHERINE PELTIER, b. there 30 Jul 1771, dau. of Andrew Peltier and Catherine Meloche.
Children:
i. Philip⁴, d. 1813, m. 8 Jun 1812 Assumption Monica Yax, b. 6 Mar 1794 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Yax and Irene Huyet dit Champagne. Bride and groom r. Thames River
Children:
1. Felicity⁵, b. 15 Mar, bp. 1 Sep 1813 Detroit, m. John Baptist Rouleau, b. 27 Nov 1805 Detroit, son of Charles Rouleau and Jane Chauvin
ii. Felix, b. 11 Sep 1788 Detroit, drowned River Canards, bur. 16 Jul 1812 Assumption
iii. Mary Catherine, b. 12 Nov 1790 Assumption, bur. 15 Jan 1849 Detroit, m. there 1st 18 Nov 1806 Francis Lepage dit St Amant, b. Isle Perrot, diocese of Québec, d. ca. 1818, son of Charles Lepage and Mary Joseph Lavoilette dit St Vincent, m. 2nd 11 Jan 1825 Detroit Joseph

- Maillet, b. there 6 Jan 1785, bur. 26 Jan 1844 Detroit, widower of Susanne Gagnier and of Mary Tessier, son of Joseph Maillet and Mary Ann Catin
8 iv. Théophile, b. 16 Sep 1792
v. Elisabeth, b. 13 Jul 1794 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 11 Jun 1850 Detroit, m. there 1st Nov 1810 Charles Gagnier, b. May River Raisin, bp. 26 Nov 1789 Detroit, bur. there 16 May 1825, son of Isaac Gagnier and Mary Louisa Vallée, m. 2nd John Baptist Knapp, son of Frederic Knapp and Mary Margaret Swaab
vi. Basil, b. 22 Oct 1796 St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. 24 Mar 1836 Detroit
vii. Archange, b. 12 Mar 1798 Detroit, bur. there 6 Jan 1800
viii. Archange, b. 19 Feb 1800 Detroit, bur. 26 Jul 1860 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 19 Jun 1821 Detroit Isaiha Trotier, b. 1795 St Charles, diocese of Québec, bur. 30 Sep 1844 Detroit, son of René Trotier and Catherine Hamel
ix. Susanne, b. 12 Nov 1801 Detroit, bur. there 12 Feb 1828,
x. John Baptist, b. 27 May 1803 Detroit, m. there 12 Feb 1828 Mary Riopel, b. 10 May 1806 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Anthony Riopel and Margaret Sanscrainte
Children b. Detroit:
1. John Baptist Théophile⁵, b. 16 Jan 1829
2. Mary, b. 5 May 1830
3. Louis, b. 21 Dec 1831
xi. Regina, b. 5 Jan 1805 Detroit, m. there 25 Oct 1825 Francis Xavier Primeau, b. Terrebonne, son of John Baptist Primeau and Agatha Jeariot
xii. Susanne, b. 7 Sep 1807 Detroit, m. there 10 Jan 1827 Peter Condon, b. there 20 Apr 1802, son of James Condon and Geneveva Tremblay
xiii. George, b. 27 Aug 1809 Detroit, bur. 8 Jul 1858 from Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, m. 1st 9 Sep 1830 Detroit Margaret McDonald, b. Scotland, dau. of William McDonald and Margaret McDonald, m. 2nd 12 Feb 1855 Immaculate Conception Henrietta Basinet, b. 1828, widow of Louis Meunier dit Lapierre
xiv. Frances, b. 26 Feb 1814 Detroit, m. there 20 Sep 1831 John Mary Serat dit Coquillard, b. there 31 Jan 1804, son of Alexis Serat dit Coquillard and Cecilia Tremblay
xv. Mary Louisa, b. 3 Jul 1816 Detroit, bur. there 21 Jul 1816
4. FELIX³ METAY (Joseph², James¹), b. 19 Oct 1766 North East Coast of Detroit, m. 21 Oct 1793 Detroit CATHERINE LE MAY, b. there 24 Nov 1775, bur. there 19 May 1834, dau. of Théophile Le May and Mary Angélica Peltier.
Children:
9 i. Anthony⁴, bp. 5 Jun 1796
ii. Leander, b. 14 Mar 1798 Detroit, m. 10 Jan 1825 St Antoine, River Raisin Mary Ann Mouton, b. there 27 Jul 1810, dau. of Francis Mouton and Catherine Navarre
Children b. St Antoine:
1. Zoë Iphigenie⁵, b. 27 Jul 1826
2. Gualbertus Herminigildis, b. 26 May 1829
3. Sophia, b. 20 Jul 1832
10 iii. Richard, b. 16 Apr 1799
iv. Pelagia, b. 28 Aug, bp. 1 Sep 1801 Detroit, bur. 5 May 1831 St Antoine, m. there 31 Jan 1826 Joseph Yvon, b. there 25 Mar 1800, son of Joseph Yvon and Margaret Sordelier
v. Albert, b. 16 Jun, bp. 20 Aug 1803 Detroit, bur. there 23 Aug 1803
vi. Charles, b. 28 Oct 1804 Detroit, bur. there 31 Oct

- 11 vii. 1834
Hubert, b. 29 Nov 1806
- 12 viii. Alexis, b. 26 Apr 1809
- ix. Medard, b. 18 Oct, bp. 7 Nov 1811 Detroit, bur. there 18 Nov 1811
- x. Francis Xavier, b. 22 May 1813 Detroit, bp. Assumption, Sandwich, m. 11 Aug 1834 Detroit Monica Campau, b. there 23 Oct 1814, dau. of Alexis Campau and Agatha Chêne
- xi. Isabella, b. 6 Aug 1815 Detroit, bur. there 19 Aug 1815
- xii. Elisabeth, b. 4 Jan 1817 Detroit, m. Francis Navarro, b. 24 May 1807 St Antoine, son of Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor
- xiii. Medard, b. 9 Dec 1819 St Antoine, bur. there 22 Oct 1831
- xiv. John Baptist, b. 13 Nov 1823 St Antoine, bur. there 9 Jan 1825
5. RENÉ³ METAY (Joseph², James¹), b. 27 Feb 1771 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 21 Mar 1845 Detroit, m. there 19 Jan 1795 ELISABETH RIOPEL, b. there 19 Feb 1778, bur. there 10 Jul 1825, dau. of Ambrose Riopel and Teresa Campau. René kept a tailor shop at Detroit.
Children b. Detroit:
- i. Monica⁴, b. 19 Jan 1796, bur. under the name of Lorrain, 28 Nov 1834 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 24 Jan 1815 Detroit Anthony Lorrain, b. 12 Jul in the vicinity of Kingston on the American shore, bp. 2 Aug 1788 Detroit, bur. there 27 Mar 1836, son of Joseph Lorrain and Mary Louisa Dagneais
- ii. Susanne, b. 4 Jun 1797, bur. 20 Aug 1863 Detroit, m. Jacob Dix before a civil magistrate
- iii. Théotiste, b. 22 May 1798, m. 1st 30 Aug 1825 Detroit Philip Moisan, b. Lorette, d. before 1831, son of Joseph Moisan and Josette Valin, m. 2nd 31 Jan 1831 Detroit John Audet, widower of Josette Helene Augustin, b. 10 Aug 1801, bur. 14 Jul 1804 Detroit
- iv. Teresa, b. 16 Oct 1805, m. 15 Nov 1825 Detroit John Baptist Greffard, b. 1801 Québec, bur. 24 Mar 1841 Detroit, son of Anthony Greffard and Angélica Côte
- v. Victoria, b. 17 Sep 1808, m. 13 Dec 1825 Detroit Joseph Plante, b. St Antoine, Lower Canada, son of Anthony Plante and Mary Belan
- vi. Mary, b. 27 Jan 1811, bur. 10 Sep 1841 Detroit, m. there 3 Oct 1827 Augustin Pilon, b. Ste Genevieve, Lower Canada, bur. 3 Jan 1856 from St Francis Xavier, Écorces, son of John Baptist Pilon and Susanne Libertat
- viii. Peter, b. 29 Jun 1814
6. FRANCIS METAY (Joseph², James¹), b. 8 Dec 1773 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 1st 3 Sep 1799 CECILIA LABADIE dit BADICHON, bp. 17 Nov 1782 age ca. 2 yrs., Assumption, bur. there 18 Sep 1801, dau. of Anthony Louis Descomps dit Labadie and a Sautouse, m. 2nd 8 Nov 1807 St Antoine, River Raisin before a civil magistrate to MARGARET ROBIDOU, b. River Raisin, bp. 11 Jul 1787 age ca. 2 yrs. 4 mos., Detroit, bur. 12 Apr 1823 River Raisin, dau. of Louis Robidou and Elisabeth Souchereau dit Langoumois. Marriage ratified 18 Jul 1810 St Antoine.
Children by Cecilia Labadie dit Badichon, b. Assumption:
- i. Francis Stephen⁴, b. 25 Dec 1799
- ii. Apollonia, b. 14 Sep 1801, bur. there next day
- Children by Margaret Robidou, b. St Antoine:
- iii. Joseph, b. 1 Jul 1808
- 13 iv. Anthony, b. 8 Mar 1810
- v. Théophile, b. 15 May 1812, bp. 18 Mar Detroit, bur. there 10 Sep 1813
- 14 vi. Isaias, b. 17 May 1815
- vii. Francis Xavier, b. 8 Oct 1817, m. 12 May 1844 St Antoine to Emily Christophom, b. 1811, widow of ---

- viii. Lafeuillade
Ezechiel, b. 9 Jun 1820
- ix. Augustin, b. 3 Feb 1823
7. PETER³ METAY (Joseph², James¹), b. 20 Oct 1775 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 1st 20 Jan 1800 CATHERINE MELOCHE, b. there 14 Sep 1782, bur. there 7 Nov 1800, dau. of Peter Meloche and Mary Catherine Campau, m. 2nd 9 Jul 1811 Assumption MARY ANN KNAPP, dau. of Frederick Knapp and Margaret Schwaab.
Children by Catherine Meloche:
- i. Catherine⁴, b. 9 Oct River Rouge, bp. Detroit, bur. 25 Oct 1800 Assumption
- Children by Mary Ann Knapp, b. Assumption:
- ii. Peter Laurence, b. 13 Jul 1812
- iii. Moses, b. 14 Aug 1814
- iv. Leander, b. 27 Oct 1816, bur. 18 Dec 1816 Assumption
- v. Julia, b. 1 Mar 1820
- vi. Joseph, b. 26 May 1822
8. THÉOPHILE⁴ METAY (Théophile³, Joseph², James¹), b. 16 Sep 1792 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 19 Sep 1844 Detroit, m. there 30 Jun 1813 MARY GAMELIN, b. there 24 Jan 1794, bur. 15 Sep 1869 from Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Francis Gamelin and Joachine Foucher.
Children b. Detroit:
- i. Joseph⁵, b. 19 Mar 1814, bur. 21 May 1848 Detroit
- ii. Peter, b. 18 Jan 1816
- iii. Charles Mark, b. 18 Jun 1817, bur. 19 Feb 1819 Detroit
- iv. Mary Lydia, b. 3 Aug 1819, bur. 28 Mar 1882 from Ste Anne, m. 21 Jul 1835 Detroit Henry Chapoton, b. 1 Mar 1815 St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. 11 Jun 1863 from Ste Anne, son of Anthony Chapoton and Angélica Moore
- v. Frances, b. 10 Jan 1831
- vi. Victoria, b. 23 Mar 1833, bur. 10 Apr 1835 Detroit
9. ANTHONY⁴ METAY (Felix³, Joseph², James¹), b. May, bp. 5 Jun 1796 Detroit, m. there 6 Feb 1826 TERESA CAMPAU, b. there 9 Dec 1796, bur. 6 Apr 1851 from St Francis Xavier, Écorces, dau. of John Baptist Campau and Josette Gamelin.
Children:
- i. Matilda⁵, b. 12 Oct Detroit, bur. there 28 Oct 1826
- ii. Gilbert, b. 1 Sep 1827 Detroit
- iii. Felix, b. 10 Feb 1829 Detroit
- iv. Christina, b. 20 Jun 1830 Detroit
- v. Catherine, b. 5 Oct 1831 Detroit
- vi. Josephine Zoë, b. 18 Feb 1833 Detroit, m. 2 Jun 1851 St Francis Xavier, Écorces John Baptist Cicotte, b. 23 Dec 1827 Detroit, son of Louis Cicotte and Veronica Benubien
- vii. John Baptist, b. 19 Mar Detroit, bur. there 11 May 1834
- viii. Mary Liduine, b. 17 Mar 1835 Detroit
- ix. Sarah Ann, b. 1839, m. 24 Feb 1857 St Francis Xavier, Simon Drouillard, b. 1830, son of Simon Drouillard and Rosalie Emery
10. RICHARD⁴ METAY (Felix³, Joseph², James¹), b. 16 Apr 1799 Detroit, m. 1st 16 Oct 1826 St Antoine, River Raisin VICTORIA HISSONNET, b. there 16 Jul 1808, d. before 1856, dau. of Joseph Bissonnet and Agnes Robert, m. 2nd 5 Feb 1856 St Mary, Monroe RACHEL KNAGGS, b. 1809, widow of Thomas Diguier dit Courtois, dau. of Thomas Knaggs and Catherine Pouget.
Children by Victoria Bissonnet:
- i. Melanie, b. 26 Sep 1826 St Antoine, m. there 7 Mar 1848 John Lauson, b. 22 Sep 1817 Detroit, son of Francis Lauson and Mary Joseph Rousson
- ii. Catherine, b. 6 Jun 1829 St Antoine, bur. there 13 Sep 1829
- iii. Alexis, b. 22 Oct 1830 St Antoine
- iv. Francis, b. 31 Aug 1834 St Antoine
- v. Oliver, b. 19 Sep 1836 St Antoine
- vi. Mary, b. 18 Nov 1838 St Antoine
- vii. Cyril, b. 4 Oct 1840 Monroe
- viii. Elisabeth, b. 5 Jun 1843 Monroe

- ix. Joseph(twin), b. 25 Aug 1847 Monroe
 x. Anna(twin), b. 25 Aug 1847 Monroe, bur. there 26 Aug 1847
11. HUBERT⁴METAY(Felix³, Joseph², James¹), b. 29 Nov 1806 Detroit, m. 12 Jan 1830 St Antoine, River Raisin JULIA LACELLE, b. there 15 Oct 1811, dau. of Francis Lacelle and Clara Cosme.
 Children:
 i. Francis Xavier⁵, b. 2 Dec 1830 St Antoine
 ii. Henrietta, b. 11 Mar 1832 St Antoine
 iii. Adeline Virginia, b. 4 Sep 1833 St Antoine
 iv. Silvester, b. 6 Mar 1836 St Antoine
 v. James Alexander, b. 17 May 1839 St Antoine
 vi. Mary, b. 22 Aug 1841 Monroe
 vii. Frederic, b. 20 Apr 1844 Monroe
 viii. Aloysius, b. 10 Jul 1847 Monroe
 ix. Alphonse Joseph, b. 15 May 1850 Monroe
 x. Joseph Alphonse, b. 25 Jul, bp. 1 Aug 1852 Monroe
 xi. John Mary, b. 15 Jan, bp. 18 Jan 1854 Monroe
12. ALEXIS⁴METAY(Felix³, Joseph², James¹), b. 26 Apr 1809 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st 22 Nov 1830 St Antoine, River Raisin MARY CLARA LACELLE, b. there 6 Jun 1810, d. before 1841, dau. of Francis Lacelle and Clara Cosme, m. 2nd 20 Jan 1841 Monroe VICTORIA MENARD, b. 8 Oct 1820 St Antoine, dau. of Joseph Menard and Victoria Bourdeau.
 Children by Mary Clara Lacelle, b. St Antoine:
 i. Alexis⁵, b. 8 Sep 1831
 ii. Clara, b. 17 Dec 1833
 iii. Catherine, b. 20 Oct 1838
 Children by Victoria Menard:
 iv. Alexander, b. 2 Dec 1843, bp. 6 Jun 1844 Monroe
 v. Moses, b. 17 Apr 1845 Monroe
 vi. Jane, b. 29 Mar, bp. 27 Aug 1847 Monroe
 vii. Mary Clara, b. 15 Sep Rivière aux Sables, bp. 30 Dec 1849 Stony Creek, recorded in Monroe
13. ANTHONY⁴METAY(Francis³, Joseph², James¹), b. 8 Mar 1810 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 1st there 14 Aug 1832 MARY ARCOUET, b. there 5 Nov 1816, bur. there 6 Apr 1834, dau. of Alexis Arcouet and Mary Lagarde, m. 2nd ARCHANGE FREROT, b. Hamilton County, New York.
 Children by Mary Arcouet:
 i. Francis⁵, b. 28 Jun 1833 St Antoine
 Children by Archange Frerot:
 ii. William, b. 24 Apr 1839 Monroe
 iii. Mary, b. 12 Mar 1841 Monroe
 iv. James, b. 28 Jul 1843 Monroe
 v. Ezechiel, b. 11 Nov 1845, bp. 2 Jun 1846 Monroe
 vi. Henry, b. 27 Apr, bp. 22 Jun 1848 Monroe
 vii. Margaret, b. 2 Oct, bp. 2 Nov 1850 Monroe
 viii. Josephine Louisa, b. 6 Feb, bp. 15 Jun 1854 Monroe
 ix. George Victor, b. 21 Apr, bp. 18 May 1857 Monroe
14. ISAIAS⁴METAY(Francis³, Joseph², James¹), b. 17 May 1815 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 28 Feb 1835 MARY ANN BEAUREGARD, b. there 28 Nov 1814, dau. of Anthony Davignon dit Beauregard and Justine Deloail.
 Children:
 i. Isais Xavier⁵, b. 30 Nov 1837 St Antoine
 ii. Annette, b. 17 Apr 1840 Monroe
 iii. Eschiel, b. 7 Nov 1841, bp. 17 Aug 1842 Monroe
 iv. Mary Adelaide, b. 11 Feb, bp. 30 Mar 1844 Monroe
 v. Francis Xavier, b. 7 May 1847 Monroe
 vi. Joseph Oliver, b. 28 Jun, bp. 16 Sep 1849 Monroe
 vii. Josephine Mary Ann, b. 29 May, bp. 13 Aug 1853 Monroe
 viii. Anthony Alexander, b. 19 Mar, bp. 12 Apr 1855 Monroe
1. JOHN BAPTIST¹METIVIER, bur. 4 Aug 1773 Michilimackinac, m. there 19 Jul 1757 MARY JOSEPH PARENT. John Baptist was a merchant.
 Children b. Michilimackinac, except iv:
 i. John Baptist², b. 7 Aug 1759
 ii. Joseph John Baptist, b. 28 Oct 1761
 iii. Gabriel, b. 2 Jan 1763

- iv. Mary Joseph, b. 4 Mar 1768 Detroit
1. JOSEPH¹METIVIER, m. MARGARET ROBINSON.
 Children:
 i. Mary², b. 14 Nov 1814, bp. 21 Nov 1820 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 29 Jan 1849 Detroit Augustin Pilon, b. 1799 Ste Genevieve, Lower Canada, bur. 3 Jan 1856, from St Francis Xavier, Écorces, son of John Baptist Pilon and Susanne Libertat
1. CHARLES FRANCIS¹MEZIERES, Sieur of Lapervanche, son of Henry Mezieres and Mary Tracet who r. parish of Boisset-Lapervanche, diocese of Evreux in Normandy, France, came to Detroit, m. there 17 Dec 1725 LOUISA SUSANNE NOLAND, b. 29 Oct 1702 Montréal, bur. there 26 Dec 1782, dau. of John Noland and Mary Ann Lamarque.
 Children, b. Detroit:
 i. Alphonse Mary², b. 14 Nov 1726
 ii. Mary Ann, b. 18 Dec 1727, bur. 4 Dec 1729 Montréal
1. GERMAIN¹MICHAUD, d. before 1826, m. CATHERINE KNAPP.
 Children:
 i. James², b. Berthier, Lower Canada, came to Detroit in 1823, m. there 23 Nov 1836 Ste Anne to Pauline Lemire dit Marsollet, b. 20 Nov 1822 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Lemire dit Marsollet and Cecilia Larivière
 Children:
 1. Germain³, b. 17 Sep 1837 Detroit
 2. Sara, bur. 29 Jul 1854 from Ste Anne
 3. Catherine, b. 1848, bur. 30 Jul 1854 from Ste Anne
 2 ii. Timothy, m. 9 Oct 1838
 iii. Florence, b. 28 Oct 1823, bur. 25 Oct 1826 Assumption, Sandwich
2. TIMOTHY²MICHAUD(Germain¹), d. before 1873, m. 9 Oct 1838 Assumption, Sandwich SUSANNE JANIS, b. there 29 Nov 1815, bur. 11 Sep 1873 from Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Joseph Janis and Mary Louisa Poupard dit Lafleur. Groom r. Kingston, Ont.
 Children:
 i. Andrew³, b. Assumption, bp. there 3 Mar 1840, bur. 6 Nov 1843 Detroit
 ii. Florence, b. 12 Oct 1842 Detroit, bur. 21 Apr 1856 from Ste Anne
 iii. Melanie, b. 10 Jun 1845 Detroit
 iv. Narcisse, b. 1 Sep 1851, bp. 12 Apr Ste Anne, bur. from there 30 Jul 1852
 v. Ignatius, b. Jul, bur. 19 Aug 1856 from Ste Anne
1. WILLIAM¹TAPHORIN dit MIGNERAN (corrupted from Meillera), son of John Taphorin and Jane Merigon, parish of Meillera, diocese of Poitiers, Poitou, France, came to Canada, m. 23 Nov 1729 Lorette LOUISA ROUTIER, b. 7 Feb 1701 St Pierre, Isle Orléans, bur. 5 May 1756 Québec, widow of Michael Bonhomme, dau. of Charles Mary Routier and Bridget Angélica Delavoie.
 Children:
 2 i. Nicolas²Migneran, b. 6 Dec 1742
 2. NICOLAS²MIGNERAN(William¹), b. 6 Dec 1742 Québec, m. 22 Jun 1779 Detroit MARY MARGARET ROBIDOU, dau. of Joseph Robidou and Mary Ann Leblanc. Nicolas was a baker.
 Children:
 i. Margaret³, b. 13 Apr 1780 Detroit
 ii. Elisabeth, b. 16 Sep 1782 Assumption, Sandwich
1. JOHN BAPTIST¹MIGNERON, m. FRANCES LOCER.
 Children:
 2 i. John Baptist²
2. JOHN BAPTIST²MIGNERON(John Baptist¹), m. 3 Sep 1822 Assumption, Sandwich MODESTA AMIREAU, b. there 24 Feb 1804, dau. of John Baptist Amireau and Archange Demarais.
 Children:

- i. Margaret³, b. 16 Jun 1823 Assumption, Sandwich
- ii. Frances, b. 6 Feb 1825 Assumption
- iii. Edesse, b. 7 Jul 1827 Assumption, m. there 29 Sep 1845 Cosmas Pitre, b. there 14 Dec 1822, son of Joseph Pitre and Archange Lesperance
- iv. Jeannette, b. 13 Jan 1831, bp. 26 Jun 1836 Detroit, m. 12 Nov 1850 Assumption Peter Pitre, b. there 20 Oct 1826, son of Medard Pitre and Isabella Créqui. Bride and groom r. Peck River
- v. Anthony, b. 5 Aug 1833 Assumption
- vi. Florianne, b. 12 Feb 1835 Assumption, bur. 12 May 1836 Detroit
- vii. Sarah, b. 10 Jun 1837 Assumption
- viii. Mary, b. 8 Oct 1841, bp. 11 Apr 1842 Detroit
- ix. Mary Antoinette, b. 2 Feb 1844 Detroit

- iii. Anthony, b. 7 Oct 1810 St Antoine
- iv. Henrietta, m. 17 Sep 1833 St Antoine to John Baptist Lapointe, b. 27 Dec 1813, bp. 3 Feb 1815 Detroit, son of John Baptist Lapointe and Margaret Cousineau
- v. Louis, b. 31 Jan 1819 Detroit

1. ELISABETH MILCIER.

Children:

- i. Elisabeth², b. 29 Apr, bp. 12 Sep 1802 Detroit

1. JAMES¹ MILLER, m. FRANCES BLAY, b. 23 Jun 1791 Detroit, dau. of Francis Blay and Magdelene Lacaille.

Children:

- i. Ursula², b. 5 Oct 1821, bp. 7 Jun 1822 St François, Clinton River
- ii. James, b. 4 Sep 1823, bp. 30 Aug 1824 St François
- iii. Francis, b. 29 Jan 1826, bp. 14 Aug 1828 St François
- iv. Louisa, b. 1830, m. 18 Sep 1849 Mt Clemens Dominic Deshêtres, b. L'Anse Creuse, bp. 21 Sep 1826 St François, son of Aloysius Deshêtres and Mary Lanoue

1. OLIVER¹ MILLER, m. 15 Dec 1813 before Stephen Lindsley, chaplain U.S. Army to PELAGIA MAISONVILLE, b. 8 Feb 1788 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Alexis Loranger dit Maisonville and Margaret de Joncaire dit Chabert.

Children:

- i. William Warner², b. 11 Dec 1814 (2 Oct 1814? CMB)
- ii. James, bur. 6 Jan 1818 Detroit
- iii. Oliver, b. 6 Jul 1817, bp. 1 Feb 1818 Detroit, bur. there 6 Jul 1818

1. MATHEW¹ MILLET, b. 1674 France, bur. 22 Nov 1740 Yamachiche, son of Nicolas Millet dit Marandais, b. 1636 France, d. 1684, m. there 1660 Michelle Seguillet, b. there 1645, m. 7 Jan 1709 Three Rivers MARY GENEVEVA BAYARD, b. 18 Jan 1685 Sorel, bur. 20 Aug 1747 Yamachiche, dau. of Francis Bayard and Mary Angélica Peltier.

Children:

- 2 i. Augustin², b. 29 Mar 1717
- 2 AUGUSTIN² MILLET (Mathew¹), b. 29 Mar 1717 Rivière du Loup, bur. 18 May 1756 Yamachiche, m. 1st there 7 May 1741 CATHERINE GRENIER, b. 28 Dec 1714 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, bur. 1 Mar 1750 Yamachiche dau. of Stephen Grenier dit Pellerin and Frances Bergeron, m. 2nd 10 May 1750 Yamachiche MARY ANN GELINA dit BELLEMARRE, b. there 26 Jul 1724, dau. of Maurice Gelina dit Bellemarre and Charlotte Bergeron.

Children by Mary Ann Gelina dit Bellemarre:

- 3 i. James Amable³, b. 12 Aug 1755

3. JAMES AMABLE³ MILLET (Augustin², Mathew¹), b. 12 Aug 1755 Yamachiche, m. 7 Oct 1782 Montréal SUSANNE TURCOT, b. 1764, dau. of Charles Turcot and Angélica Jubenville.

Children:

- 4 i. James⁴, b. Montréal

4. JAMES⁴ MILLET (James Amable³, Augustin², Mathew¹), b. Montréal, m. 13 Jan 1807 Detroit GENEVEVA DROUILLEARD, b. 7 Mar 1785 Sandusky, Ohio, dau. of John Baptist Drouillard and Charlotte Drouin.

Children:

- i. James, b. 8 Dec 1807 Detroit
- ii. Théotiste, b. 24 Dec 1808 St Antoine, River Raisin, bp. 14 Feb 1809 Detroit

1. BENEDICT¹ MILOT, m. MARY ANN EMILY VARNEREAU.

Children:

- i. Margaret², m. 26 Nov 1842 Detroit Peter Labadie, b. 27 Aug 1821 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Louis Labadie and Victoria Berthiaume. Bride and groom r. Kalamazoo, previously married before a civil magistrate
- ii. Matilda, b. 14 Nov 1832 Detroit
- iii. Joseph, b. 15 Oct 1835
- iv. Mary, b. 23 Mar 1838 Detroit

1. JOSEPH¹ MILOT, m. CATHERINE WILCOTT.

Children:

- 2 i. Benjamin²

2. BENJAMIN² MILOT (Joseph¹), m. 4 Nov 1828 Assumption, Sandwich LIBERE CHICOINE, dau. of Anthony Chicoine and Margaret Deneau dit Detaillis.

Children:

- i. Anthony Mary³, b. 28 Aug 1829 Assumption
- 3 ii. Aloysius de Gonzaga, b. 26 Apr 1831
- 3 iii. Elisabeth, b. 25 Feb 1834 Detroit

3. ALOYSIUS³ de GONZAGA MILOT (Benjamin², Joseph¹), b. 26 Apr 1831 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 12 Oct 1852 FRANCES LE DUC, dau. of Stephen Le Duc and Pauline Bransard dit Langevin.

Children:

- i. Mary Magdelene⁴ Milot, b. 6 Aug, bp. 6 Aug 1853 Assumption
- ii. Louis, b. 5 Jul, bp. same day Ste Anne, Detroit, bur. there 18 Jul 1854
- iii. Louis, b. 1857, bur. 14 Aug 1859 Ste Anne

1. OLIVER¹ MENARD, m. MARY HUGRON, bur. 7 Jan 1841 from Ste Anne, Detroit.

Children:

- 2 i. Oliver², b. 1828
- 3 ii. John Baptist, b. 1830
- 3 iii. Ismael, b. 21 Dec 1841 Detroit, bp. Ste Anne

2. OLIVER² MENARD (Oliver¹), b. 1828, m. 6 Feb 1854 Ste Anne, Detroit VICTORIA CUNA, b. 1835, dau. of Joseph Cuna and Catherine Buron.

Children bp. Ste Anne:

- i. Charles Aloysius³, b. 6 Jan, bp. 7 Jan 1855
- ii. Rose, b. 18 Dec, bp. 21 Dec 1857
- iii. Mary Victoria, b. 13 Jul, bp. 15 Jul 1860

3. JOHN BAPTIST² MENARD (Oliver¹), b. 1830, m. 9 Jan 1854 Ste Anne, Detroit JULIA BOUCHER, b. 1828, d. 13 Dec 1903 at her home, 402 Fort St. East, Detroit, bur. 16 Dec St Joachim, dau. of Charles Boucher and Julia Labadie.

Children bp. Ste Anne, except v:

- i. Mary Julia³ Menard (Miner), b. 27 Oct, bp. 31 Oct 1854
- ii. John Baptist Napoléon Menard (Miner), b. 9 Jun Detroit, bp. 15 Jun 1856, bur. from there 10 Oct 1857
- iii. Charles Menard (Miner), b. 5 Feb, bp. 27 Feb, bur. from there 1 Sep 1858
- iv. Mary Virginia Menard (Miner), b. 5 Dec, bp. 9 Dec 1860 m. 23 Nov 1881 Ste Anne to Edwin Parker, b. 1859 London, Ont., son of Frederick Parker and Ann Ellison
- v. Francis J. Menard (Miner), b. 1861, m. 8 Jan 1883 Ste Anne to Ezyllia Dequise, b. 1861 Québec, dau. of Joseph Dequise and Ezyllia Keronce

Children:

- 1. Mary Julia Alphonsina⁴ Menard (Miner), b. 11 Apr, bp. 18 Apr 1886 Ste Anne

1. JOSEPH¹ MIRON, m. MARY OUELLET.

Children:

- i. Anthony², b. 1776 parish of La Madelaine, diocese of Québec, bur. 10 Jul 1837 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 6 Feb 1810 Felicity Lacelle, b. there 2 Oct, bp. 22 Nov 1790 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Lacel Lacelle and Catherine Rivard
- ii. Victoria, b. 3 Mar 1810 St Antoine, m. there 16 Jul 1827 Noël Valiquet, b. there 25 Dec 1796, widower of Ursula Laplante, son of Francis Valiquet and Angélica Berthiaume
- iii. John Baptist, b. 24 Nov 1811 St Antoine, bur. there 7 Aug 1812
- iv. Lucy, b. 23 May 1813 Detroit, bp. Assumption, Sandwich m. 10 Jun 1834 St Antoine to Francis Guy, b. there 31 Jul 1810, son of Alexis Guy and Elisabeth Gaillard

1. JAMES¹ MITCHELL, m. before the civil magistrate to MARY MAYER, b. 1791 bur. 23 Jan 1813 Detroit.

Child:

- i. James George², b. 17 Jan 1813 Detroit, bur. there 26 Jan 1813

1. PETER¹ MIVILLE dit LE SUISSE, b. La Rochelle, France, bur. 15 Oct 1669 Québec, came to Canada where he received the appointment of Captain of the Lauzon coast, m. CHARLOTTE MAUGIS, b. 1581, bur. 11 Oct 1669 Lévis.

Children:

- i. Aimée² Miville, b. 1639, bur. 10 Dec 1713 Ste Anne, Lower Canada, m. 2 Jul 1652 Québec Robert Giguere, b. 1624 parish of Tourouvre, Perche, France, son of John Giguere and Michelle Jorneil
- ii. Francis, b. 1630
- iii. James Miville dit Deschênes.

2. FRANCIS² MIVILLE (Peter¹), b. 1630, m. 10 Aug. 1660 Québec, MARY LANGLOIS, b. there 19 Aug 1636, bur. there 15 Aug. 1687, dau. of Noël Langlois and Frances Grenier.

Children:

- i. James³, b. 29 Apr. 1675 Québec, m. 20 Feb. 1706 Montréal, Catherine L'Escuyer, b. there 3 Oct. 1683, dau. of Peter L'Escuyer and Mary Juillet. James Miville, aided by his two brothers-in-law, Paul and John L'Escuyer, brought 10 head of cattle and 3 horses from Fort Frontenac to Detroit, for Commandant Cadillac. Arrived at Detroit 29 May 1706. These were the first cattle and horses imported to the North West.

3. JAMES² MIVILLE dit DESCHÊNES (Peter¹), bur 27 Jan. 1688 Rivière Ouelle, m. 12 Nov 1669 Québec CATHERINE BAILLON, b. 1645 parish of Montfort la Morille, Chartres, France, dau of Alphonse Baillon, sieur de la Mascoterie and Louisa De Marle.

Children:

- i. John³ Miville dit Deschênes, b. 6 Sep 1672

4. JOHN³ MIVILLE dit DESCHÊNES (James², Peter¹), b. 6 Sep 1672 Québec, bur. 31 Dec 1711 Rivière Ouelle, m. there 14 May 1691 MAGDELENE DUBAY, b. 22 Sep 1673 Ste Famille, widow of Charles Bouchard, dau. of Mathurin Dubay and Mary Campion.

Children:

- i. Peter Francis⁴, b. 2 Feb. 1702

5. PETER FRANCIS⁴ MIVILLE dit DESCHÊNES (John³, James², Peter¹), b. 2 Feb 1702 Rivière Ouelle, m. 1728 MARY PARADIS, b. 1705, bur. 2 May 1751 Rivière Ouelle:

Children:

- i. Joseph⁵, b. 12 Feb 1736

6. JOSEPH⁵ MIVILLE dit DESCHÊNES (Peter Francis⁴, John³, James², Peter¹), b. 12 Feb 1736 Rivière Ouelle, bur. 4 Jul 1796 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 2 Mar 1771 CHARLOTTE LE DUC, dau. of Peter Le Duc and Charlotte Savage.

Children b. Assumption, except viii:

- i. Charlotte⁶, b. 22 Jul 1772, bur. there 11 Apr 1813, m. 1st there Gervais Hodienné, b. 1747 Montréal, bur. 17 Jun 1801 Assumption, son of Gervais Hodienné and Margaret Lereau. m. 2nd 29 Feb 1808 Assumption, James Beaulieu, b. 22 Jan 1764 Islet, son of John Baptist Beaulieu and Geneveva Bernier
- ii. Joseph, b. 6 Apr 1775
- iii. John Baptist, b. 6 May 1777, killed at the battle of River Raisin, 22 Jan, bur. 25 Jan 1818 Assumption, m. Betsy Ward

Child:

1. Joseph⁷, b. 1810, bp. 6 Jul 1825 Assumption, Sandwich
- iv. Hippolyte, b. 17 Aug 1779
- v. Louis Bernard, b. 11 Jul 1783
- 7 vi. Isaac, b. 18 Feb 1786
- vii. Mary Joseph, b. 21 Oct 1790, m. 15 Jan 1821 St Antoine, River Raisin, Peter Poulin, b. there 27 Aug 1801, son of Francis Poulin and Mary Lavergne. Bride had r. River Raisin 5 mos

8 viii. Peter
7. ISAAC⁶ MIVILLE dit DESCHÊNES (Joseph⁵, Francis⁴, John³, James², Peter¹), b. 18 Feb 1786 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 18 May 1823, m. there 27 Oct 1812 TERESA RENAUD, b. there 17 Sep 1795, dau. of Stephen Renaud and Teresa Beneteau

Children b. Assumption, Sandwich:

- i. Eleonora⁷, b. 3 Sep 1813, bur. there 29 Oct 1814
- ii. Agnes, b. 25 Oct 1814
- iii. Eleonora, b. 29 Oct 1816
- iv. Ann, b. 19 Aug 1818
- v. Isaac, b. 26 Nov 1820
- vi. Louis, b. 26 Dec 1822

8. PETER⁶ MIVILLE dit DESCHÊNES (Joseph⁵, Francis⁴, John³, James², Peter¹), m. 1 Sep 1818 Assumption, Sandwich, GENEVEVA LABELLE, b. there 11 Mar 1803, dau. of Anthony Labelle and Magdelene Audet dit Lapointe

Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:

- i. Peter⁷, b. 12 Apr, bur. there 12 Oct 1820
- ii. Peter, b. 17 Oct 1821
- iii. Victoria, b. 28 Aug 1823
- iv. Frances, b. 12 Jan 1826
- v. Joseph, b. 28 Jan 1828
- vi. Infant, b. 3 Oct, bur. there 4 Oct 1830
- vii. Paul Alexander, b. 24 Feb 1832
- viii. Mary Louisa, b. 12 Jul 1834

1. JOSEPH¹ MOISAN m. JOSETTE VALIN

Children:

- 2 i. Philip²

2. PHILIP² MOISAN (Joseph¹), b. Lorette, Lower Canada, d. 1830, m. 30 Aug 1825 Detroit THEOTISTE METAY, b. there 22 May 1798, dau. of René Metay and Elisabeth Riopel

Children b. Detroit:

- i. Philip S.³, b. 18 Oct 1826, m. there 21 Nov 1848 Helena Godfroy Balard, b. 1830, bur. 29 Jan 1852 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Nicolas Godfroy Balard and Cecilia Yax

Children:

1. Philip Augustin⁴, b. 4 Oct 1850 Detroit, bur. 4 Sep 1851 Ste Anne, Detroit
2. Alexis, b. 14 Jan, bp. 18 Jan 1852 Ste Anne
- ii. Augustin, b. 27 Oct 1827
- iii. Susanne, b. 11 May 1830

1. LOUIS¹ MOISAN (MAISON-MOISON) m. ANN BERNIER.

Children:

- 2 i. Louis², b. 1739

2. LOUIS² MOISAN (Louis¹), b. 1739 Québec, bur. 1 Feb 1814 Detroit, m. 18 Sep 1786 Assumption, Sandwich, CATHERINE PATENOTRE, b. 13 Feb 1767

- Detroit, dau. of Nicolas Patenotre and Catherine Duchêne
Children b. Detroit:
- i. Mary³, b. 8 Sep 1788, m. there 29 Apr 1805 Stephen Dupray (Dupré), widower of Margaret Boemier, son of John Baptist Dupray and Frances Desloges
 - 3 ii. Nicolas, b. 8 Sep 1791
 - iii. Josette, b. 1 Jan 1795
 - iv. Louis, b. 30 Jan 1798, bur. there 15 Jun 1808
 3. NICOLAS³ MOISAN (Louis², Louis¹), b. 8 Sep 1791 Detroit, bur. 5 Aug 1854 St. Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. 27 Feb 1816 Detroit, CECILIA TREMBLAY, b. 1794, dau. of Ambrose Tremblay and Cecilia Greffard
Children:
4 i. Louis Israel⁴, b. 10 Dec 1816
 - ii. Cecilia, b. 29 Apr., bp. 28 Jun 1819 Detroit, m. Charles Tremblay
 - 5 iii. Magloire, b. 22 Mar 1821
 - iv. Mary Teresa, b. 30 Sep 1823 St François, Clinton River, bp. there 10 Sep 1824
 - v. Mary Nicolas, b. 24 Jan 1826 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 2 Aug 1828 St. François, bur. 20 Apr 1852 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 19 Nov 1844 Detroit, Joseph Duprat, b. there 14 Dec 1821, son of Michael Duprat and Emerance Pominville. Bride and groom r. Hamtramck
 - vi. January, b. 1834, bur. 12 Jan 1855 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
 4. LOUIS ISRAEL⁴ MOISAN (Nicolas³, Louis², Louis¹), b. 10 Dec 1816, bp. 12 Feb 1817 Detroit, m. 7 Nov 1848 Mt. Clemens FRANCES DUBAY, b. 1828, dau. of Simon Dubay and Regina Giard
Children:
i. Mary Regina⁵, b. 31 Aug, bp. 28 Sep 1849 Mt. Clemens
 - ii. Leo, b. 28 Oct, bp. 3 Nov 1850, St Paul, Grosse Pointe
 - iii. Mary Regina, b. 17 Sep, bp. 19 Sep 1852 St Paul
 - iv. Modesta, b. 31 Aug, bp. 9 Oct 1853 Mt. Clemens
 - v. Josephine, b. 5 Jul, bp. 26 Jul 1859 St Paul
 - vi. Emily Olive, b. 18 Sep, bp. 24 Sep 1864 St Paul
 - vii. Ann Margaret, b. 19 May, bp. 23 May 1872 St Paul
 5. MAGLOIRE⁴ MOISAN (Nicolas³, Louis², Louis¹), b. 22 Mar, bp. 19 Jun 1821 Detroit, m. 12 Aug 1850 Ste Anne, Detroit, SOPHIA GREFFARD, b. 1827 dau. of Anthony Greffard and Teresa Fréton. Bride and groom r. Grosse Pointe
Children bp. St Paul, Grosse Pointe:
i. Magloire Anthony⁵, b. 2 Jul, bp. 30 Aug 1851
 - ii. Richard, b. 26 Sep, bp. 23 Oct 1853
 - iii. Mary Celina, b. 10 Feb, bp. 11 Mar 1855
 - iv. Emily Vitaline, b. 10 Jan, bp. 29 Mar 1857
 - v. Louisa, b. 21 Mar, bp. 10 Apr 1858
 - vi. Teresa, b. 9 Jul, bp. 7 Aug, bur. there 1 Sep 1860
 - vii. Edward Victor, b. 2 Nov 1860, bp. 8 Feb 1861
 - viii. Thomas, b. 13 Dec, bp. 20 Dec 1862
 - ix. Isidore Charles, b. & bp. 12 Aug 1865
 - x. Victoria Archange, b. 21 Nov, bp. 15 Dec 1867
 - xi. Honorius Julian, b. 11 Jun, bp. 12 Jun 1870
-
1. JOHN¹ MONET, son of Michael Monet and Mary Bretel, r. parish of Dompiere-sur-Boutonne, diocese of Poitiers, Poitou, France, came to Canada, m. 31 Oct 1678 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal, TERESA GLORY, b. 17 Sep 1665 Montréal, dau. of Laurence Glory dit Labrière and Jacqueline Lagrange
Children b. Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal:
2 i. Nicolas² Monet dit Boismenu, b. 4 Mar 1683
 - 3 ii. John, b. 24 Mar 1685
 2. NICOLAS² MONET dit BOISMENU (John¹), b. 4 Mar 1683 Pointe Aux Trembles of Montréal, bur. 24 Jan 1748 Montréal, m. 13 Aug 1708 Longueuil, JANE VIAU dit LESPERANCE, b. 5 Apr 1688 Boucherville, bur. 18 Mar 1726 Longueuil, dau. of James Viau dit Lesperance and Teresa Robin
Children:
4 i. Adrian³, b. 2 May 1715
 3. JOHN² MONET dit BOISMENU (John¹), b. 24 Mar 1685 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal, bur 29 Sep 1737 St François, Isle Jésus, m. 1709, MAGDELENE DRAPEAU, b. 13 Jan 1693 Montréal, bur. 5 Oct 1737 St

- François, Isle Jésus, dau. of John Drapeau dit Laforge and Magdelene Pilet
Children:
5 i. John Baptist³, b. 19 Nov 1710
- 4. ADRIAN³ MONET dit BOISMENU (Nicolas², John¹), b. 2 May 1715 Longueuil, m. 6 Nov 1741 Sault au Recollet, MAGDELENE DANIEL, b. 27 Mar 1720 Montréal, dau. of James Daniel and Magdelene Barbeau
Children:
i. Andrew Amable⁴, b. 11 Oct 1743 Sault au Recollet, m. 20 Nov 1780 Detroit Mary Joseph Bigras dit Fauvel, b. there 30 Apr 1763, bur. there 19 Aug 1803, dau. of Joseph Amable Bigras dit Fauvel and Mary Charlotte Dufour
- 5. JOHN BAPTIST³ MONET dit BOISMENU (John², John¹), b. 19 Nov 1710 St François, Isle Jésus, m. 1735 MARY JOSEPH QUEVILLON
Children:
6 i. Michael⁴, b. 27 Sep 1756
- 6. MICHAEL⁴ MONET dit BOISMENU (John Baptist³, John², John¹), b. 27 Sep 1756 Ste Rose, d. before 1800, m. 21 Jan 1788 Detroit, MARY ANN GREFFARD, b. there 21 Apr 1773, dau. of Laurence Greffard and Mary Ann Casse dit St Aubin
Children:
7 i. John Louis⁵, b. 28 Jan 1790
- 7. JOHN LOUIS⁵ MONET dit BOISMENU (Michael⁴, John Baptist³, John², John¹), b. 28 Jan 1790 Detroit, m. there 27 Jul 1813 MARGARET SANSCRAINTE, widow of Anthony Riopel, dau. of John Baptist Romain dit Sanscrainte and Margaret Solo
Children:
i. John Louis⁶, b. 26 Mar, Detroit, bur. there 15 Jul 1814
- ii. Emily, b. 23 Sep 1816 Detroit
- iii. John Alexis, b. 25 Sep 1819 St Antoine, River Raisin

 1. WILLIAM¹ MONTFORTON was a merchant at Michilimackinac and moved to Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 13 Mar 1814, ca. 80 yrs., m. 1775 MARY LOUISA SOUMANDE dit DELORME, b. 3 Sep 1746 Montreal, bur 21 Feb 1818 Assumption, dau. of Francis Mary Soumande dit Delorme and Elisabeth Gauthier.
Children:
2 i. William², b. 25 Mar 1776
 - ii. Francis Mary, b. 4 Oct 1777 Michilimackinac, bp. 10 Oct 1778 Detroit, m. 21 Oct 1817 Assumption, Sandwich, Magdelene Pageot, b. there 19 Aug 1772, widow of Laurence Bondy, dau. of Thomas Pageot and Mary Louisa Villers dit St Louis
 - 3 iii. Joseph Mary, b. 4 Oct 1779
 - iv. Mary Louisa Angélica, b. 20 Nov 1780 Assumption, m. there 24 Jan 1803 Anthony Pageot, b. there 24 Feb 1780, bur. there 21 Aug 1823, son of Thomas Pageot and Mary Louisa Villers dit St Louis
 - v. Mary Angélica, b. 7 Dec 1783 Assumption, m. there 31 Jan 1804 Anthony Bezer dit Léveillé, b. there 26 Mar 1780, son of James Bezer dit Léveillé and Catherine Metay
 - vi. Elisabeth, b. 26 Aug 1786 Assumption, m. there 3 Aug 1813 Michael Bety, son of Michael Bety and Mary Louisa Caguerel dit Jolibois
 2. WILLIAM² MONTFORTON (William¹), b. 25 Mar 1776 Michilimackinac, bp. 10 Oct 1778 Detroit, m. 10 Sep 1816 Assumption, Sandwich CATHERINE CHARON dit CABANAC, b. there 23 Mar 1798, dau. of Augustin Charon dit Cabanac and Mary Ann André
Children:
i. William³, b. 28 Aug 1817 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 27 Sep 1841 Angelica Gignac, b. there 19 Feb 1817, dau. of John Baptist Gignac and Agatha Boufard Groom r. Malden
 - ii. Catherine, b. 15 Nov 1818 Assumption, bur. there 17 Apr 1858, m. there 7 Nov 1843 Alexis Ouellet, b. there 16 Jul 1820, son of Francis Ouellet and Frances Le Duc

- iii. Francis Xavier, m. 7 Oct 1851 Assumption, Rose Hedwig Dumouchel, b. there 30 Jul 1831, dau. of Peter Dumouchel and Susanne Feltier.
Children:
1. Mary Emily⁴, b. 25 Oct., bp. 26 Oct 1852, Assumption, Sandwich
2. Francis Alfred, b. 20 Jan 1855 Assumption
3. Rémy Joseph, b. 5 May 1858 Assumption
- iv. Febronia, b. 13 Dec 1824 Assumption
- v. Gregory, b. 16 Jan 1827 Assumption, m. there 23 Nov 1852 Eulalie Frances Ouellet, b. there 2 Aug 1828, dau. of Francis Ouellet and Frances Le Duc
Children:
1. Honorius Clement⁴, b. 12 Aug, bp. 12 Aug 1853, Assumption, Sandwich
2. Mary Elisabeth Eulalie, b. 3 Sept, bp. 3 Sep 1857 Assumption
- vi. Adeline, m. 27 Nov 1855 Assumption, Francis Xavier Didacus Janisse, b. there 12 Nov 1830, son of John Baptist Janisse and Frances Langlois
- vii. Noël, (twin), b. 20 Oct 1836 Assumption
- viii. Zoë, (twin), b. 20 Oct 1836 Assumption
3. JOSEPH MARY²MONTFORTON(William¹), b. 4 Oct 1779 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 25 Jun 1836, m. there 26 Feb 1816 VERONICA BONDY, b. 10 Apr 1792 Detroit, dau. of Gabriel Bondy and Archange Pageot
Children:
i. Joseph³, b. 17 Dec 1816 Assumption, Sandwich
ii. Alexander, b. 22 Apr 1818 Assumption, m. Eleonora Langlois, b. there 8 May 1819, d. at Malden and bur. 5 Jan 1844 Assumption, dau. of Alexis Langlois and Mary Jane Bondy
iii. Oliver, b. Mar 1820, bur 1 Oct 1824 Assumption
iv. Fabian, b. 13 Aug 1823 Assumption, m. Mary Quevillon
Children:
1. Mary⁴, b. 9 May 1867 Amherstburg, m. 9 Nov 1889 Windsor, Ont., Albert Mahon, b. 12 Oct 1867 Amherstburg, son of Michael Mahon and Elisabeth Drouillard
v. Dauphin, b. 13 Mar 1827 Assumption, bur. there 20 Sep 1838
vi. Archange Artimissa, b. 12 Sep 1833 Assumption, m. there 1 Oct 1856 Joseph Calixtus Revau dit Lajeunesse, b. there 14 Sep 1831, son of Joseph Revau dit Lajeunesse and Josette Bezer dit Leveillé. Groom r. Malden
1. WILLIAM¹MONTMENEY, b. 1662, France, bur. 21 Nov 1703 St. Michel, son of René Montmeny, b France, m. there Catherine Viedor, b. there. Came to Canada, m. 25 Feb 1688 St. Jean, Isle Orléans, MARGARET GOBBEL, b. 27 Feb 1670 Chateau Richer, bur. 14 Mar 1715 St Etienne de Beaumont, dau. of John Gobeil and Jene Guier.
Children:
2. i. Joseph², b. 1693
2. JOSEPH²MONTMENEY(William¹), b. 1693, bur. 18 Feb 1753 St Michel, m. there 12 Nov 1715 MARY ANGELICA FORGUES, b. there 8 Sep 1699, bur. there 26 Dec 1762, dau. of Joseph Forgues dit Monrougeau and Mary Bissonnet
Children:
3. i. Louis John³, b. 1 Sep 1731
3. LOUIS JOHN³MONTMENEY(Joseph², William¹), b. 1 Sep 1731 St Valier, bur. 14 Aug 1798 St. Antoine, River Raisin, m. 15 Feb 1768 Assumption, Sandwich, AGATHA AMABLE PRUDHOMME, b. 4 Mar 1752 Detroit, dau. of Francis Xavier Prudhomme and Judith Cuillier. Louis John Montmeny was "cultivateur de la rivière aux Loutres"(Otters' River)
Children:
4. i. Louis⁴, b. 31 Dec 1768
ii. Agatha, b. 19 May 1770 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 9 Nov 1789 Detroit, Joseph Drouillard, b. 8 Mar 1762 South Coast of Detroit(Sandwich), son of John Baptist

- 5 iii. Drouillard and Mary Charlotte Bigras dit Fauvel
6 Francis, b. 15 Mar 1772
iv. John Baptist, b. 10 Feb 1774
v. John Baptist, b. 22 Mar 1776 Assumption
vi. Mary Louisa, b. 5 Feb 1778 Assumption, m. 1st 6 Feb 1794 Detroit, Nicolas Drouillard, b. there 21 Dec 1759, bur. 10 Aug 1805 River Raisin, son of John Baptist Drouillard and Mary Charlotte Bigras dit Fauvel, m 2nd 16 Oct 1806 Detroit Louis Lavigne, son of Charles Lavigne and Mary Burelle
vii. Mary Geneveva, b. 7 Nov 1779 Assumption, bur. there 3 Apr 1783
viii. James, b. 26 Nov 1781 Assumption, bur. 19 Feb 1802 St Antoine, River Raisin
ix. Joseph, b. 23 Jul 1783 Assumption, m. 3 Feb 1806 St Antoine, Catherine Gagnier, b. River Raisin, bp. 27 Sep 1789 Detroit, ca. 5 mos., dau. of James Gagnier and Josette L'archevêque
Children, b. St Antoine, River Raisin:
1. Joseph, b. 16 Mar 1807, bp. 31 Aug 1808 Detroit, bur. 7 Oct 1812 St Antoine
2. Catherine, b. 16 Mar 1809
3. Monica, b. 31 May 1811, bur. 7 Apr 1848 Monroe, m. Augustin Gagnier, b. 1 Mar 1815 St Antoine, son of Augustin Gagnier and Angelica Leonard
Marriage ratified 27 Mar 1844 Monroe
- 7 x. Peter, b. 14 Sep 1785
xi. Geneveva, bp. 30 Jun 1788 Detroit ca. 5 mos.
xii. Anthony, b. 21 Jan 1791 Detroit, m. 18 Feb. 1817 St Antoine Margaret Dusault, b. there 9 Mar 1796, bur. 22 Jun 1819 River Raisin, dau. of John Francis Dusault and Jane Rau.
Children:
1. Anthony⁵, b. 19 Jul 1817 St Joseph, Maumée Bay
2. A dau., b. St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. there 27 Jul 1819
- xiii. Margaret, b. River Raisin, bp. 7 Feb 1794 Detroit ca. 3 wks., m. 30 May 1810 Detroit John Baptist Drouillard, b. 15 Dec 1784 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Charles Drouillard and Mary Louisa Quesnel. Bride and groom r. River Raisin
xiv. Josette, b. 4 May 1795 River Raisin, bur. 25 Jan 1812 St. Antoine, River Raisin, m. 30 May 1810 Detroit Toussaint Cousineau, b. 8 Nov 1784 Assumption, son of Louis Basil Cousineau and Frances Davignon dit Beauregard. Bride and groom and their parents r. River Raisin
4. LOUIS⁴MONTMENEY(Louis John³, Joseph², William¹), b. 31 Dec 1768 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 20 Jan 1798 St Antoine, River Raisin MARGARET GAGNIER, b. 1780, dau. of James Gagnier and Josette L'archevêque
Children:
i. James⁵, b. 7 Dec 1798 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 12 Sep 1820 Teresa Couture, b. 24 Aug 1802 Detroit, dau. of Louis Couture and Teresa Revau dit Lajeunesse.
Children:
1. Henriette⁶, b. 28 Feb 1824 St Antoine, River Raisin
ii. John Baptist, b. 15 Aug, St Antoine, bur. there 3 Sep 1800
iii. Mary Margaret, b. 4 Feb 1803 St Antoine, m. there 25 Sep 1820 John Dusault, b. there 17 Jul 1798, son of John Francis Toupin dit Dusault and Jan Raoul (Rau)
iv. Mary Agatha, b. 3 Oct 1804 St Antoine
v. Archange, b. River Raisin, m. there 14 Jun 1826, Hippolyte Paul Lucier, b. 22 Aug 1800 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Augustin Lucier and Frances Beneteau
vi. Bartholomew, b. 16 Sep 1807 St Antoine, m. there 8 Aug

- 1826 Eleonora Delières dit Bonvouloir, b. 26 Feb 1810 Assumption, dau. of John Baptist Delieres dit Bonvouloir and Monica Pellier
- vii. Mary, b. 4 Oct 1809 St Antoine
- viii. Hubert, b. 4 Mar 1812, bp. 28 May 1813 Assumption
- ix. A dau., bur. 17 Dec 1814 age 6 mos. St Antoine
- x. A dau., bur. 12 Aug 1816 age 6 mos. St Antoine
- xi. Monica, b. 24 Aug 1817 St Antoine
- xii. Louis, b. 10 Sep St Antoine, bur. there 29 Sep 1818
- xiii. Anthony, bur. 30 Jul 1821 age 7 mos. St Antoine
5. FRANCIS⁴MONTMENEY (Louis John³, Joseph², William¹), b. 15 Mar 1772 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1 Sep 1801 St Antoine, River Raisin
- GENEVEVA BERNARD, b. 6 May 1786 Detroit, bur. there 4 Nov 1813, dau. of Joseph Bernard and Geneveva Saucier.
- Children, b. St Antoine, River Raisin:
- i. Mary⁵, b. 24 Nov 1801, bur. there 10 Aug 1802
- ii. Francis, b. 18 Feb 1803, m. there 9 May 1826 Josette Jacob, b. there 24 Jul 1800, dau. of James Jacob and Josephine Gagnier
- Children:
1. Francis⁶, b. 27 Sep 1827 St Antoine, River Raisin
- iii. John Baptist, b. 23 Dec 1804
- iv. Mary Louisa, b. 11 Oct 1806, m. there 10 Jul 1832 Anthony Lafontaine, b. 14 Nov 1812, bp. 14 Sep 1813 Detroit, son of Anthony Bernard dit Lafontaine and Catherine Suzor. Bride r. Otter River
- v. Margaret, b. 27 Sep 1808, d. before 1847, m. 21 Jan 1829 St Antoine Anthony Baron, b. 8 Mar 1808 Detroit, son of Peter Baron dit Lupien and Mary Ann Cousineau
- vi. Anthony, b. 2 Dec 1809
- vii. Catherine, b. 3 Feb 1812, m. there 15 Apr 1828 Joseph Giguere, b. 13 Oct 1803 Assumption, bur. 22 Oct 1833 St Antoine, son of Stephen Giguere and Elisabeth Gaillard
6. JOHN BAPTIST⁴MONTMENEY (Louis John³, Joseph², William¹), b. 10 Feb 1774 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 24 Jun 1800 St Antoine, River Raisin
- ARCHANGE MENY, b. 25 May 1784 Assumption, dau. of Joseph Meny and Archange Toupin dit Dusault.
- Children, b. St Antoine, River Raisin:
- i. John Baptist⁵, b. 26 Jan 1802
- ii. Infant, b. 20 Dec 1803, bur. there same day
- iii. Catherine, b. 30 May 1805
- iv. Matilda, b. 3 Nov 1808
7. PETER⁴MONTMENEY (Louis John³, Joseph², William¹), b. 14 Sep 1785 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 2 Dec 1810 before a civil magistrate
- ELISABETH PURDY, b. 14 Mar 1794 Kurisburgh, New York, dau. of Daniel Purdy and Eleonor Brown. Marriage ratified 23 Sep 1816 St Antoine, River Raisin.
- Children:
- i. Mary⁵, b. 14 Dec 1811, bp. 23 Sep 1816 St Antoine
- ii. Sarah Ann, b. 17 Feb 1814, bp. 23 Sep 1816 St Antoine
- iii. Julia, b. 29 Dec 1815, bp. 23 Sep 1816 St Antoine
- iv. Matilda Sara, b. 2 Feb 1818 St Antoine, m. there 4 Nov 1840 John Baptist Sanscrainte, b. there 1 Sep 1815, son of John Baptist Sanscrainte and Coleta Robert. Bride r. Otter Creek, Monroe Co., Mich., the groom at Hallway Co. (Holloway, Belmont Co.?), Ohio
1. LOUIS²SEDILOT, b. 1600 city of Montreuil, Picardy, France, bur. 25 Jan 1672 Québec, m. 1st 1628 Montreuil, MARY CHARIER, bur. there 1629, m. 2nd France, MARY GRIMOUT, b. 1606. Came to Canada ca. 1637.
- Children of Mary Grimout:
1. i. Mary², b. 21 Oct 1644 Québec, m. there 16 Aug 1660 Julian Trotier, b. 1636 parish of St Martin d'Igq, province of Perche, France, son of Julius Trotier and Catherine Loiseau
2. ii. John, b. 27 Jan 1647
2. JOHN²SEDILOT (Louis¹), b. 27 Jan 1647 Québec, m. 1st there 27 Nov 1669 MARY CLARA DE LA HOUE, b. 1652 parish of St Germain, Paris, France, bur. 26 Aug 1687 Québec, dau. of Gillies De La Houe and Mary

Lebrun, m. 2nd 22 Feb 1689 Québec FRANCES CHARLOTTE POITRAS, b. there 26 Nov 1665, bur. there 27 May 1749 dau. of John Poitras and Mary Sainte Vivier. This John Poitras was the father of 27 children.

Children, b. Québec:

- i. John Baptist³Sedilot dit Montreuil, b. 4 Dec 1689, bur. 13 Apr 1766 Soulanges, m. 23 Dec 1711 Montreal Mary Barbara Rapin, b. 8 Dec 1693 Lachine, dau. of Andrew Rapin and Clemence Jarry
- Children:
1. Anthony⁴Sedilot dit Montreuil, b. 18 May 1719 Bout de L'Isle of Montreal, m. 1745 Mary Mary Joseph Laforge
3. ii. Francis, b. 14 Mar 1701
3. FRANCIS³SEDILOT DIT MONTRÉUIL (John², Louis¹), b. 14 Mar 1701 Québec, m. 31 Jul 1724 Pointe aux Trembles, Montreal, MARY DE LA HAYE, b. 21 Jul 1697 Champlain, dau. of John Baptist De La Haye and Geneveva Limousin dit Beaufort.
- Children:
4. i. John Mary⁴, b. 1736
4. JOHN MARY⁴SEDILOT DIT MONTRÉUIL (Francis³, John², Louis¹), b. 1736, d. before 24 Nov 1783, m. 1758 MAGDELENE GIROUX, b. 14 Aug 1742 Montreal, d. before 24 Nov 1783, dau. of Thomas Giroux and Mary Joseph Valade dit Levergne.
- Children:
5. i. John Mary⁵
5. JOHN MARY⁵SEDILOT DIT MONTRÉUIL (John Mary⁴, Francis³, John², Louis¹), b. St Philippe, m. 24 Nov 1783 Laprairie MARY LOUISA GUERIN DIT LAFONTAINE, dau. of Amable Guerin dit Lafontaine and Hippolytha Boyer.
- Children:
6. i. Luke⁶Montreuil, b. 1785
7. ii. Louis Montreuil
- iii. Elisabeth
6. LUKE⁶MONTRÉUIL (John Mary⁵, John Mary⁴, Francis³, John², Louis¹), b. 1785 parish of La Nativité de Notre Dame, seigneurie de la Prairie de la Madelaine, bur. 27 Mar 1851 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 21 Feb 1814 ELISABETH LABADIE, b. there 1 Aug 1796, bur. there 4 Feb 1850, dau. of Anthony Louis Descomps dit Labadie and Charlotte Barthe.
- Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:
8. i. John⁷, b. 13 Nov 1814
- ii. Felicity Elisabeth, b. 12 May 1817, d. 31 May 1899 at her home 126 Congress St East, Detroit, bur. from SS Peter and Paul 3 June, m. 5 Jan 1839 Assumption, Alexis Chapoton, b. 2 Feb 1818 Detroit, bur. 5 May 1893 SS Peter and Paul, son of Eustache Chapoton and Judith Adelaide Serat dit Coquillard
- iii. Mary Emily, b. 27 Mar 1819, bur. 8 Oct 1869 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 7 Feb 1842 Assumption, Sandwich George Irving, b. Scotland, son of George Irving and Sarah Rea
- iv. Margaret Celina, b. 3 Oct 1820, m. there 26 Nov 1839 Gregory Langlois, b. there 8 Nov 1818, son of Alexis Langlois and Susanne Parent
- v. Euphrosine Aurelia, b. 22 Feb 1822, bur. there 2 Dec 1857, m. there 7 Jan 1852 Benjamin Langlois, b. there 16 Jan 1814, widower of Julia Langlois, son of Alexis Langlois and Susanne Parent
- vi. Lucy Cecilia, b. 30 Jan 1824, m. there 20 Aug 1844 William Ryan
- vii. Peter, b. 1 Oct 1826, bur. there 11 Nov 1827
- viii. Archange Charlotte Eleonore, b. 6 Aug 1828, bur. there 19 Jul 1829
- ix. Luke, b. 23 Mar 1830, m. there 23 Feb 1852 Teresa Mary Onithée Roberge, b. there 1 Aug 1831, dau. of Eli Roberge and Mary Oliva Demers. Bride r. Belle River, Ont.
- Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:
1. Luke Alexander⁸, b. 25 Nov 1852

2. Mary Elisabeth, b. 28 Oct 1854
3. Moses John, b. 15 Feb, bur. there 21 Mar 1857
- x. Peter Thomas, b. 12 Jul 1832, bur. there 22 Aug 1833
- xi. Chrysostom Donus, b. 18 Sep, bur. there 19 Oct 1834
- xii. Ann Eliza, b. 8 Dec 1835, m. 24 Jun 1857 Ste Anne, Detroit, Alexander Marentette, b. 18 Feb 1833 Assumption, son of Peter Godet dit Marentette and Archange Grou
- xiii. Henry Honorius Francis, b. 10 Feb 1840, d. 17 Oct 1908 Detroit, bur. 20 Oct from St Joachim, m. 8 Jan 1861 Ste Anne Detroit, Victoria Walker, b. 1843, dau. of John Walker and Elisabeth Drouillard
Children, bp. Ste Anne Detroit:
1. Clara Emily⁸, b. 10 Nov, bp. 17 Nov 1861, m. 29 Jul 1884 Our Lady of Help, Detroit, Albany(?)
 - Adolph Langlois, b. 23 Jun 1857 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Noe Dominic Langlois and Artimissa Felicity Ouellet
 2. Francis, b. 27 Jan, bp. 7 Feb 1864
7. LOUIS⁶ MONTREUIL (John Mary⁵, John Mary⁴, Francis³, John², Louis¹), b. Laprairie, m. 23 June 1817 Assumption, Sandwich CECILIA SULIERE, b. there 17 Jan 1793, widow of Peter Campau, dau. of John Baptist Suliere and Catharine Saulquin.
Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich except vi:
- i. Louis⁷, b. 27 Jan 1818, m. 1st Margaret Pitre, m. 2nd 6 May 1859 Monroe, Susanne Lauson, b. there 14 Feb 1841, dau. of Francis Lauson and Henrietta Daudelin Edesse, b. 7 Nov 1819
 - ii. John Mary, b. 6 Sep 1821, m. there 7 Mar 1848
 - iii. Archange Laforest dit Tineau, b. there 8 Dec 1827, dau. of John Baptist Laforest dit Tineau and Basilisse Séguin dit Laderoute, Groom r. Monroe
 1. John Baptist Louis⁸, b. 20 Oct 1856 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 5 Jul 1857
 - iv. John Baptist, b. 8 May 1824
 - v. Isidore, b. 19 Oct 1826
 - vi. Cecilia, b. 31 Jan 1830 St. Antoine, River Raisin
8. JOHN⁷ MONTREUIL (Luke⁶, John Mary⁵, John Mary⁴, Francis³, John², Louis¹), b. 13 Nov 1814 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 20 Sep 1870, m. there 2 Mar 1840 THÉOPHISTE JANIS, b. there 30 Jun 1816, d. Detroit of cholera, bur. there 2 Aug 1854, dau. of Hippolyte Janis and Teresa Pouget.
Children, b. Detroit:
- i. Luke Anthony⁸, b. 25 May 1842
 - ii. John Cyril, b. 4 Jan 1844
 - iii. Mary Celina, b. 23 Sep 1845, bur. there 7 Oct 1847
 - iv. Charles, b. 19 Jun, bur. there 27 Sep 1847
 - v. Gregory Alexander, b. 29 Jan 1849
 - vi. Teresa Elisabeth, b. 12 Dec 1850
 - vii. Hippolyte Albert, b. 7 Jan 1853
 - viii. Mary Julia, b. 25 Jul, bur. there 10 Aug 1854
1. THOMAS¹ MOORE, a sailor, son of Edmund Moore and Cecilia Richard, who m. Dover, England, parish of St. Mary the Virgin where the old Anglo-Saxon church with its Norman tower still stands, came to Canada. m. 6 Apr 1690 Québec, JANE LEMELIN, b. there 24 Dec 1673, bur. 27 Mar 1732 St Laurent, dau. of John Lemelin dit Tourangeau and Margaret Brassard.
Children:
- 2 i. Peter², b. 10 Sep 1704
2. PETER² MOORE (Thomas¹), b. 10 Sep 1704 St Laurent, Île Orléans, bur. there 22 Nov 1759, m. there 26 Nov 1723 GENEVEVA LOUISA GENDRON, b. there 15 Jan 1702, dau. of James Gendron and Mary Ann Dalray.
Children:
- 3 i. Francis³, b. 1729
3. FRANCIS³ MOORE (Peter², Thomas¹), b. 1729, m. 26 Nov 1753 St Jean, Île Orléans, LOUISA DÈMEULES, dau. of Joseph Demeules and Mary Catherine Dubeau.
Children, b. St Charles, diocese of Québec:
- 4 i. Louis⁴, b. 10 Oct 1758
 - 5 ii. Laurence

4. LOUIS⁴ MOORE (Francis³, Peter², Thomas¹), b. 10 Oct 1758 St Charles, diocese of Québec, bur. 22 Feb 1817 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 21 Aug 1782 Montreal MARY MOREAU, b. 1764, dau. of Peter Moreau and Mary Charlotte Gendron. Louis r. at the Clinton River in 1810.
Children:
- 5 i. Louis⁵, b. 29 Aug 1787 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st 19 Oct 1819 St Antoine, River Raisin Archange Tremblay, b. 2 Jun 1802, d. before 1826, dau. of Joseph Tremblay and Teresa Créqui. Bride and groom r. Maumée River. m. 2nd 10 May 1826 St Antoine Mary Narcisse Poirier, b. 25 Feb 1809 Assumption, dau. of John Baptist Poirier and Mary Bourassa
Child of Archange Tremblay:
 1. Catherine⁶, b. 5 Aug 1821 Monroe Co., m. Dominic Freton, b. 18 Sep 1818, bp. 2 Feb 1819 St Francis, Clinton River, Mt. Clemens, son of Julien Freton and Catherine Thibault
 - Children of Mary Narcisse Poirier, b. St Antoine:
 2. John Baptist, b. 3 Feb 1828
 3. Elise, b. 23 Feb 1836
 - ii. Angelica, b. 13 Apr 1790 Detroit, bur. 9 Nov 1869 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 30 Jul 1810 Detroit Anthony Chapoton, b. 2 Jul 1786 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 30 Jul 1847 Detroit, son of John Baptist Chapoton and Teresa Peltier. Bride and groom r. Clinton River
 - iii. Elisabeth, bp. 12 May 1792 Detroit, age ca. 1 mo.
 - iv. Peter, bp. 23 Apr 1794 Detroit, age ca. 2 mos., m. 11 Sep 1820 St Antoine, River Raisin Elisabeth Delisle, b. 28 Dec 1801 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Delisle and Elisabeth Campau
 - v. Susanne, b. 28 Apr, bp. 6 Jul 1797 Detroit, m. 14 Jun 1815 St Antoine Robert Navarre, b. 8 Sep 1785 Detroit, son of Francis Mary Navarre dit Utrau and Mary Louisa Godet
 - vi. Margaret, b. 23 Jun, bp. 10 Jul 1799 Detroit, m. Peter Huyet dit Champagne, b. 9 Nov 1786 Detroit, son of Peter Huyet dit Champagne and Margaret Greffard
 - vii. Felicity, b. 15 May, bp. 18 Jun 1802 Detroit, m. there 12 Aug 1823 Peter Labadie, b. Montréal, son of Charles Labadie and Elisabeth Lemoine
 - viii. Charles, b. 20 Apr, bp. 15 Jun 1804 Detroit, bur. there 22 Sep 1804
 - ix. Frances, b. 7 Feb 1807 Detroit, m. 1st Francis Bourdeau, b. 26 Dec 1803 St Antoine, bur. there 14 Jun 1829, son of Louis Bourdeau and Susanne Gaillard. m. 2nd there 30 Oct 1830 Louis Goyette, b. Lower Canada, son of James Goyette and Mary Monty. Groom r. Maumée Bay
5. LAURENCE⁴ MOORE (Francis³, Peter², Thomas¹), b. St Charles, diocese of Québec, m. 1st 6 Jan 1786 Detroit MARY JOSEPH URSULA BELANGER, b. 11 May 1749 Québec, bur. 11 Jan 1793 Detroit, dau. of Peter Belanger and Ursula Simon. m. 2nd 3 Mar 1794 Detroit, SUSANNE PINEAU DIT LAPERLE, b. 10 Aug 1779 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Peter Amable Pineau dit Laperle and Mary Viger.
Child of Ursula Belanger:
- 6 i. Mary Louisa⁵, b. 8 Feb 1787 Detroit, bur. there 28 May 1806, m. there 3 May 1805 Joseph Greffard, b. there 13 Apr 1780, son of Laurence Greffard and Mary Ann Casse dit St. Aubin
- Children of Susanne Pineau dit Laperle:
- 7 ii. Frances, b. 11 Jun 1795 Detroit
 - 8 iii. Louis, b. 22 Mar, bp. 26 Jun 1798 Detroit, bur. there 2 Jul 1804
 - 9 iv. John Baptist, b. 30 Nov 1799
 - 6 v. Charles, b. 2 Apr, Clinton River, bp. 20 Jun 1802 Detroit, bur. there 19 Dec 1804
 - 7 vi. Toussaint, b. 1 Nov 1807
 - 8 vii. Paul
 - 9 viii. Oliver, b. 1816

- 10 ix. Simon
11 x. Dominic, b. 1818
6. JOHN BAPTIST MOORE (Laurence⁴, Francis³, Peter², Thomas¹), b. 30 Nov 1799, bp. 25 Jan 1800 Detroit, m. 1st 30 Jan 1821 St François, Clinton River FELICITY RENAUD, b. 30 Jul 1803 Detroit, d. before 1825, dau. of Louis Renaud and Magdelene Patenotre. m. 2nd 18 Apr 1825 St François ELEONORA THIBAUT, b. 17 Apr 1802 Detroit, dsu. of Ignatius Thibault and Magdelene La Forest.
Children of Eleonora Thibault:
- i. Christopher⁶, b. 26 Jan 1826 St François, Clinton River, d. 30 Sep 1905 at his home, 62 Abbott St. Detroit, bur. 3 Oct from St Aloysius church. m. Ann Burns
Children:
 1. Ann⁷, b. 1846, m. 13 Jun 1864 St Peter, Mt. Clemens, Richard Connor, b. 1840, son of John Connor and Josephine J. Bondy
 2. Helena, b. 5 Jul, bp. 11 Dec 1848 Mt. Clemens
 - ii. Thersile Iphigény, b. 5 Sep 1827, bp. 8 Feb 1828 St François, Clinton River, m. 10 Nov 1846 Mt. Clemens John Calixtus Maxime Payet, b. 1810, son of John Baptist Payet and Magdelene Orange
 - iii. Cecilia, b. 13 Apr 1830 St François
 - iv. James, b. 23 Mar 1843 Detroit
7. TOUSSAINT MOORE (Laurence⁴, Francis³, Peter², Thomas¹), b. 1 Nov 1807 Clinton River, privately bp. by Charles Lapalme, chorister and catechist at the chapel of St François, Clinton River, bp. solemnly 29 Jan 1808 Detroit, m. 1st 15 Jul 1828 St François MONICA CHARON, b. 1812 Thames River, Canada, bur. 22 Dec 1855 Mt. Clemens, dau. of Peter Charon and Jane Peltier. Bride r. Thames River. m. 2nd 31 Mar 1856 Mt. Clemens CLARA THIBAUT, b. 29 Oct 1826 St. Clair River, widow of David Gay, dau. of Louis Thibault and Archange Bertrand.
Children of Monica Charon:
- 12 i. Toussaint⁶, b. 1 Dec 1829
 - ii. Julia, b. 1832 Mt. Clemens
 - 13 iii. John Baptist, b. 1833
 - iv. Matilda, b. 1836 Clinton River, Macomb Co., m. 12 Jul 1853 Mt. Clemens Louis Charbonneau, b. 1834, son of Louis Charbonneau and Julia Petit
 - v. Andrew, b. 1838, m. 21 Feb 1859 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, Sophia Hébert, b. 1837, dau. of Oliver Hébert and Susanne St. Luc
 - vi. Christopher, b. 1841 Mt. Clemens
 - vii. Philomène, b. 1842, m. 16 Nov 1863 St. Peter, Mt. Clemens John Baptist Biscornet, b. 1838, son of Louis Biscornet and Louisa Surprenant
 - viii. Leo Lafayette, b. 4 Jul, bp. 21 Sep 1845 Mt. Clemens, m. 1st 14 May 1866 Assumption, Greinerville Melinda Moore, bur. 1890 New Baltimore, dau. of Oliver Moore. m. 2nd --- Réaume, dau. of Charles Réaume
 - ix. Helena, b. 11 Jan, bp. 4 Mar 1848 Mt. Clemens
 - x. Alice, b. 1850 Mt. Clemens
 - xi. Lovina, b. 27 Nov, bp. 2 Dec 1852 Mt. Clemens
 - xii. Charles, b. 21 Dec, bp. 23 Dec 1855 Mt. Clemens, m. 5 Oct 1875 St. Mary, New Baltimore Veronica Rivard, b. 22 Oct 1857, bp. 30 Mar 1858 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, dau. of Louis Rivard and Elisabeth Laforge
Children of Clara Thibault:
 - xiii. Clemence, b. 2 Dec 1856
 - xiv. George, b. 10 Nov, bp. 19 Dec 1858 Mt. Clemens
 - xv. Ang, b. 11 Nov, bp. 18 Dec 1860 Mt. Clemens
8. PAUL MOORE (Laurence⁴, Francis³, Peter², Thomas¹), m. FELICITY ROBITAILLE, dau. of Joseph Robitaille and Archange Dubay.
Children:
- 14 i. Caritine⁶, b. 17 Jul 1829 St François, Clinton River
 - ii. Francis, b. 1836
 - iii. Ananda, b. 1837 L'Anse Creuse, m. 2 Aug 1852 Mt. Clemens, Richard Pominville, b. 1829 L'Anse Creuse,
- son of Joseph Pominville and Susanne Rivard
Peter, b. 1840, bur 21 Jun 1852 Mt. Clemens
- iv. Felicity, b. 1843 Clinton River, m. 8 Oct 1861 Mt. Clemens Thomas Balard, b. 16 Feb 1842 Detroit, son of Thomas Godfroy Balard and Isabella Dubay
 - vi. Susanne, b. 1845 Clinton River, m. 22 Nov 1864 Mt. Clemens Francis Louis Boulay, b. 1838, son of William Boulay and Soulange Fournier
 - vii. Paul, b. 6 Jun, bp. 28 Aug 1847 Mt. Clemens
 - viii. Cesarius, b. 27 Jun, bp. 22 Jul 1849 Mt. Clemens
 - ix. Daniel, b. 11 Oct 1851, bp. 23 Jan 1852 Mt. Clemens
 - x. Priscilla, b. 12 Oct, bp. 18 Nov 1853 Mt. Clemens
9. OLIVER MOORE (Laurence⁴, Francis³, Peter², Thomas¹), b. 1816, m. 1st ANGELICA PRETON. m. 2nd 26 Jun 1854 Assumption, Greinerville CATHERINE EGAN, b. 1828, bur 7 Oct 1858 Assumption, Greinerville, widow of Michael Koots, dau. of Thomas Eagan and Margaret Foyenan.
Children of Angelica Preton:
- i. Oliver⁶, b. 11 Nov 1842 Detroit
 - ii. Charles, b. 4 Oct, bp. 14 Oct 1848 Mt. Clemens
 - iii. Ferdinand, b. 8 Jun, bp. 27 Jul 1849 Mt. Clemens
- Children of Catherine Egan:
- iv. Mary, b. Apr, bur. 2 Oct 1857 Assumption, Greinerville
10. SIMON MOORE (Laurence⁴, Francis³, Peter², Thomas¹), m. GENEVEVA GIARD, dau. of Joseph Giard and Mary Meny.
Children:
- 15 i. Oliver⁶, b. 12 Feb 1837
 - ii. William, b. 1843, bur. 3 Jul 1850 Mt. Clemens
 - iii. Maxime, b. 4 Mar 1845 Detroit
 - iv. Clara, b. 15 Sep 1846, bp. 9 Apr 1847 Mt. Clemens, m. 25 Sep 1865 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville Leo Rivard, b. Jul 1844, bp. 16 Sep 1845 St Peter Mt. Clemens, son of Leo Rivard and Mary Ratel
 - v. Noe, b. 25 Jun 1848, bp. same day Mt. Clemens
 - vi. Geneveva, b. 30 Mar, bp. 31 Mar 1851 Mt. Clemens
 - vii. Richard Stephen, b. 18 Apr, bp. 26 May 1853 Immaculate Conception
 - viii. Caroline, b. 23 Sep, bp. 26 Sep 1855 Mt. Clemens
 - ix. Gilbert, b. 18 May, bp. 21 May 1857 Mt. Clemens
11. DOMINIC MOORE (Laurence⁴, Francis³, Peter², Thomas¹), b. 1818, m. 21 Mar 1843 Detroit EULALIE DUBAY, b. 25 Jul 1826, bp. 14 Aug 1828 St François, Clinton River, dau. of Simon Dubay and Regina Giard. Bride and groom r. Clinton River.
Children:
- i. Susanne⁶, b. 1846, m. 25 Nov 1862 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville Joseph Rose, b. 1840, son of Joseph Rose and Catherine Thomas
 - ii. Emily, b. 14 Nov, bp. 18 Dec 1847 Mt. Clemens
 - iii. David, b. 1 Feb, bp. 3 Feb 1850 Mt. Clemens
 - iv. Josephine, b. 22 Apr, bp. 25 Apr 1852 Mt. Clemens
 - v. Richard, b. 8 Jul, bp. 9 Jul 1854 Mt. Clemens
 - vi. Matilda, b. 1 Mar, bp. 6 Mar 1858 Immaculate Conception, m. New Baltimore 2 Sep 1875 Moses Toussaint Laforge, b. 1 Nov, bp. 10 Nov 1850 St Peter, Mt. Clemens, son of Moses Joachim Laforge and Josette Lalonde
 - vii. William, b. 2 Mar, bp. 11 Mar 1863 Immaculate Conception
12. TOUSSAINT MOORE (TOUSSAINT⁵, Laurence⁴, Francis³, Peter², Thomas¹), b. 1 Dec 1829 St François, Clinton River, m. 12 Jul 1853 Mt. Clemens LOVIA (CLOVIA?) CHARON, dau. of Michael Charon and Rose Pepin.
Children:
- i. Toussaint⁷, b. 25 Jan 1854 Mt. Clemens
 - ii. Lucy, b. 26 Aug, bp. 29 Aug 1856 Mt. Clemens
 - iii. Anthony, b. 15 Feb, bp. 16 Feb 1859 Mt. Clemens
 - iv. James, b. 4 Jul, bp. 7 Jul 1861 Mt. Clemens
 - v. William, b. 1 Apr, bp. 5 Apr 1868 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville
 - vi. Rose, b. 25 Dec 1870, bp. 1 Jan 1871 Immaculate Conception

- vii. Louis, b. 1873, bur. 29 Jun 1875 Immaculate Conception
13. JOHN BAPTIST⁶ MOORE (Toussaint⁵, Laurence⁴, Francis³, Peter², Thomas¹), b. 1833, Clinton River, m. 28 Oct 1856 Mt. Clemens MARY ANN HÉBERT, b. 17 Jan 1838 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Eustache Hébert and Sophia Beauré.
Children:
i. Monica⁷, b. 6 Aug 1857 Mt. Clemens
ii. Ernest, b. 3 Aug, bp. 10 Sep 1859 Mt. Clemens
iii. Louisa, b. 9 May, bp. 12 May 1861 Mt. Clemens
iv. Mary Ann, b. 16 Apr, bp. 17 Apr 1863 Mt. Clemens
v. Eleonora, b. 27 Jan, bp. 6 Feb 1865 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville
vi. John, b. 20 Mar, bp. 24 Mar 1867 Immaculate Conception
vii. Stephanie Elisabeth, b. 16 Feb, bp. 11 Mar 1870 Immaculate Conception
14. FRANCIS⁶ MOORE (Paul⁵, Laurence⁴, Francis³, Peter², Thomas¹), b. 1836 Clinton River, m. 31 May 1859 Mt. Clemens EUPHROSINE BOYER, b. 1841, dau. of Eli Boyer and Louisa Desnoyers.
Children:
i. Louisa⁷, b. 27 Feb 1860 Mt. Clemens
ii. Josephine, b. 11 Mar, bp. 4 Apr 1861 Mt. Clemens
iii. Theodore, b. 4 Jul, bp. 11 Aug 1862 Mt. Clemens
iv. Henry, b. 24 Oct, bp. 19 Nov 1863 Mt. Clemens
15. OLIVER⁶ MOORE (Simon⁵, Laurence⁴, Francis³, Peter², Thomas¹), b. 12 Feb, bp. 24 Feb 1837 Mt. Clemens (recorded at St. Clair), m. 1st 16 Apr 1860 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, CATHERINE TALARD, b. 1843, bur. before 1870, dau. of Charles Talard and Victoria Gagnier. m. 2nd 23 May 1870 Immaculate Conception, EXALIDE RIVARD, dau. of Michael Rivard and Teresa Dequindre.
Children of Catherine Talard, bp. Immaculate Conception, Anchorville:
i. Victoria⁷, b. 28 Jan, bp. 29 Jan 1861, m. there 20 Nov 1876 Francis Freton, b. 9 Aug, bp. 9 Aug 1857 Immaculate Conception, son of Francis Freton and Louisa Bisson
ii. William, b. 30 Sep, bp. 5 Oct 1862
iii. Oliver, b. 24 Nov, bp. 27 Nov 1864
iv. James, b. 27 Sep, bp. 27 Sep 1868
Children of Exalide Rivard, bp. Immaculate Conception:
v. Louis Bartholomew, b. 27 Jun, bp. 28 Jun 1871
vi. Gilbert, b. 19 Jul, bp. 21 Jul 1872
vii. Antoinette, b. 11 Aug, bp. 13 Aug 1873
viii. Francis, b. 28 Jan, bp. 31 Jan 1875
1. WILLIAM¹ MOORE, b. London, England, m. Sarah Coolidge. Came to Bolton, Mass. in 1770.
Children:
2 i. Aaron²
2. AARON² MOORE (William¹), d. 1817, m. MARY WILKIE, b. Schenectady, N.Y. (later m. Peter N. Hard). Family came to Detroit 1 Nov 1833
Children:
3 i. Jacob Wilkie³, b. 13 May 1814
3. JACOB WILKIE³ MOORE (Aaron², William¹), b. 13 May 1814 Geneva, N.Y., d. 1 Oct 1896 at 116 Alfred St., Detroit, bur. 5 Oct in Mt. Elliott Cemetery, Detroit. Came to Detroit in 1833, m. there 29 Apr 1843 MARGARET BERTHELET, b. there 16 Feb 1806, bur. 20 Feb 1875 Ste Anne, Detroit, widow of Michael L. Curley, dau. of Henry Berthelet and Josette Bouchet. Marriage ceremony performed by Rt. Rev. Peter Paul Lefevre, Bishop of Detroit.
Children, b. Detroit:
1. Augustin⁴, b. 23 May, bur. there 13 Jul 1845
ii. Joseph Berthelet, b. 15 Sep 1846, m. 21 May 1878 Elisabeth W. O'Hara, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, dau. of Charles O'Hara and Elisabeth Matilda Kraggs
1. JAMES¹ MORAN, b. 1661 parish of St Martin at Angoulême, France, bur. 24 Dec 1734 Charlesbourg, son of Anthony Moran and Mary Isabeau. Came to Québec, m. there 7 Nov 1684 JENNY AUDET, b. 1658 parish of

- St Christopher, diocese of Limoges, France, bur. 28 Jul 1717 Quebec widow of Francis Nicolas.
Children:
2 i. John², b. 1685
ii. James, b. 16 Sep 1687 Québec, bur. there 8 Jan 1756, m. 1st 19 Aug 1709 Ste Foye, Louisa Petitclerc, b. 1686, bur. 6 Mar 1752 Québec, dau. of Peter Petitclerc of parish of St Severy of Poitiers, France and Frances Paris of St Pierre, diocese of Sens, France. m. 2nd 4 Oct 1752 St Charles, Catherine Pruneau, b. 10 Jan 1694 St François, Isle Orléans, widow of Andrew Patry and of Joseph Forgues, dau. of John Pruneau and Susanne Emond
iii. Mary Ann, b. 15 Aug 1694 Québec, m. there 24 Apr 1710 Bernard Gendron, sailor, son of Vincent Gendron and Mary Bertin of parish of St Germain, diocese of Saintes, Saintonge, France
2. JOHN² MORAN (James¹), b. 1685, bur. 23 Feb 1754 Québec, m. there 23 Feb 1705 MARY ELISABETH DASILVA DIT PORTUGUAIS, b. there 30 Jan 1687, bur. there 20 Apr 1760, dau. of Peter Dasilva dit Le Portuguais (he signed his name "Pedro Dasilva") and Jane Greslon dit Jolicoeur.
Children, b. Québec:
i. Mary Elisabeth³, b. 16 Feb 1710, m. there 7 Feb 1735 Anthony Lafoy, b. parish of St Martin d'Angle, diocese of Poitiers, province of Poitou, France, son of Peter Lafoy and Mary Cheraut
ii. Margaret, b. 28 Feb 1715, bur. there 14 May 1762, m. 1st there 2 Sep 1737, George Tanqueray, b. parish of St Malo, Lower Brittany, France, d. before 1756, son of Peter Tanqueray and Frances Legendre. m. 2nd 31 May 1756 Québec, John Joseph Hacker, b. parish of St Bridget, diocese of Cologne, Germany, son of John Joseph Hacker and Matilda Encilen
3 iii. Claude Charles³, b. 18 Jun 1722
3. CLAUDE CHARLES³ MORAN (John², James¹), b. 18 Jun 1722 Québec, bur. 11 Dec Detroit 1775, was treacherously assassinated, cut with a knife by his brother-in-law John Joseph Hacker (who was hanged--CMB), m. 22 Sep 1751 Detroit MARY ANN BELLEPERCHE, b. 1734, bur. 30 Jan 1794 Detroit, dau. of Peter Belleperche and Mary Ann Campau.
Children:
4 i. Charles⁴, b. 29 Mar 1755
5 ii. Louis, b. 13 Aug 1757
iii. Mary Susanne, b. 19 Jul 1760, bur. there 4 Apr 1796, m. there 7 Feb 1785 Francis Basil Campau, b. there 2 Dec 1743, bur. there 16 Oct 1795, son of John Baptist Campau and Catherine Perthuis
6 iv. Joseph, b. 13 Jan 1763
v. James, b. 22 Mar North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 25 Mar 1766 Detroit
vi. Martha, b. 1 May 1767 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 31 Mar 1837 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st 13 Jan 1800 Detroit Louis Campau, b. there 6 Mar 1758, bur. 30 Mar 1810 Assumption, son of John Baptist Campau and Catherine Perthuis. m. 2nd 31 May 1815 Assumption, Louis Billiau dit Lesperance, b. there 8 Jun 1764, bur. there 25 Apr 1825, widow of Teresa Chauvin, son of John Baptist Billiau dit Lesperance and Mary Meny
vii. Mary Louise, b. 7 Feb 1769 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 27 Jul 1856 Holy Cross, Marine City, m. 9 Nov 1790 Detroit Seraphim Lauzon, b. there 5 Jun 1763, bur. there 29 Nov 1808, son of Anthony Nicolas Lauzon and Angelica Chevalier
viii. Teresa, b. 5 Jul 1770 North East Coast of Detroit, m. 26 Oct 1789 Detroit Louis Campau, b. there 26 Jul 1767, bur. 13 May 1834 Cottrellville, Mich., son of James Campau and Catherine Menard
ix. Peter Philip, b. 10 Jan 1772 North East Coast of Detroit

- 7 x. Maurice⁵, b. 23 Jul 1775
4. CHARLES⁴MORAN(Claude Charles³, John², James¹), b. 29 Mar 1755 Detroit, bur. 6 Oct 1815 at the Church Farm, North East Coast of Detroit, m. 4 Nov 1794 Detroit, CATHERINE VESSTÈRE DIT LAFERTÉ, b. there 16 Feb 1775, bur. there 3 Nov 1797, dau. of Louis Vessière dit Laferté and Catherine Esprit dit Champagne. Charles Moran was Capt. of the Militia of the North East Coast of Detroit. Children, b. Detroit:
- i. Charles⁵, b. 19 Aug 1795, bur. there 10 May 1796
 - ii. Charles, b. 21 Apr 1797
5. LOUIS⁴MORAN(Claude Charles³, John², James¹), b. 13 Aug 1757 Detroit, bur. there 20 Feb 1826, m. there 17 Nov 1794 MARY CATHERINE CAMPAU, b. there 7 Mar 1767, bur. 11 Dec 1852 Grosse Pointe, dau. of John Baptist Campau and Catherine Boyer.
- i. Monica⁵, b. 7 Oct 1795
 - ii. Louis, b. 18 Mar 1797, m. there 6 Aug 1823 Mary May, b. there 1 Jan 1804, dau. of James May and Margaret Descomps dit Labadie Children, b. Detroit:
 1. Mary⁶, b. 1 Jul 1824, bur. there 13 Aug 1825
 2. Mary Margaret, b. 9 Dec 1825
 3. Margaret Ann, b. 14 Feb 1829
 4. James Louis, b. 21 Jan 1831
 5. Infant, b. 4 May 1833, bur. there same day
 - iii. Felicity, b. 25 May 1799, m. there 5 Jun 1821 Lambert Beaubien, b. there 16 Dec 1794, son of Lambert Beaubien and Geneveva Campau
 - iv. Frances, b. 6 Apr 1801, m. there 28 Nov 1822 Francis Xavier Campau, bp. 5 Jul 1812 Detroit, son of Barnaby Campau and an Indian woman
 - v. George, b. 6 Aug 1804
6. JOSEPH⁴MORAN(Claude Charles³, John², James¹), b. 13 Jan 1763 St Joseph St., Detroit, m. 1st 17 Jan 1791 Detroit CATHERINE MARY LOUISA BOYER, b. 26 Oct 1765 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 4 May 1798 Detroit, dau. of Ignatius Boyer and Angélica Pepin dit Descardonnets. m. 2nd 30 Nov 1805 Assumption, Sandwich, ARCHANGE MORAS, b. 2 Oct 1774 Detroit, bur. 31 Aug 1854 Assumption, widow of Anthony Lauzon, dau. of Nicolas Moras dit Toinichinx and Mary Ann Boyer. Children of Catherine Mary Louisa Boyer, b. Detroit:
- i. Charles⁵, b. 23 Sep., bur. there 26 Sep 1791
 - ii. Louis, b. 1 Jan 1793
- Children of Archange Moras, b. Assumption, Sandwich:
- 10 iii. Anthony, b. 6 Nov 1806
 - 11 iv. Joseph, b. 8 Mar 1809
 - v. Angela, b. 17 Apr 1814, m. there 15 Feb 1836 Anthony Cecile, b. there 17 Mar 1816, son of Anthony Cecile and Julia Campau
7. MAURICE⁴MORAN(Claude Charles³, John², James¹), b. 23 Jul 1775 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 8 May 1863 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 30 Sep 1800 Detroit FELICITY MELOCHE, b. there 5 Jan 1782, bur. there 13 Jan 1835, dau. of John Baptist Meloche and Mary Louisa Robert. Children, b. Detroit:
- i. Maurice⁵, b. 1 Feb., bur. there 26 Jul 1802
 - ii. Charles, b. 11 Aug., bur. 26 Aug 1803
 - iii. Louis, b. 22 Sep 1804
 - iv. Mary Ann, b. 17 May 1807, m. there 18 Jul 1832 Henry T. Sanderson, son of Henry Sanderson and Lydia Stevens
 - v. Mary Emily, b. 10 Jan., bp. 14 Jan 1810 North East Coast of Detroit, m. 1 Mar 1832 Detroit Henry Thorne, b. St. Clair Co., son of William Thorne and Elisabeth Cottrell
 - vi. David, b. 17 Jun 1813
 - vii. Felicity (twin), b. 17 Mar 1816
 - viii. Edward (twin), b. 17 Mar 1816, m. there 8 Jun 1842 Elisabeth Henderson, b. 6 May 1816, bp. 22 Jan 1821 Detroit, dau. of David Henderson and Elisabeth Tree Children:
1. William⁶, b. 25 Mar 1840, bp. 31 Mar 1843 Detroit
 2. John Edward, b. 14 Apr 1842 Detroit
 3. Martha, b. 15 Mar 1844 Detroit
 4. Edward, b. 31 Jul 1846 Detroit
- ix. David, b. 5 Jul 1818, bur. Jul 1818 North East Coast of Detroit
- x. Teresa Henrietta, b. 8 Mar 1821, d. 7 May 1900 at 279 Van Dyke Ave., Detroit, m. 3 Aug 1842 Detroit Basil McDonald, b. there 16 Jul 1821, son of James McDonald and Helena Marsac
- xi. Ann Caroline, b. 30 Apr 1823, bur. there 1 Oct 1832
8. CHARLES⁵MORAN(Charles⁴, Claude Charles³, John², James¹), b. 21 Apr 1797 Detroit, bur. 13 Oct 1876 Mount Elliott Cem. Detroit (better known as Judge Moran), m. 1st there 21 Aug 1822 JULIA DEQUINDRE, b. there 20 Jun 1799, bur. there 16 Jan 1835, dau. of Anthony Dagneaux de Quindre and Catherine Desrivieres de la Morandière. m. 2nd 3 Aug 1836 Detroit JUSTINE MCCORMACK, b. 22 Feb 1812 near Batavia, Orange Co., N.Y., d. 18 Aug 1900 at home 393 Jefferson Ave Detroit, bur. from there 20 Aug. Children of Julia Dequindre, b. Detroit:
- i. Catherine Matilda⁶, b. 25 Oct 1823, bur. there 27 Feb 1843, m. there 26 Apr 1842 James Watson, son of Joseph Watson and Sarah Myra Witherell
 - 12 ii. Charles Desrivieres, b. 10 Apr 1825
 - iii. Julia Victoria, b. 24 May 1829, bur. 17 Apr 1865 SS Peter and Paul, m. 9 Jan 1849 Detroit, Isaac de Graaf Toll, b. 1 Dec 1818 Glenville, N.Y., son of Philip Riley Toll and Ann de Graaf. Gen. Toll r. St. Joseph Co., Mich. and in 1899 r. Petosky, Mich.
 - iv. Mary Josephine, b. 15 Jun 1832, m. there SS Peter and Paul 30 Sep 1853 Robert A. Mix, b. 1820, son of Ebenezer Mix and Jamie Debow
 - v. Virginia Adeline, b. 30 Dec 1834, bur. there 20 May 1867, m. there 8 Oct 1855 Francis St. Aubin, b. there 4 Sep 1829, bur. there 19 Feb 1872, son of Francis Cassé dit St. Aubin and Basilide Campau
- Children of Justine McCormack, b. Detroit:
- vi. Jane M., b. 9 May 1837, bur. 20 Jul 1852 SS Peter and Paul
 - vii. James M., b. 6 Feb 1841, bur. 23 Nov 1867 SS Peter and Paul
 - 13 viii. William Benjamin, b. 24 May 1844
 - 14 ix. John Vallée, b. 24 Dec 1846
 - x. Catherine Elisabeth, b. 7 Jan., bp. 3 Feb 1850 SS Peter and Paul, m. 30 Oct 1877 Henry Desnoyers Barnard, b. Mass., son of Henry Barnard
 - 15 xi. Alfred Toll, b. 4 Mar 1855
9. GEORGE⁵MORAN(Louis⁴, Claude Charles³, John², James¹), b. 6 Aug 1804 Detroit, bur. 18 Mar 1881 Grosse Pointe, m. 19 Feb 1827 Detroit TERESA TREMBLAY, b. there 24 Feb 1805, bur. Aug 1846 Grosse Pointe, dau. of Cajetan Tremblay and Charlotte Navarre Children:
- 16 i. George Richard⁶, b. 11 Feb 1838
 - 17 ii. Alexander, b. 1830
 - iii. Sarah Ann, b. 1832, bur. 3 Apr 1850 Grosse Pointe
 - 18 iv. William, b. 1834
 - v. Catherine, b. 1836 Grosse Pointe, m. there Charles De Longstram
 - vi. Gilbert, b. 21 Jan 1838 Grosse Pointe, m. there 13 Jun 1867 Catherine Vernier, b. there 14 Sep 1849, dau. of Gideon Vernier and Laurentia (Aurance) Labadie
 - vii. Louis, b. 1840 Grosse Pointe, m. at Duluth
 - viii. Charles G. (twin), b. 1842 Grosse Pointe, d. 29 Sep 1900 at home, 501 Congress St. East, Detroit, bur. 2 Oct from St Joachim, m. 19 Jan 1869 Our Lady of Help Detroit Mary E. Connor, b. 2 Oct 1843 Detroit, d. 28 Jul 1903 at her sister's res. (Mrs. Philip J. Beaubien) 874 Congress St. East, Detroit, bur. from St Joachim, dau. of Richard Connor and Basilisse

- 19 ix. St. Aubin
 Edmund(twin), b. 1842
- 20 x. James, b. 29 Mar 1845
- xi. Joseph Alfred, b. 25 Dec 1849, bp. 4 Mar 1850 St Paul
 Grosse Pointe, d young
10. ANTHONY⁵MORAN(Joseph⁴, Claude Charles³, John², James¹), b. 6 Nov 1806
 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 23 Nov 1843 MARY ANN JANIS, b. there
 4 May 1819, dau. of Hippolyte Janis and Archange Drouillard.
 Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:
 i. Joseph⁶, b. 19 Sep 1844
 ii. Henry Anthony, b. 5 Sep 1846
 iii. Francis Xavier, b. 11 Mar 1848
 iv. Mary Archange, b. 4 May 1850, bur there 17 Oct 1857
 v. Victoria(twin), b. 1 Jan 1854, bur. there 4 Mar
 vi. Helena(twin), b. 1 Jan 1854, bur. there 22 Jan
 vii. Emily Celestine, b. 25 Nov 1854
 viii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 10 Feb 1857
11. JOSEPH⁵MORAN(Joseph⁴, Claude Charles³, John², James¹), b. 8 Mar 1809,
 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st there 27 Feb 1838, EMILY QUELLET, b.
 there 3 Jun 1816, bur. there 4 Jun 1841, dau. of Joseph Quellet
 and Frances Janis. m. 2nd there 27 Sep 1843 MARGARET DAUPHIN.
 Bride r. parish of St Pierre, Thames River.
 Children of Emily Quellet:
 i. Elisabeth⁶, b. 1839, bur. 9 Dec 1854 Assumption,
 Sandwich
 ii. Archange(twin), b. 20 May 1841 Assumption, bur. there
 28 May 1841
 iii. Emily(twin), b. 20 May 1841 Assumption, bur. there 28
 Jul 1841
 Children of Margaret Dauphin, b. Assumption, Sandwich:
 iv. Archange Emily, b. 15 Feb 1845
 v. Sophia, b. 18 Nov 1846
 vi. Charles, b. 12 Jul 1848
 vii. Helena, b. 9 Jul 1850, bur. there 24 Oct 1851
 viii. John Peter, b. 7 Sep 1852
 ix. Philomene, b. 24 Jul 1855, bur. there 14 Apr 1856
 x. Christina, b. 5 May, bp. 11 May 1858 at chapel Ste
 Anne, in that parish
12. CHARLES DESRIVIERES⁶MORAN(Charles⁵, Charles⁴, Claude Charles³, John²,
 James¹), b. 10 Apr 1825 Detroit, d. 21 Oct 1868, m. 5 Oct 1857 SS
 Peter and Paul, Detroit MARY ELISABETH ODELIA PRIOR, b. 1836, dau.
 of William Prior and Mary Antoinette Campbell who d. 16 Jan at
 the r. of her grandson, Charles T. Moran, 82 Hazel St., Detroit, bur.
 18 Jan 1899 from St Leo's church, age 87 yrs.
 Children:
 i. Charles Theodore Campau⁷, b. 17 Jun 1858 Cleveland,
 Ohio, m. 8 Sep 1879 Ste Anne, Detroit Caroline Fish
 Aspinall, b. 25 Mar 1862 Detroit, dau. of Roland
 Aspinall and Rose Baseley
 Children, b. Detroit:
 1. Marie Grace⁸, b. 29 Apr 1885
 2. Caroline Agnes, b. 11 Mar 1889, d. 6 wks.
 3. Adele, b. 11 Dec 1891
 ii. Louis(Louis Napoleon)m. --- Reath, sister of Agnes
 (see below)CMB
 iii. Philip, d. infancy
 iv. Amadeus Thomas, b. 30 Jun 1863, Cleveland, m. 14 Jul
 1884 Ste Anne, Detroit Agnes Mary Reath, b. 1865
 Detroit, dau. of Thomas Reath and Della Gore
 Children:
 1. Ethel Marie⁸, b. 24 May 1885 Detroit
 v. Marie, b. & d. same day
13. WILLIAM BENJAMIN⁶MORAN(Charles⁵, Charles⁴, Claude Charles³, John²,
 James¹), b. 24 May 1844 Detroit, d. there 6 Dec 1895, m. 1st there
 Ste Anne 21 Nov 1871 ELISABETH(ELISE)EMILY VAN DYKE, b. there 7
 Feb 1850, bur. 31 Dec 1873 Ste Anne, dau. of James A. Van Dyke and
 Elisabeth Desnoyers. m. 2nd FRANCES AGNES DESNOYERS, b. 5 Mar
 1855 Detroit, dau. of Peter Desnoyers and Ann Hunt Whipple.
 Children of Elisabeth(Elise)Emily Van Dyke, b. Detroit:
 i. Mary Catherine⁷, b. 25 Nov, bp. 28 Nov 1872 SS Peter
 and Paul
 Children of Frances Agnes Desnoyers, b. Detroit:
 ii. William Aloysius, b. 7 Aug, bp. 12 Aug 1877, SS Peter
 and Paul
 iii. Henry Desnoyers, b. 11 Mar, bp. 12 Apr 1879 SS Peter
 and Paul, m. there 19 Aug 1905 Corinne Hazel Vaughan,
 dau. of C.W. Vaughan
14. JOHN VALLÉE⁶MORAN(Charles⁵, Charles⁴, Claude Charles³, John², James¹), b.
 24 Dec 1846 Detroit, m. 25 Nov 1880 Memphis, Tenn. EMMA ETHERIDGE,
 d. 1917, dau. of Hon. Emerson Etheridge.
 Children, b. Detroit, bp. SS Peter and Paul:
 i. Frances Vallée Ethridge⁷, b. 2 Sep, bp. 14 Sep 1881, d.
 19 Apr 1906 at her home 115 Ferry Ave., East, Detroit,
 bur. from the Jesuit Church 21 Apr, m. 26 Jan 1905
 Detroit, 584 Jefferson Ave., E. Leyden Ford
 Justine Josephine Semmes, b. 19 Mar, bp. 24 Mar 1883
 ii. Charles Emerson Ethridge, b. 20 Apr, bp. 27 Apr 1884
 iii. John Bell Loyola, b. 27 Jul, bp. 31 Jul 1885(U.S.
 Army 1917)
 v. James Granville, b. 15 Sep, bp. 23 Sep 1886
 vi. Mary Stephanie, b. 11 Jan, bp. 2 Feb 1888
 vii. Francis Lyster, b. 14 Aug, bp. 9 Sep 1889, 17 Jul 1910
 killed by a train at Ann Arbor, Mich.
 viii. Margaret Elisabeth, b. 15 Oct, bp. 8 Nov 1890
 ix. Edward Barnard, b. 14 Dec, bp. 26 Dec 1891, bur. there
 29 Apr 1892
 x. Cyril Godfrey, b. 22 Mar, bp. 18 Apr 1893
15. ALFRED TOLL⁶MORAN(Charles⁵, Charles⁴, Claude Charles³, John², James¹), b.
 4 Mar, bp. 25 Mar 1855 SS Peter and Paul, m. SATILLA GRACE
 BUTTERFIELD.
 Children, b. Detroit, bp. SS Peter and Paul:
 i. Emily Justine⁷, b. 14 Apr, bp. 8 May 1881
 ii. Agnes Viola, b. 25 Nov, bp. 9 Dec 1883, m. 21 Apr 1906
 Detroit Edward P. Hammond at Bishop Foley's chapel
 iii. Grace Satilla, b. 15 Sep, bp. 8 Oct 1886
 iv. Francis Croul, b. 24 Mar, bp. 7 Jun 1891
 v. Mary Louisa, b. 2 Oct, bp. 12 Nov 1893
16. GEORGE RICHARD⁶MORAN(George⁵, Louis⁴, Claude Charles³, John², James¹), b.
 11 Feb 1828 Detroit, m. MARY ELISABETH MARTER, b. England.
 Children, b. Grosse Pointe:
 i. George Alfred⁷, b. 15 Feb 1856, m. there 10 Jan 1883
 at St Paul Pauline Kerby, b. 23 Mar, bp. there 29 Mar
 1857, dau. of Rufus Kerby and Catherine Van Antwerp
 ii. William Edward, b. 11 Feb 1858, m. ---Lancashire
 iii. William Michael, b. 3 Mar 1862
 iv. Mary Ann, b. Jan 1867
 v. Alice Teresa, b. 13 Oct 1868, m. there 23 Nov 1892 at
 St Paul Lambert Poupard, b. 23 Nov, bp. 24 Nov 1867
 Ste Anne Detroit, son of Simon Chrysostom Poupard and
 Matilda Douillet
 vi. Richard Robert Joseph, b. 6 Sep 1877
17. ALEXANDER⁶MORAN(George⁵, Louis⁴, Claude Charles³, John², James¹), b. 1830
 Grosse Pointe, m. 1st there 21 Jan 1862 CATHERINE BEAUFAIT, b. 3
 Feb 1843, dau. of Louis Beaufait and Catherine Peltier. m. 2nd
 MRS. CHARLES LONGTIN.
 Children of Catherine Beaufait, b. Grosse Pointe:
 i. Catherine Teresa⁷, b. 10 Nov 1864
 ii. Josephine Cyrene, b. 15 Oct 1866
 iii. George John, b. 28 Oct 1868
 iv. Louis Alexis, b. 25 Dec 1871, m. 4 May 1898 St Paul
 Grosse Pointe Mary Elisabeth Poupard, b. 7 Feb, bp. 18
 Feb 1872 Ste Anne Detroit, dau. of Simon C. Poupard
 and Matilda Douillet
 Children, bp. St Paul Grosse Pointe:
 1. Catherine Gladys⁸, b. 27 Feb, bp. 12 Mar 1899
 2. Pearl Loretta, b. 1 Nov, bp. 4 Nov 1900
 v. Charles Albert, b. 18 Apr 1874
 vi. Clemens Grandville, b. 27 Jun 1876
 vii. Mary Agnes, b. 3 Dec 1878

18. WILLIAM⁶MORAN(George⁵,Louis⁴,Claude Charles³,John²,James¹),b. 1834 Grosse Pointe,m. there CORNELIA(NELLIE)LE MAY,dau. of Robert Le May.
Children,b. Grosse Pointe:
i. Edmund Charles⁷,b. 30 Sep 1868
ii. Mary Josephine,b. 15 Feb 1870
iii. Frances Josephine,b. 3 Aug 1871
iv. William Alexander,b. 6 Nov 1875
v. Samuel James,b. 18 Nov 1877
19. EDMUND G.⁶MORAN(George⁵,Louis⁴,Claude Charles³,John²,James¹),b. 1842 Grosse Pointe,d. 4 Dec 1905 at his r. Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.,bur. 7 Dec from St Paul Church,m. JOSEPHINE FELICITY BEAUDIEN,b. 4 Apr 1847 Detroit,dau. of Henry Beaubien and Felicity St. Aubin.
Children,bp. St Paul,Grosse Pointe:
i. Grace Matilda⁷,b. 20 Sep,bp. 14 Oct 1883
ii. Charles Henry(twin),b. 8 Jul,bp. 22 Jul 1888,bur. from there 27 Sep 1889
iii. Mary Josephine(twin),b. 8 Jul,bp. 22 Jul 1888,bur. from there 27 Sep 1889
iv. George Edmund,b. 30 Oct,bp. 16 Nov 1890
20. JAMES⁶MORAN(George⁵,Louis⁴,Claude Charles³,John²,James¹),b. 29 Mar 1845 Grosse Pointe,m. 2 Aug 1876 St Paul Grosse Pointe JOSEPHINE CECILIA BEAUPAIT,b. 8 Jun 1855 Grosse Pointe,dau. of Louis L. Beaufait and Catherine Peltier.
Children,bp. St Paul Grosse Pointe,except first:
i. Teresa Elisabeth⁷,b. 14 Aug 1877 Grosse Pointe,m. 12 Aug 1896 St Paul August van Landeghem of Mt. Clemens,son of Bruno van Landeghem and --- Csiseck
ii. Charles Douglass James,b. 13 Jun,bp. 26 Jun 1884
iii. David Joseph,b. 17 Aug,bp. 18 Aug 1886
iv. Robert Valentin,bp. 23 Feb 1890
v. James Albert,b. 21 Dec 1892,bp. 29 Jan 1893
1. CLAUDE¹MORAS,b. 1719 parish of St Eustache,Paris,France,bur. 6 Feb 1774 Ste Foye,son of Godfroy Moras and Ann Deroche,came to Canada,m. 13 Feb 1741 Ste Foye TERESA SAMSON,b. there 13 Jun 1716,bur. there 10 Apr 1760,dau. of Anthony Samson and Catherine De La Rue.
Children:
2 i. Nicolas Anthony²MORAS dit TOINICHINX,b. 1740
2. NICOLAS ANTHONY²MORAS(Claude¹),b. 1740 Ste Foye,bur. 20 Feb 1804 Detroit,m. there 25 Oct 1773 MARY ANN BOYER,b. there 26 Dec 1755, bur. 10 Feb 1814 in cemetery of the North East Coast of Detroit, dau. of Peter Boyer and Mary Ann Louisa Pepin dit Descardonnets. Bride and groom r. North East Coast of Detroit. Nicolas Anthony was a carpenter. Bought the farm,Private Claim.No.38, called the Moras or Wesson Farm. He bought 11 Jan 1775 one half of the farm from Gabriel Casse dit St. Aubin for 2500 livres; the other half 14 Apr 1770 from Charles Chauvin for 2000 livres. Had r. at Detroit several yrs. before his marriage and permanently settled on the farm and d. there.
Children:
i. Archange Mary Ann³,b. 2 Oct 1774 Detroit,bur. 31 Aug 1854,m. 1st there 12 Oct 1797 Anthony Lauzon,b. there 28 Jan 1767,was assassinated at Saginaw 10 Mar,died of his wounds 12 Mar,bur. 4 Apr 1802 Detroit,son of Anthony Nicolas Lauzon and Angelica Chevalier. m. 2nd 30 Nov 1805 Assumption,Sandwich Joseph Moran,b. 13 Jan 1763 Detroit,widower of Catherine Boyer,son of Charles Moran and Mary Ann Belleperche
3 ii. Ignatius,b. 20 Aug 1776
iii. Anthony of Padua,b. 7 Dec 1778 North East Coast of Detroit
4 iv. Joseph,b. 6 Feb 1781
5 v. Anthony Medard,b. 8 Dec 1783
6 vi. Victor,b. 17 Jul 1787
vii. Monica,b. 12 May 1790 Detroit,m. 7 Feb 1815
- Assumption Robert Belan,b. 10 Apr 1794 Detroit,son of Francis Belan and Archange Robertjeanne Victoria,b. 11 Mar 1793 Detroit,m. there 28 Nov 1816 Peter Picotte,b. St Antoine,Lower Canada, widower of Josette Girardin,son of John Baptist Picotte and Helena Degerlais
3. IGNATIUS³MORAS(Nicolas Anthony²,Claude¹),b. 20 Aug 1776 North East Coast of Detroit,bur. 28 Oct 1850 Grosse Pointe,m. 5 Nov 1798 Detroit FRANCES CHAUVIN,b. parish of Ste Famille,of the Cahokyas,dau. of Peter Chauvin and Catherine Chevalier. Before his marriage Ignatius Moras had relations and left issue with a Sautouse woman.
Child of a Sautouse:
i. Charles⁴,b. 1797,bp. 14 Jul 1836 Black River(Port Huron),m.17 Oct 1836 St Clair,Mich. Teresa Sautouse
Children of Frances Chauvin:
7 ii. Medard,b. 18 Aug 1799
iii. Frances,b. 19 Apr 1801 Detroit,bur. 17 Apr 1848 Mt. Clemens,m. 22 Nov 1825 Detroit,Joseph Robertjeanne, b. there 27 Jan 1799,bur. 15 Jun 1863 Mt. Clemens, son of Joseph Robertjeanne and Catherine Petit
iv. Eleonora,b. 26 Apr 1803 Detroit,bur. there 8 Sep 1804
v. Eleonora,b. 23 Apr 1805 Detroit,m. 24 Feb 1829 St Francois,Clinton River,Charles Freton,b. 20 Oct 1800 Detroit,son of Julian Freton and Teresa Billiau dit Lesperance. Bride r. Clinton River, groom at Pointe a Guignolet
vi. Adelaide,b. 2 May,bp. 16 Jun 1807 Detroit,bur. 5 Dec 1853 Mt. Clemens,m. 6 Feb 1826 St Francois Peter Bernier,b. St Joseph,Lower Canada,bur. 27 May 1887 Immaculate Conception,Anchorville,son of Joseph Bernier and Mary Petit Bruneau
vii. Mary Ann,b. 29 Nov 1808,bp. 14 Jan 1810 North East Coast of Detroit,m. Robert Meldrum,son of George Meldrum and Mary Catherine Angelica Chapoton Magloire,b. 18 Jul 1815
8 viii. Theodora,b. 27 Apr,bp. 21 May 1830 St Francois,m. 24 Jul 1838 Detroit Francis Joseph Fraser,son of Alexander Fraser and Catherine Trudel
4. JOSEPH³MORAS(Nicolas Anthony²,Claude¹),b. 6 Feb 1781 Detroit,m. there 8 Jan 1807 MONICA GOULIN,b. 1786,bur. 8 Mar 1826 St Antoine River Raisin,dau. of Francis Gouin and Angelica Godet.
Children:
i. Margaret⁴,b. 18 Nov,Detroit,bur. there 7 Dec 1807
ii. Anthony,b. 28 May 1809 Detroit
iii. Victor,b. 3 Jul 1811 Detroit,bur. there 13 Aug 1813
iv. Josette,b. 10 Jun 1814 Detroit
v. Charles,b. 23 Sep 1817 St Joseph,Maumée Bay
vi. Francis Xavier,b. 11 Feb 1819 St Joseph,bur. 29 Mar 1823 St Antoine, River Raisin
vii. Margaret,b. 1 Oct 1820 St Joseph
viii. Peter,b. 25 Oct 1823,bp. 10 Jun 1824 Detroit
5. ANTHONY MEDARD³MORAS(Nicolas Anthony²,Claude¹),b. 8 Dec 1783 Detroit, bur. 12 Jun 1821 Assumption,Sandwich,m. there 19 Nov 1816 MARY LOUISA PILET,b. there 20 Feb 1794,dau. of Joseph Pilet and Mary Louisa Lootman dit Barrois.
Children,b. Assumption,Sandwich:
i. Sophia⁴,b. 11 Sep 1817
ii. Emily,b. 6 Sep 1818
iii. Victoria,b. 19 Oct 1819,d. una. 10 Apr 1900 at r. of her halfbrother William Leblanc,119 Broad St., Port Huron,Mich.,bur. from St Stephen Church
iv. Anthony Adolph,b. 19 Dec 1820,d. 21 Oct 1893 at home 507 Congress Street,East,Detroit,bur. 24 Oct from St Joachim,m. 20 Jan 1851 Detroit Henrietta St. Aubin,b. there 21 Dec 1826,widow of Henry Hofer Cottrell,dau. of Francis Casse dit St. Aubin and Basilide Campau
Child:

1. Anthony George Alfred⁵, b. 19 Nov 1866, bp. 31 Mar 1867 Ste Anne Detroit
6. VICTOR³MORAS(Nicolas Anthony², Claude¹), b. 17 Jul 1787 Detroit, bur. 9 Jun 1863 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 4 Nov 1817 Assumption, Sandwich, TERESA POISSANT DIT LASALINE, b. there 28 May 1793, bur. 8 Apr 1875 Ste Anne, dau. of Paul Poissant dit Lasaline and Teresa Le Duc.
Children, b. Detroit:
- i. Teresa⁴, b. 13 Aug 1818, d. 14 Sep 1902 at home 348 Sixth Street, m. there 28 Dec 1839 Louis Dupont
 - ii. Victor, b. 19 Aug 1820, bur. there 19 Aug 1821
 - 9 iii. Christopher, b. 1 Mar 1822
 - iv. Emily, b. 10 Sep 1824, m. there 8 Nov 1843 Charles Brunet, b. 1818 Lower Canada, son of Charles Brunet and Louisa Meunier. Bride and groom r. Detroit
 - v. Columbus Victor, b. 27 Dec 1826, bur. 10 Oct 1896 Saginaw, m. 25 Oct 1853 SS Peter and Paul Catherine Mary O'Connor, b. 1829, dau of Jeremiah O'Connor and Margaret Rourke
Children:
 1. Mary Teresa Loyola⁵, b. 4 Aug, bp. 13 Aug 1854 SS Peter and Paul
 2. Catherine Adeline, b. 19 Nov, bp. 19 Dec 1858 Ste Anne Detroit - vi. Mary Ann, b. 26 Aug 1829, m. Carl Fraser
 - vii. Anthony Cleophas, b. 26 Mar 1832
 - viii. Mary Ann Adelaide, b. 16 Dec 1834, m. 30 Sep 1858 Ste Anne Detroit John Ferdinand Godfroy, b. 3 Jul 1824 Detroit, widower of Mary St. Aubin, son of Gabriel Godfroy and Elisabeth May. Bride r. Detroit, groom Grand Rapids, Mich.
7. MEDARD⁴MORAS(Ignatius³, Nicolas Anthony², Claude¹), b. 18 Aug 1799 Detroit, m. there 3 Nov 1825 CECILIA TREMBLAY, b. there 16 Sep 1805, bur. Jun 1859 Mt. Clemens, dau. of Thomas Tremblay and Euphrosine Thibault.
Children:
- 10 i. Ignatius⁵, b. 1 Oct 1826
 - ii. Ann, b. 1828, m. 30 Sep 1858 Mt. Clemens Edward Lineman, b. 1832, son of John Lineman and Mary Lineman
 - 11 iii. Joseph Alexander, b. 23 Dec 1831
 - iv. Victor Nestor, b. 18 Feb 1833 St François, Clinton River, m. 30 Apr 1866 Ste Anne Detroit Philomène Victoria Labadie, b. 17 Apr 1840 Monroe, dau. of David Labadie and Henrietta Antoinette Campau
 - v. Mary, b. 18 Sep 1835, bp. Detroit, m. 16 May 1854 Mt. Clemens Francis Provost, b. 1832, son of George Provost and Mary Burrait
 - vi. Scholastica, b. 1840, m. 26 May 1864 Ste Anne Detroit, George Quimby, b. 1836, son of James Quimby and Mabel Stapels. Bride r. Mt. Clemens
 - vii. Cecilia, b. 1842, bur. 17 Nov 1843 Mt. Clemens
8. MAGLOIRE⁴MORAS(Ignatius³, Nicolas Anthony², Claude¹), b. 18 Jul 1815 Clinton River Macomb Co., bur. 2 May 1872 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. 1st 30 Jan 1837 Detroit MARY JUDITH GRANT, b. there 13 Mar 1818, d. before 1850, dau. of John Grant and Judith Campau. m. 2nd ELISABETH MELDRUM, b. 8 Mar 1829 St François, Clinton River, dau. of James Meldrum and Eleonora Boyer.
Children of Mary Judith Grant:
- i. Francis (Fanny), b. 1841 Grosse Pointe, m. there 1 May 1860 Jeremiah Vernier, b. there 10 Oct 1833, son of Laurence Vernier and Charlotte Tremblay
 - ii. Adolphus
 - iii. Kibbie Magloire, d. unm. ca. 1890
 - iv. Mary Eleonora, b. 9 Apr 1846 Detroit, m. 28 Feb 1870 St Paul, Grosse Pointe Theodore Wendell Meldrum, b. 16 Aug 1832, bp. 31 Jan 1833 St François, Clinton River, son of James Meldrum and Eleonora Boyer
Children of Elisabeth Meldrum, bp. St Paul, Grosse Pointe:
 - v. Elisabeth, b. 31 Mar, bp. 6 Apr 1851, m. George Bergley
 - vi. Francis Joseph, b. 28 Aug, bp. 29 Aug 1852

- vii. Alexander, b. 16 May, bp. 28 May 1854
 - viii. George, b. 4 June, bp. 15 Jun 1856, d. unm. ca. 1893
 - ix. Catherine, b. 25 Sep, bp. 26 Sep 1858, m. 1st there 11 Jun 1880 Benedict Joseph Stegry, b. 1859. m. 2nd Benjamin van Wagenbach
 - x. Ann Frances, b. 18 Aug, bp. 21 Aug 1862, m. there 7 Sep 1880 Charles S. Curtis, b. 1857 Detroit
 - xi. Rose Ann, b. 30 Mar, bp. 3 Apr 1870, m. 20 Apr 1888 Walkerville, Ont., before Fr. Lapiere, August Gagnon, b. 22 Nov 1864 Québec, son of ---Gagnon and Delphine ---
9. CHRISTOPHER⁴MORAS(Victor³, Nicolas Anthony², Claude¹), b. 1 Mar 1822 Detroit, d. 6 Jan 1901 at home, 291 Beaubien Street Detroit, bur. 9 Jan from SS Peter and Paul, m. 20 Jan 1846 Detroit EMILY CICOTTE, b. there 29 Oct 1820, d. 16 Nov 1898 at 291 Beaubien Street, bur. 18 Nov from SS Peter and Paul, dau. of James Cicotte and Mary Ann Beaubien.
Children:
- i. Christopher Columbus Cleophas⁵, b. 24 Oct 1846 Detroit, d. 29 May 1899 at home, 291 Beaubien Street Detroit, bur. 31 May from SS Peter and Paul
 - ii. John Victor, b. 8 Feb 1848 Detroit
 - iii. Mary Emily, b. 3 Aug, bp. 4 Aug 1849 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. there 3 Mar 1850
 - iv. Honora Emma, b. 6 Nov, bp. 7 Nov 1851 Ste Anne, m. there 22 Jan 1873, Joseph Israel Ray, b. Assumption, Sandwich, bp. there 20 May 1839, son of John Ray and Henrietta Marentette
 - v. Mary Celina, b. 3 May, bp. 7 May 1854 Ste Anne, d. 4 Sep 1909 at 132 Adams Avenue East, Detroit, bur. 6 Sep SS Peter and Paul, m. 7 May 1875 Detroit, James Albert Parent, b. 11 Mar 1847 Assumption, Sandwich, Son of Joseph B. Parent and Elisabeth Caroline Ray
 - vi. Alfred Alexander, b. 25 Jul 1855, bp. 14 Mar 1856 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. 18 Apr 1895 SS Peter and Paul, m. 8 May 1881 Detroit Julia Monica Dubois, b. there 25 Sep 1858, dau. of Charles Dubois and Catherine Chapoton
Children, bp. Ste Anne, Detroit:
 1. Charles Alfred⁶, b. 4 Mar, bp. 5 Mar 1882
 2. Emily Catherine, b. 25 May, bp. 1 Jun 1884 - vii. George Scott, b. 9 Aug, bp. 10 Aug 1857 Ste Anne Detroit
10. IGNATIUS⁵MORAS(Medard⁴, Ignatius³, Nicolas Anthony², Claude¹), b. 1 Oct 1826 St François, Clinton River, m. 20 Feb 1855 Ste Anne Detroit MARGARET STAPLETON, b. 1834, dau. of William Stapleton and Florence Bethune
Children:
- i. Mary Cecilia⁶, b. Feb 1856, bp. same day Ste Anne Detroit
 - ii. Ann, b. 13 Feb, bp. 21 Feb 1858 Ste Anne, m. 5 Aug 1880 SS Peter and Paul, Detroit Franklin P. Halings, son of James H. Halings and Sarah D. Jones
 - iii. Ignatius Anthony, b. 21 Jul, bp. 29 Jul 1860 Mt. Clemens
 - iv. Margaret Florissa, b. 23 Jul, bp. 10 Aug 1862 Mt. Clemens
 - v. Frances, b. 4 Jun 1864 Mt. Clemens, bur. there next day
11. JOSEPH ALEXANDER⁵MORAS(Medard⁴, Ignatius³, Nicolas Anthony², Claude¹), b. 23 Dec 1831, bp. 12 Aug 1833 St François, Clinton River, m. 23 Jun 1857 Ste Anne Detroit ROSA MILET, b. 1841, dau. of Joseph Milet and Julia Tribot dit L'Africain.
Children, bp. Ste Anne Detroit, except third:
- i. Mary Julia⁶, b. 15 Apr, bp. 18 Apr 1858, bur. 12 Aug 1860 Mt. Clemens
 - ii. Joseph Anthony Napoleon, b. 30 May, bp. 3 Jun 1860
 - iii. Rose Philomène Alphonsine, b. 30 Apr, bp. 4 May 1862 SS Peter and Paul Detroit, m. 29 Aug 1881 Ste Anne

Onezine Ovide Moras, b. 1861 Sorel, Lower Canada, son of Louis Moras and Henrietta Pouliot
 iv. Thomas, b. 19 Jun, bp. 19 Jun 1864
 v. Mary Julia Rose Anne, b. 11 May, bp. 17 May 1868
 vi. Mary Louisa Julia, b. 13 Apr, bp. 17 Apr 1870
 vii. Joseph George Alexander, b. 18 Aug, bp. 19 Aug 1872
 viii. Ernest, b. 8 Dec, bp. 20 Dec 1874
 ix. Theophile, b. 20 Jan, bp. 28 Jan 1877
 x. Etheldred Alphonse, b. 26 Nov, bp. 7 Dec 1879

1. PETER¹MOREAU DIT FRANCOEUR, b. 1644 parish of St Severin, diocese of Bordeaux, France, d. 1710 Montréal, son of John Moreau and Catherine Bourcet. Entered a military career and became a Corporal under M. De Maricour. Came to Canada, m. 1st 16 Aug 1697 Québec ELISABETH RICHAUME, b. 31 Aug 1666 Montréal, bur. there 4 Apr 1703, widow of Robert Desmarests, dau. of Peter Richaume and Martha Arnue. m. 2nd 29 Nov 1705 Montréal FRANCES ANGELICA MELAIN, b. 19 Feb 1687 Lévis, dau. of Louis Melain and Mary Ann Massard.
 Children of Elisabeth Richaume:
 i. Mary², b. 14 Feb 1698 Montréal, m. there 24 May 1716, John Baptist Bernard dit Jolicoeur, b. 1686 parish of St Bustache, Paris, France, bur. 9 Aug 1747 Montréal, son of John Bernard and Mary Ann Boisson
 Children of Angelica Melain:
 2 ii. Anthony, b. 21 Dec 1707
2. ANTHONY²MOREAU DIT FRANCOEUR (Peter¹), b. 21 Dec 1707 Montréal, m. 13 Feb 1736 Sorel MARY MAGDELENE BRULER, dau. of Anthony Bruler and Mary Renée Cottenoir.
 Children:
 3 i. Anthony Joseph³MOREAU, b. 29 Jul 1741
3. ANTHONY JOSEPH³MOREAU (Anthony², Peter¹), b. 29 Jul 1741 Île du Pas, m. 7 Feb 1774 St Cuthbert, seigneurie de Berthier, CHARLOTTE COTTENOIRE DIT PRÉVILLE, bur. there 4 Dec 1787, dau. of Anthony Cottenoir dit Prévillie and Mary Joseph Desrosiers dit Dutremble.
 Children:
 4 i. Joseph Anthony⁴, b. 25 Feb 1776
4. JOSEPH ANTHONY⁴MOREAU (Anthony Joseph³, Anthony², Peter¹), b. 25 Feb 1776 St Cuthbert, m. 1st 2 Aug 1808 Assumption, Sandwich MARY LOUISA LEPAGE, b. there 22 Aug 1791, bur. there 3 Jul 1821, dau. of Andrew Lepage and Frances Drouin, Bride r. Rivière a la Poche, groom at Thames River. m. 2nd 30 May 1822 Assumption GENEVEVA BONNEAU.
 Children of Geneveva Bonneau:
 i. Joseph⁵, b. 17 Jul 1827 Assumption, Sandwich
 ii. James, b. 11 Nov 1828, bp. 16 Aug 1829 Assumption

1. JOHN¹MORELAND m. EVA HOME, r. Pennsylvania.
 Children:
 2 i. John²
2. JOHN²MORELAND (John¹), b. Pennsylvania, d. Ecorces River, bur. 22 Dec 1801 Detroit, m. there 13 Jan 1800 MARY LOUISA LACHAPPELLE, bur. 11 Feb 1807 Detroit age 26 yrs., dau. of Michael Lachapelle and an Ottawa.
 Children, b. Detroit:
 i. Joseph³, b. 5 Nov 1800
 ii. Anthony, b. 29 May 1802, bur. there 27 Feb 1804

1. JOHN ROC MORIN m. TERESA ILLINOIS.
 Child:
 i. John Baptist Roc Morin, bp. 19 Jul 1782 Assumption, Sandwich age 14 yrs. and ca. 8 mos.

1. PETER¹MORIN, b. 1669 diocese of St Brioux, France, came to Canada, bur. 28 Oct 1722 Beauport, son of Peter Morin and Margaret Laurent, m. 22 Feb 1694 Beauport MAGDELENE DE L'ESPINAY, b. 1675, bur. there 29 Nov 1752, dau of John De l'Espinay and Catherine Granger.
 Child:
 2 i. Peter², b. 5 May 1703

2. PETER²MORIN (Peter¹), b. 5 May 1703 Beauport, m. 1st 1724 MARY JOSEPH DAUNET, b. 9 Jul 1704 Île Dupas, d. before 1730, dau. of Peter Anthony Daunet dit Presnière and Margaret Robert. m. 2nd 15 May 1730 Boucherville GENEVEVA JOACHIM, b. there 14 Mar 1694, dau. of Bernard Joachim dit Laverdure and Margaret Pepin.
 Children:
 i. Mary Joseph³, b. 12 Jul 1725 St Ours, bur. 6 Sep 1793 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 22 Aug 1746 Detroit, Louis Villiers dit St Louis, b. 1708 parish of SS Pierre et Paul, "de Rapt aux Nonains" diocese of Toul, Lorraine, France, bur. 28 Dec 1765 Detroit, son of John Villiers and Margaret Gratiau. m. 2nd 30 Jan 1779 Assumption Anthony Rousseau dit Lafond, b. 1720 parish of Crocousac, diocese of Cahors, Guienne, France, bur. 10 Sep 1784 Assumption, widower of Mary Ann Petit and of Margaret Superon, son of Peter Rousseau and Catherine Deselliers
 ii. Peter, b. 3 Jul 1727 Longueuil

1. NOËL¹MORIN, b. 1616 parish of St Étienne le Comte-Robert, Brittany, France, came to Canada, bur. 10 Feb 1680 St Thomas, Lower Canada, son of Claude Morin and Jane Moreau. m. 9 Jan 1640 Québec HELENA DES PORTES, widow of William Hébert, dau. of Peter Des Portes and Frances Langlois, of Notre Dame de Recouvrance of Québec. Noël Morin was a wagonmaker.
 Children, b. Québec:
 i. Agnes², b. 21 Jan 1641, bur. there 31 Aug 1687, m. 1st there 17 Nov 1653 Nicolas Gaudry dit La Bourbonnière, b. 1621 parish of Seings, diocese of Seez, province of Perche, France, bur. 22 Jun 1669 Québec, son of James Gaudry and Charlotte Chevalier. m. 2nd 12 Jan 1671 Québec Ignatius Bonhomme dit Beaupré, b. 1647, bur. 22 Apr 1711 Ste Foye, son of Nicolas Bonhomme dit Beaupré and Catherine Goujet Germain, b. 15 Jan 1642, bur. there 20 Aug 1702, was ordained a priest 19 Sep 1665
 ii. Alphonse, b. 13 Dec 1650
2. ALPHONSE²MORIN DIT VALCOUR (Noël¹), b. 13 Dec 1650 Québec, bur. 30 Aug 1711 St Thomas, m. 1st 10 Feb 1670 Québec MARY MARGARET NORMAND, b. 1651 parish of St Étienne, diocese of Sene, France, bur. 28 Apr 1690 St Thomas, dau. of John Baptist Normand and Catherine Rageot, m. 2nd 24 Nov 1692 Cap St Ignace ANGELICA DESTROISMAISONS DIT PICARD, b. 26 Oct 1670 Chateau Richer, bur. 27 Feb 1744 St Thomas, dau. of Philip Destroismaisons and Martina Crosnier.
 Child of Mary Margaret Normand:
 3 i. Peter Noel³, b. 28 Feb 1672
3. PETER NOEL³MORIN DIT VALCOUR (Alphonse², Noël¹), b. 28 Feb 1672 Québec m. 1st 30 May 1696 St Thomas MARGARET ROUSSEAU, b. 28 Sep 1676 Ste Famille, d. before 1731, dau. of Thomas Rousseau and Magdelene Olivier. m. 2nd 21 Aug 1731 St Pierre, Isle Orléans HELENA MARANDA, b. there 28 Apr 1705, dau. of Michael Maranda and Mary Joannes.
 Child of Margaret Rousseau:
 4 i. Charles⁴, b.---
4. CHARLES⁴MORIN DIT VALCOUR (Peter Noël³, Alphonse², Noël¹), m. MARY CLARA PICARD
 Children:
 5 i. Peter⁵Morin, b. 1729
 ii. Francis Morin dit Valcour, m. May 1760 Assumption, Sandwich Magdelene Bouron, b. 1733, d. at the Thames River, bur. 13 Mar 1799 Assumption, widow of John Baptist Putelle and Francis Lacoste, dau. of Anthony Joseph Bouron and Mary Joseph Boyer Child, b. Assumption, Sandwich:
 i. Joseph⁶, b. 17 Jan, bur. 30 Jan 1767 Detroit
 iii. Mary Clara Morin, b. 1734, bur. 1 Aug 1771 Berthier, m. 31 Jan 1752 St François du Sud James Thihiérge, b. 25 Feb 1727 St Thomas, son of Nicolas Thihiérge and Mary Charlotte Pournier
5. PETER⁵MORIN (Charles⁴, Peter Noël³, Alphonse², Noël¹), b. 1729, bur. 22

- Aug 1786 Assumption, Sandwich m. MARY PICARD.
Child:
- 6 i. Isidore⁶, b. ---
6. ISIDORE⁶ MORIN (Peter⁵, Charles⁴, Peter Noël³, Alphonse², Noel¹), b. parish of St Pierre, Rivière du Sud, d. before 1791, m. 13 Jan 1772 Detroit MARY JOSEPH TREMBLAY, b. there 24 Sep 1751, widow of John Baptist Baudin, dau. of Ambrose Tremblay and Margaret Simard. Isidore Morin was a carpenter, cultivated a farm at Fox Creek in Grosse Pointe.
Children:
- i. Peter⁷, b. 21 Apr 1772 Fox Creek, Grosse Pointe, bur. 2 Mar 1805 Detroit, m. there 28 Jan 1800 Geneveva Balard dit Latour, b. there 7 Sep 1783, bur. 23 Oct 1824 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Stephen Balard dit Latour and Mary Frances Souchereau dit Langoumois
Children:
1. Geneveva, b. Nov 1800, bp. 9 Feb 1801 Assumption
2. Frances, m. 27 Feb 1821 Assumption John Baptist Antaya, son of Joseph Antaya and Margaret Grimard
3. Théotiste, b. 25 Oct 1805 Thames River
- 7 ii. Charles, b. 10 Apr 1774
- 8 iii. Isidore, b. 28 Nov 1776
- iv. Louis, b. 28 Dec 1779 Detroit, m. there 30 Nov 1802 Agnes Duprat, b. there 16 Oct 1778, dau. of John Baptist Duprat and Agnes Tremblay
Children:
1. Michael⁸, b. 22 Sep 1804 Detroit, bur. there 5 Apr 1805
2. Louis, b. 3 Nov 1806 Detroit
3. Archange, b. 10 Jan, bp. 11 Mar 1810 at North East Coast of Detroit, m. 24 Jan 1831 St Antoine, River Raisin John Guy, b. there 7 Dec 1806, son of Anthony Guy and Angélica Bourdeau. Bride and groom r. Maumée Bay
4. Victoria, b. 29 Aug 1813 Detroit, bur. 24 Nov 1813 North East Coast of Detroit
- v. Geneveva, b. 12 Mar 1783 Detroit, m. 9 Feb 1801 Assumption, Sandwich Ignatius Paré, b. 1 Feb 1772 Detroit, bur. 9 Apr 1813 Assumption, son of John Baptist Paré and Mary Frances Peltier
7. CHARLES⁷ MORIN (Isidore⁶, Peter⁵, Charles⁴, Peter Noël³, Alphonse², Noel¹), b. 10 Apr 1774 Fox Creek, Grosse Pointe, bur. 24 Jun 1826 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 19 Jan 1801 VERONICA PARÉ, b. there 29 Mar 1782, dau. of John Baptist Paré and Mary Frances Peltier.
Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:
- i. Charles⁸, b. 22 Sep 1802
ii. Abraham, b. 30 Mar 1804, bur. 9 Mar 1805 Detroit
iii. Eleonora, b. 5 Dec 1805, m. there 25 Apr 1831 Hippolyte Charon, son of Anthony Charon and Mary Louisa Dumay
iv. Felix, b. 28 Jul 1808
v. Elisabeth, b. 20 Jun 1810, m. there 30 Jun 1830 Anthony Perau, widower of Geneveva Charon
vi. Sophia, b. 23 Aug, bp. 21 Sep 1813 Assumption, m. Charles Simon Campau, b. 24 Dec 1809 Assumption, son of Charles Campau and Jane Godet dit Marentette
vii. Maurice, b. 8 Nov 1815
viii. Anastasia, b. 13 Mar 1818
ix. Florence, b. 2 Apr 1820
x. Joseph, b. 1 May 1823, bur 29 Jul 1854 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 14 Jan 1845 Assumption Margaret Percey, dau. of Jeremiah Percey and Mary Percey. Bride r. Detroit, groom at Belle River, Ont.
8. ISIDORE⁷ MORIN (Isidore⁶, Peter⁵, Charles⁴, Peter Noël³, Alphonse², Noel¹), b. 28 Nov 1776 Fox Creek, Grosse Pointe, m. 5 Aug 1799 Assumption, Sandwich ARCHANGE MELOCHE, b. 1 Jan 1776 North East Coast of Detroit, dau. of Francis Meloche and Mary Frances Lauzon.
Children:

- 9 i. Isidore⁸, b. 25 Apr 1800
ii. Archange, b. 16 Mar 1802 Detroit, m. there 14 Jun 1825 Alexis Knaggs, b. 5 Aug 1802 St Antoine, River Raisin, d. 1855 on his farm in Erie Twp., son of George Knaggs and Elisabeth Chêne
iii. Peter, b. 10 Sep 1803 Detroit, bur there 18 Dec 1804
iv. Peter, b. 3 Apr 1805 Detroit, m. 1st 12 Jan 1831 Assumption, Sandwich Margaret Drouillard, b. there 9 Jun 1811, dau. of Solomon Drouillard and Josette Le Duc. m. 2nd 3 Oct 1836 St Antoine, River Raisin Emily Duval, b. there 12 Nov 1818 widow of Dominic Robert, dau. of Stephen Duval and Margaret Bethiaume Child of Margaret Drouillard:
1. Peter Samuel⁹, b. 23 Dec 1831 Detroit
v. John Baptist, b. 2 Apr 1807 Detroit
vi. Denis, b. 16 Apr, bp. 11 May 1809 Assumption, m. Catherine Tremblay, b. 28 Sep Grosse Pointe, bp. 10 Dec 1814 Detroit, dau. of Cajetan Tremblay and Charlotte Navarre
vii. Richard, b. 16 Mar, bp. 14 Jul 1811 Detroit
viii. Felicity, b. 13 Feb, bp. 18 May 1813 Detroit
ix. Victoria, b. 22 May 1816, bp. 12 Jun 1818 Detroit
x. Francis, b. 31 Oct 1820 Detroit, bur. there 29 Nov 1820
9. ISIDORE⁸ MORIN (Isidore⁷, Isidore⁶, Peter⁵, Charles⁴, Peter Noël³, Alphonse², Noel¹), b. 25 Apr 1800 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 23 Oct 1832 Detroit, MARY ANN TREMBLAY, b. there 10 Sep 1811, dau. of Cajetan Tremblay and Charlotte Navarre.
Children, b. Detroit:
- i. Lucy⁹, b. 2 Sep 1833
ii. Joseph Isidore, b. 18 Apr, bp. 17 Sep 1835 there
iii. A son, b. Mar, bur. there 27 Sep 1837
iv. Leander, b. 15 Oct 1841
v. Catherine, b. 1 May 1843
1. VINCENT¹ MORISSEAU, b. 1647, bur. 12 Mar 1713 Repentigny, m. MARY ANN BEAUMONT, b. 1655.
Child:
- 2 i. Peter², b. 22 Apr 1677
2. PETER² MORISSEAU (Vincent¹), b. 22 Apr 1677 Boucherville, m. 1st there 27 Jan 1704 CATHERINE CAILLONNEAU, b. 20 Sep 1682 Contrecoeur, bur 6 Feb 1720 Repentigny, dau. of Peter Caillonseau and Catherine Guertin. m. 2nd 12 May 1721 Repentigny, MARY JETTÉ DIT DESNOYERS, dau. of Paul Jetté and Martina Dunay.
Child of Catherine Caillonseau:
- 3 i. Joseph³, b. 1709
Child of Mary Jetté dit Desnoyers:
4 ii. Victor, b. 1746
3. JOSEPH³ MORISSEAU (Peter², Vincent¹), b. 1709, bur. 2 Sep 1789 Repentigny, m. 1st TERESA CUSSON. m. 2nd MARY JANOT, bur 16 Jan 1789 Repentigny
Child of Teresa Cusson:
5 i. Anthony⁴, b. 1745
4. VICTOR³ MORISSEAU (Peter², Vincent¹), b. 1746 Repentigny, Lower Canada, bur. 30 Aug 1806 Detroit, m. 10 Feb 1777 Assumption, Sandwich CHARLOTTE BERGERON, b. there 2 Nov 1761, dau. of Simon Bergeron and Catherine Le Beau.
Child:
- 6 i. Joseph⁴, b. ---
5. ANTHONY⁴ MORISSEAU (Joseph³, Peter², Vincent¹), b. 1745, bur. 26 Dec 1801 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 7 May 1770 Repentigny MARY GENEVEVA GRENON, b. 27 Jan 1752 Pointe aux Trembles of Quebec, dau. of Peter Grenon and Magdelene Hébert dit Lecompte. Anthony Morisseau came with his family to Detroit ca. 1771.
Children:
- i. Mary Angélica⁵, b. 12 Nov 1770 Repentigny
ii. Anthony, b. 3 Nov 1772 Detroit
iii. Mary Magdelene, b. 26 Sep 1774 Assumption, bur. 29 Sep 1775 Detroit
iv. John Baptist, b. 13 Oct 1776 Detroit

6. JOSEPH⁴MORISSEAU(Victor³,Peter²,Vincent¹),m. 8 Oct 1804 Detroit
ELISABETH BOUSOM,b. 12 Dec 1783 Assumption,Sandwich,dau. of John
Bousom dit Gascon and Isabella Drouillard.

Children:

- i. Elisabeth Teresa⁵,b. 16 Oct 1805 Ecorces,Mich.,bp.
Assumption,Sandwich,m. 15 Nov 1825 St Antoine,River
Raisin Louis Bernard dit Lajoie,b. there 5 Apr 1802,
son of Louis Bernard dit Lajoie and Mary Louisa
Jacob
- ii. Francis Victor,b. 5 Sep 1807 St Antoine,bp. 31 Oct
1809 Detroit
- iii. Bridget,b. 24 Aug St Antoine,bp. 31 Oct 1809
Detroit
- iv. Mary Louisa,b. 26 Apr 1812
- v. Joseph,b. 1815,bp. 22 Apr 1822 Fort Wayne
- vi. Margaret,b. 1817,bp. 22 Apr 1822 Fort Wayne
- vii. Mary Louisa,b. 1819,bp. 22 Apr 1822 Fort Wayne

1. ABNER C.¹MORTON,b. 1815,m. 30 Dec 1841 Monroe SUSANNE CASSANIA
McCLOSKEY,b. 29 May 1818 Detroit,dau. of James McCloskey and
Susanne Godfroy. Bride and groom r. Monroe.

Children:

- i. James Mark²,b. 25 Oct 1842,bp. 5 Jun 1843 Monroe
- ii. Susanne Vera,b. 30 May 1844 Monroe
- iii. Sophia,b. 10 Jun,bp. 2 Aug 1846 Monroe
- iv. William Henry,b. 21 Feb,bp. 7 Apr 1850 Monroe,bur.
15 Jul 1852 Assumption,Sandwich
- v. Julius,b. 1 Mar,bp. 5 Mar 1852 Assumption
- vi. Samuel Goddard,b. Oct 1859,bp. 21 Jan 1865 Monroe

1. FRANCIS¹MOUTON,b. 1732 parish of St Pierre de Bouillon,diocese of
Liege,Belgium,enlisted in the French army and came to Canada,bur
2 Oct 1805 Assumption,Sandwich,son of Laurence Mouton and
Elisabeth Heury. m. 29 Jan 1759 Montréal MARY CHARLOTTE DUROSEAU
b. there 10 Aug 1741,bur. 29 Sep 1805 Assumption,dau. of Anthony
Duroseau(blacksmith)and Louisa Clara Marchand. Francis Mouton
engaged in the mercantile business in Montréal and traded with
the Miamis Indians.

Children:

- i. Charlotte²,b. 1762,bur. 5 Apr 1828 Assumption,m.
there 7 Feb 1785 Peter Villers dit St. Louis,b. 10
Jun 1760 South Coast of Detroit(Sandwich),bur. 10
Jan 1814 Assumption,son of Louis Villers dit St.
Louis and Mary Joseph Morin
- ii. Catherine,b. 1765,bur. 3 Feb 1823 Assumption
- iii. Louisa,b. 22 Oct 1773 amongst the Miamis Indians,bp
there 1 May 1775(record at Ste Anne,Detroit),m. 1st
9 Jan 1792 Assumption John Baptist Brien dit
Desrochers,b. parish of St Denis at the river
Chambly,bur. 3 Feb 1810 Assumption,son of Basil
Brien dit Desrochers and Charlotte Fissiau. m. 2nd
7 May 1811 Assumption Amable Hamel,b. St Hyacinthe
on the Yamaska River,widower of Charlotte Loisele
- iv. Adelaide,b. 6 Sep 1781,bp. 7 Apr 1782 Assumption,m.
1st there 21 Jul 1802 Henry Beauchamp,b. 27 Oct
1760 St Henry de Mascouche of Lachenaye,bur. 22 Mar
1811 Assumption,widower of Mary Desanges Brugiere,
son of Joseph Beauchamp and Mary Angélica Boutin
dit Dubord. m. 2nd 3 Nov 1812 Assumption John
Baptist Thibierge,b. 1781 Ste Genevieve,Seigneurie
of Rizare,district of Québec,d. of cholera,bur. 23
Aug 1834 Assumption,son of John Baptist Thibierge
and Apollonia Darragon
- v. Francis,m. 7 Feb 1809

2. FRANCIS²MOUTON(Francis¹),b. River Raisin,m. 7 Feb 1809 before a civil
magistrate CATHERINE NAVARRE,b. St Antoine,River Raisin,dau. of
John Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet. m. ratified at St
Antoine 21 Jul 1810.

Children,b. St Antoine,River Raisin except ii:

- i. Mary Ann³,b. 27 Jul 1810,m. there 10 Jan 1825

Leander Metay,b. 14 Mar 1798 Detroit,son of Felix
Metay and Catherine Le May

- ii. Frances,b. 16 Sep 1813 Detroit,m. 15 Nov 1835
Bertrand,Mich. Patrick Godet dit Marentette,b. 11
Mar 1807 Assumption,Sandwich,d. 21 May 1878,son of
Dominic Godet dit Marentette and Mary Louisa
Navarre
- iii. Francis,b. 12 Mar 1816
- iv. Gilbert,b. 13 Jul 1818
- v. Benoni Silvester,b. 15 Sep 1821
- vi. Catherine,b. 13 Aug 1824
- vii. Joseph,b. 24 Jan 1828
- viii. Oliver,b. 12 May 1832

1. MATHEW MOYNAHAN,m. NANCY LEARY.

Child:

- i. Denis,b. parish of Kilcrohane,Kerry,Ireland came to
Detroit in 1831,m. there 29 Apr 1833 Catherine
Roach,b. parish of Glandworth,diocese of Middleton,
Ireland,dau. of John Roach and Helena McCullough.
Bride had r. in Detroit 7 mos.

1. ANTHONY¹MURI,b. Falbring,France,m. 10 Nov 1835 Detroit APOLLONIA
YOUNG,b. parish of St Rémi,village of Bronville,diocese of Nancy,
Province of Lorraine,France,dau. of Nicolas Young and Ursula
Bariau.

Child:

- i. Louis Anthony²,b. 15 Aug 1836 Detroit

1. ANDREW¹MURRAY,m. 28 May 1828 St Antoine,River Raisin: MARY
CHAMBERLAND,b. 16 Apr 1801 Detroit,dau. of Joseph Chamberland
and Josette Larose.

Children,b. St Antoine,River Raisin:

- i. Andrew²,b. 18 May 1829
- ii. Mary Rosalie,b. 17 Jul 1830
- iii. Daniel,b. 11 Jun 1832
- iv. Joseph,b. 16 May 1836
- v. Mary,b. 3 Jul 1838
- vi. Helena,b. 15 May 1840

1. PETER JOHN¹MURRAY,m. MARGARET COON.

Children:

- i. James Mary²,bp. 8 Feb 1813 Assumption,Sandwich age
3 yrs. and 1 mo.
- ii. Robert Emmett,bp. 8 Feb 1813 Assumption age 1 yr.
and 6 mos.

1. JOSEPH OSSANY NADRAU,b.1637 France,bur. 12 Feb 1677 Ste Famille Isle
Orléans,m. MARGARET ABRAHAM,b. 1645.

Child:

2 i. John Baptist,b. 1670
2. JOHN BAPTIST²NADEAU(Joseph¹),b. 1670,bur. 25 Dec 1745 Berthier,m. 30
Oct 1696 St Jean Isle Orléans MARY ANN DUMONT,b. 18 Feb 1673 St
Famille Isle Orléans,bur. 13 Jan 1756 Berthier,dau of Julian
Dumont dit Lafleur and Catherine Topsan.

Child:

3 i. John Baptist³,b. 21 Sep 1700
3. JOHN BAPTIST³NADEAU(John Baptist²,Joseph¹),b. 21 Sep 1700 St Michel,
d. 1722,m. 25 Nov 1721 Berthier MARGARET CARBONNEAU DIT
PROVENÇAL,b. 30 Apr 1688 Ste Famille Isle Orléans,bur. 7 May
1774 Berthier,dau. of Priscus Carbonneau dit Provençal and
Margaret Landry.

Child:

4 i. John Baptist⁴,b. 22 Dec 1722
4. JOHN BAPTIST⁴NADEAU(John Baptist³,John Baptist²,Joseph¹),b.
(posthumous)22 Dec 1722 Berthier,m. 1745 MARTHA FOURNIER,b. 1727,
dau. of Simon Fournier.

Children:

- 5 i. Joseph,b. 15 Oct 1748

- 6 ii. Martin, b. St Pierre
7 iii. Anthony, b. 1770
5. JOSEPH NADEAU (John Baptist⁴, John Baptist³, John Baptist², Joseph¹), b. 15 Oct 1748 Berthier, m. 10 Nov 1777 Montréal MARY JOSEPH ROUILLARD DIT GAUVIN, b. 1757, dau. of Peter Rouillard dit Gauvin and Mary Joseph Truchon.
Children:
8 i. Joseph, b. Montréal
ii. Peter, b. 2 Apr 1783 Montréal
6. MARTIN NADEAU (John Baptist⁴, John Baptist³, John Baptist², Joseph¹), b. St Pierre Rivière du Sud, bur. 15 Mar 1842 Monroe, m. 14 Aug 1786 Assumption Sandwich MARY RÉAUME, b. 29 Apr 1770 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Réaume and Agatha Lootman dit Barrois, sett. at River Raisin (Monroe) 1790
Children:
9 i. Anthony, b. 13 Aug 1787
10 ii. Alexis, b. 16 Feb 1789
iii. Mary, b. early Oct, bp. 7 Nov 1790 St Antoine River Raisin, bur. there 28 May 1821, m. 26 Apr 1809 Assumption Joseph Bousom dit Gascon, b. there 26 Nov 1788, son of John Baptist Bousom dit Gascon and Isabella Drouillard. Bride and groom r. Raisin River
11 iv. John Baptist Martin, b. 20 Feb 1792
v. Joseph, b. 10 Oct 1795 St Antoine River Raisin
12 vi. Joseph Martin, b. 11 Jan 1798
vii. Agatha, b. 26 Oct 1799 St Antoine Raisin River, m. 6 May 1818 Detroit Michael Thuot dit Duval, b. 20 Jun 1796 St Antoine, son of Ignatius Thuot dit Duval and Lisette Le Beau
viii. Théotiste, b. 24 Nov 1801 Detroit, bur. 15 May 1827 St Antoine, m. there 19 Oct 1819 Andrew Poupard dit Lafleur, b. 24 Mar 1787 Detroit, bur. 11 Aug 1845 St Antoine, son of Andrew Poupard dit Lafleur and Mary Lenfant
ix. Mary Angélica, b. 6 Sep 1803 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 4 Jul 1820 Detroit Joseph Poupard, b. 21 Jan 1789 St Antoine son of Andrew Poupard and Mary Lenfant. Bride and groom r. River Raisin
x. Mary Pelagia, b. 20 Apr 1805 St Antoine, m. there 18 Apr 1826 John Baptist David Simmons, b. 22 Sep 1802 son of David Simmons and Margaret Robb
xi. Catherine, b. 26 Feb 1807 St Antoine, m. 13 Jul 1824 Detroit Peter Duval, b. 30 Sep 1798 St Antoine, son of Ignatius Thuot dit Duval and Lisette Le Beau. Bride and groom r. River Raisin
13 xii. Hubert, b. 10 Nov 1809
14 xiii. Richard, b. 3 Apr 1811
xiv. Apollonia, b. 19 Apr 1813 Detroit, bur. there 10 Aug 1813
7. ANTHONY⁵ NADEAU (John Baptist⁴, John Baptist³, John Baptist², Joseph¹), b. 1770 Montréal, bur. 19 Sep 1805 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 7 Jan 1789 Detroit LOUISA AGATHA RÉAUME, b. 11 Mar 1769, dau of John Baptist Réaume and Agatha Lootman dit Barrois
Children:
i. Mary Martha, b. 1790 St Antoine, m. there 9 Oct 1806 Louis Hamelin, b. parish of St Pierre de l'Assomption son of James Hamelin and Mary Anastasia Landry
15 ii. Anthony, b. 4 Oct 1792
16 iii. Joseph, b. 6 Dec 1794
iv. Louis, b. 14 May 1796 St Antoine, bur. there 6 Oct 1796
v. Mary Louisa, b. 8 Jul 1798 St Antoine, m. there 17 Apr 1820 John Mary Beaubien, b. 5 Sep 1787 Assumption Sandwich, widower of Regina Meny, son of Joseph Cuillerier dit Beaubien and Josette Bondy
vi. Mary Monica, b. 6 Feb 1800 St Antoine, m. there 13 Mar 1817 Mark Beaubien, b. Detroit, son of Joseph Beaubien and Josette Bondy
17 vii. Charles, b. 3 Jan 1802
- viii. Mary Archange, b. 16 Jul 1803 St Antoine
ix. Peter, b. 29 Mar 1805 St Antoine, m. 1 Jun 1829 Detroit Mary Rousneau, dau. of Peter Rousseau and Mary Lefebvre. Bride and groom r. River Raisin Child:
1. Mary Elisabeth, b. 3 Mar 1833 St Antoine
8. JOSEPH⁶ NADEAU (Joseph⁵, John Baptist⁴, John Baptist³, John Baptist², Joseph¹), b. Montréal, m. 1st 6 Feb 1810 St Antoine River Raisin MARY LOUISA MENARD, b. there 18 Jun 1795, bur. 24 Nov 1813 Detroit, dau. of John Mary Menard and Mary Jacob. m. 2nd 14 Jun 1815 St Antoine URSULA GAILLARD, b. Sep, bp. 28 Oct 1792 Detroit, widow of Louis Fontaine, dau. of Louis Gaillard and Margaret Channazors Child of Mary Menard:
i. Joseph, b. 14 Nov 1813 Detroit, m. before magistrate Victoria Sanscrainte, b. 11 Jun 1820 St Antoine River Raisin, dau of Francis Sanscrainte and Mary Bourdeau Child:
1. Mary, b. 3 June 1841 Monroe
Children of Ursula Gaillard, b. St Antoine River Raisin:
18 ii. Amable, b. 13 Nov 1816
iii. Son, b. 18 Aug, bur. 25 Aug 1818
19 iv. Hubert, b. 22 Sep 1819
v. Felix, b. 8 Mar 1824
vi. Geneveve, b. 24 Sep 1826, m. 9 Jan 1844 Monroe James Beaubien, b. 26 Jan 1821 St Antoine, son of John Mary Beaubien and Mary Louisa Nadeau
vii. Adeline, b. 21 Dec 1828
9. ANTHONY⁶ NADEAU (Martin⁵, John Baptist⁴, John Baptist³, John Baptist², Joseph¹), b. 13 Aug 1787 Detroit, bur. 22 Apr 1848 Monroe, m. 18 Feb 1817 St Antoine AGATHA GUY, b. there Mar, bp. 17 May 1794 Detroit, widow of John Mary Latour, dau. of Anthony Francis Guy and Mary Angélica Bourdeau
Children, b. St Antoine River Raisin:
i. Angéle, b. 26 Jan 1817, m. there 4 Nov 1834 Gabriel Coulay, b. 12 Sep 1813 there, son of Oliver A. Coulay and Archange Yax
20 ii. Henry, b. 8 Dec 1820 St Antoine, m. there 6 Oct 1840 Emily Coulay, b. there 4 Feb 1820, dau. of Oliver A. Coulay and Archange Yax
iii. Infant, b. 18 Mar 1823, bur. there next day
iv. Dau, b. 10 Jan, bur. there 15 Jan 1824
v. Gilbert, b. 18 Jul 1825, bur. there 2 Feb 1826
vi. Mary, b. 23 Apr 1827
vii. Hilary, bp. 27 Feb 1830
viii. Samuel, b. 8 Jan 1834
10. ALEXIS⁶ NADEAU (Martin⁵, John Baptist⁴, John Baptist³, John Baptist², Joseph¹), b. 16 Feb 1789 Detroit, m. there 4 Jul 1820 PELAGIA BISSONNET, b. 6 Dec 1803 St Antoine River Raisin, bur. there 2 Dec 1840, dau. of Joseph Bissonnet and Agnes Robert. Bride and groom r. River Raisin
Children, b. St Antoine River Raisin:
i. Francis Xavier, b. 4 May 1821
ii. Eli, b. 19 Nov 1822
iii. Agnes, b. 18 Oct 1824
iv. Henrietta, b. 16 Mar 1826, m. there 22 Jan 1846 John Mary Menard, b. there 23 Jun 1818, son of Joseph Menard and Victoria Bourdeau
v. Théotiste, b. 7 Jan 1828
vi. Margaret, b. 31 Oct 1829, m. there 1848 Hyacinthe Duval, b. there 17 Mar 1828, son of Hyacinthe Duval and Agnes Coulay
vii. David, b. 25 Jun 1831
viii. Mary Catherine, b. 12 Mar 1833
ix. Mary, b. 6 Sep 1836
x. Stephen, b. 29 Aug 1838
xi. Elisabeth, b. 1 Dec 1840
11. JOHN BAPTIST MARTIN⁶ NADEAU (Martin⁵, John Baptist⁴, John Baptist³, John Baptist², Joseph¹), b. 20 Feb 20 St Antoine River Raisin, bp. 1 Mar 1792 Detroit, m. 3 Nov 1825 St Antoine River Raisin MONICA SUZOR,

- b. there 13 Jul 1807, dau. of Louis Suzor and Frances Lenfant
Children:
- i. Monica⁷, b. 9 Apr 1826 St Antoine, m. 5 Feb 1843
Monroe Luke Durocher, b. 29 May 1820 St Antoine, son
of Laurence Durocher and Monica Cosme. Groom r.
Sables River
 - ii. Son, b. Jun St Antoine, bur. there 3 Aug 1827
 - iii. Rosalie, b. 2 Nov 1828 St Antoine, m. there 14 May
1847 Moses Menard, b. there 16 Oct 1822, son of
Joseph Menard and Victoria Bourdeau
 - iv. Elisabeth, b. 23 Dec 1830 St Antoine, m. there 16 Jun
1846 John Baptist Pontaine, b. there 14 Jun 1814, son
of Gabriel Pontaine and Mary Louisa Gaillard
 - v. Solomon, b. 22 Aug 1832 St Antoine
 - vi. Scholastica, b. 26 Dec 1835 St Antoine
 - vii. Adeline, b. 26 Jan 1837 St Antoine
 - viii. Louis, b. 20 May 1839 St Antoine
 - ix. Adelaide, b. 23 Oct 1842 Monroe
 - x. Caroline, b. 16 Nov 1847 Monroe
12. JOSEPH MARTIN⁶NADEAU(Martin⁵, John Baptist⁴, John Baptist³, John
Baptist², Joseph¹), b. 11 Jan 1798 St Antoine River Raisin, m.
before civil magistrate ratified 7 Sep 1829 St Antoine MARY ANN
ROBERT, b. there 10 Oct 1801, dau. of Isidore Robert and Agatha
Réaume
Children, b. St Antoine River Raisin i-viii:
- i. Sophia, b. 6 Jun 1827
 - ii. Isidore, b. 1 Feb 1829, bur. there 7 Feb 1831
 - iii. Emily, b. 20 Jan 1830, bur. there 12 May 1831
 - iv. Isidore M., b. 14 Jan 1832
 - v. Elisabeth, b. 30 Jun 1833
 - vi. Mary, b. 25 Oct 1834
 - vii. Richard, b. 20 Oct 1835
 - viii. Elisabeth, b. 17 Jul 1837
 - ix. Moses (twin), b. 20 Apr 1840 Monroe
 - x. Francis (twin), b. 20 Apr 1840 Monroe
 - xi. James, b. 3 Nov 1844 Monroe
 - xii. Philgmène, b. 7 Jan 1847 Monroe
13. HUBERT⁶NADEAU(Martin⁵, John Baptist⁴, John Baptist³, John Baptist²,
Joseph¹), b. 10 Nov 1809 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 4 May
1836 CLARA POUGET, b. there 9 Aug 1809, dau. of Joseph Pouget and
Josette Bissonnet
Children:
- i. Julian⁷, b. 10 Jul 1837 St Antoine River Raisin
 - ii. Caroline, b. 19 May 1839 St Antoine
 - iii. Frances, b. 21 Mar 1841 St Antoine
 - iv. Noël, b. 23 May, bp. 3 Jul 1843 Monroe
 - v. Hippolyte, b. 27 Nov 1845 Monroe
14. RICHARD⁶NADEAU(Martin⁵, John Baptist⁴, John Baptist³, John Baptist²,
Joseph¹), b. 3 Apr 1811 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 4 Feb
1840 PAULINE SIRE, widow of Hilary Hayot
Children, b. Monroe:
- i. Martin⁷, b. 12 Nov 1840, bur. there 20 Mar 1845
 - ii. Peter, b. 2 Aug 1842
 - iii. John, b. 13 Jan 1844
 - iv. Martin, b. 1 Jan 1846
 - v. Alphonse Richard, b. 9 Aug 1848
 - vi. Mary, b. 23 May 1851
 - vii. Denis Richard, b. 22 Jul 1853
15. ANTHONY⁶NADEAU(Anthony⁵, John Baptist⁴, John Baptist³, John Baptist²,
Joseph¹), b. 4 Oct 1792 St Antoine River Raisin, bp. 26 Oct 1792
Detroit, m. 1st 19 Sep 1816 St Antoine ARCHANGE COUTURE, b. 16 May
1797 there, d. before 1850, dau. of John Baptist Couture and
Catherine Lenfant. m. 2nd 11 Aug 1850 Monroe MARY DUROCHER, b. 3
Nov 1824 St Antoine, dau. of Laurence Durocher and Monica Cosme.
Bride and groom r. Monroe
Children of Archange Couture, b. St Antoine River Raisin:
- i. Lucille, b. 3 Jul 1817, m. there 25 Nov 1834 Joseph
Navarre, b. there 22 Jan 1807, son of James Navarre
and Basilisse Lapointe
 - ii. Anthony, b. 11 Apr 1819, m. there 21 Jan 1841 Zoe

- Cicotte, b. there 22 Oct 1820, dau. of John Baptist
Cicotte and Mary Ann Navarre
- 21 iii. Moses Oliver, b. 7 Jan 1821
 - iv. Mary Ann, b. 29 Sep 1822, m. there 27 Oct 1840 Samuel
Joseph Duval, b. there 17 Dec 1820, son of Stephen
Duval and Margaret Berthiaume
 - v. Honora, b. 24 Oct 1824
 - 22 vi. Apollinaris, b. 6 Apr 1827
 - vii. Alexander Theodore, b. 21 Dec 1828, bur. there 8 Mar
1830
 - viii. James Joel, b. 20 Mar 1833
 - ix. Odilia Rosalie, b. 29 Dec 1838
 - x. Mary Louisa, b. 24 Feb bp. 7 Jun 1844 Monroe
- Children of Mary Durocher:
- xi. Anthony, b. 21 Jul, bp. 25 Jul 1851 Monroe
16. JOSEPH⁶NADEAU(Anthony⁵, John Baptist⁴, John Baptist³, John Baptist²,
Joseph¹), b. 6 Dec 1794 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 1st there 17
Sep 1816 ANGELICA VERMET. b. 10 Jul 1798 Detroit, bur. there 5
Feb 1818, dau. of Anthony Vermet and Catherine Saliot. m. 2nd 19
Oct 1819 St Antoine MARY MAGDELENE SOLO, b. there 21 Jan 1793,
bur. there 13 Apr 1831, dau. of Alexis Solo and Magdelene Payet.
m. 3rd there 15 Jun 1833 AMABLE LACASSE, dau. of John Baptist
Lacasse and Margeret Fontaine
Children of Angelica Vermet:
- i. Matilda⁷, b. 26 Jan 1818 St Antoine, d. cholera, bur
17 Aug 1834 there
- Children of Mary Magdelene Solo, b. St Antoine River Raisin:
- ii. Magdelene, b. 8 Jul 1820
 - iii. Alexis, b. 26 Aug 1821
 - iv. Basil, b. 10 Sep 1823
 - v. Cyprian Andrew, b. 28 Jan 1826
 - vi. Lucille, b. 10 Sep 1827
 - vii. Joseph, b. 28 Sep 1829
- Children of Amable Lacasse b. St Antoine River Raisin:
- viii. Isidore, 6 May 1834
 - ix. Oliver, b. 27 Dec 1835
 - x. Francis Xavier, b. 16 Jan 1838
17. CHARLES⁶NADEAU(Joseph⁵, John Baptist⁴, John Baptist³, John Baptist²,
Joseph¹), b. 3 Jan 1802 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 1st there
14 Feb 1820 MARY DUCLOS, b. 1804 Assumption, bur. 22 Mar 1831
St Antoine, dau. of Anthony Duclos and Archange Duchêne. m. 2nd
EUPHROSINE PROU, b. there 14 Mar 1813, dau. of Charles Prou and
Teresa Gouyou
Children of Mary Duclos b. St Antoine River Raisin:
- i. Charles, b. 7 Mar 1822
 - ii. Francis Xavier, b. 31 Oct 1823
 - iii. Son, b. Jul, bur. there 29 Sep 1825
 - iv. Edward, b. 13 Sep 1826, bur. there 20 Sep 1826
 - v. Edward, b. 18 Oct 1827
 - vi. David, b. 1 Oct 1829
- Child of Euphrosine Prou:
- vii. Gabriel, b. 25 Jan 1838, bp. 11 May 1839 Monroe
18. AMABLE⁷NADEAU(Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John Baptist⁴, John Baptist³, John
Baptist², Joseph¹) b. 13 Nov 1816 St Antoine River Raisin, m.
there 24 Feb 1840 MARY LATOUR b. there 26 Dec 1820, dau. of
John Baptist Latour and Agatha Bourdeau
Children b. Monroe
- i. Mary b. 28 Jan 1841
 - ii. Caroline, b. 2 Aug 1843
 - iii. James, b. 24 Jul 1845
 - iv. Celina, b. 4 Nov 1847
 - v. Catherine, b. 23 Oct 1849
 - vi. John Baptist, b. 11 Apr 1852
 - vii. Christina, b. 11 Mar 1854
19. HUBERT⁷NADEAU(Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John Baptist⁴, John Baptist³, John
Baptist², Joseph¹) b. 22 Sep 1819 St Antoine River Raisin, m.
there 18 Feb 1840 Euphrosine Navarre, b. there 20 May 1818, dau.
of Alexis Navarre and Teresa Beauregard
Children b. Monroe
- i. Hubert, b. 26 May 1841

- ii. Adeline, b. 27 Jun 1845, m. there 7 Nov 1865
Alexis Poupard, b. there 9 Aug 1839, son of Joseph Poupard and Angelica Nadeau
 - iii. John Samuel, b. 16 Aug 1847, m. 27 Nov 1871 Detroit
Ann Moore, b. 1849 Indiana, dau. of Patrick Moore and Sarah Maines
 - iv. Eli Edward Alphonse, b. 13 Sep 1850, m. there 17 Sep 1872 Margaret Spencer, b. 1856, dau. of John Spencer and Adeline Corneiller
 - v. Alexander Philip, b. 8 Feb 1854
 - vi. Mary Margaret, b. 4 Aug 1858
20. HENRY⁷NADEAU(Anthony⁶,Martin⁵,John Baptist⁴,John Baptist³,John Baptist²,Joseph¹), b. 8 Dec 1820 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 6 Oct 1840 EMILY COULAY, b. there 4 Feb 1820, dau. of Oliver Abner Coulay and Archange Yax
Children, b. Monroe
- i. Oliver, b. 24 Jul 1841
 - ii. Catherine, b. 7 Feb 1843
 - iii. Mary, b. 1 Nov, bp. 1 Dec 1844
 - iv. Henry, b. 11 Feb 1847
 - v. Emily, b. 26 Nov, bp. 13 Dec 1849
 - vi. Francis, b. 8 Feb, bp. 13 Apr 1852
21. MOSES⁷OLIVER NADEAU(Anthony⁶,Anthony⁵,John Baptist⁴,John Baptist³,John Baptist²,Joseph¹) b. 7 Jan 1821 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 7 Aug 1849 ADELAIDE GAILLARD, b. there 20 Dec 1831, dau. of Joseph Gaillard and Magdelene Lamirande
Children:
- i. Moses⁸, b. 14 Dec, bp. 20 Dec 1850 Monroe
 - ii. Adelaide, b. 31 May, bp. 6 Jun 1852 Monroe
22. APOLLINARIS⁷NADEAU(Anthony⁶,Anthony⁵,John Baptist⁴,John Baptist³,John Baptist²,Joseph¹) b.6 Apr 1827 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 28 Dec 1851 Monroe STEPHANY ESTHER MENARD, b. 1830
Children:
- i. Josephine, b. 13 Oct, bp. 15 Oct 1852 Monroe
 - ii. Clara, b. 23 Apr, bp. 21 Jul 1854 Monroe
 - iii. Frederick Columbus, b. 7 Feb, bp. 3 Mar 1857 Monroe
 - iv. Mary Elisabeth, b. 8 Apr, bp. 14 Apr 1860
1. PETER GREGOIRE dit NANTAIS m. MARY ANN LEPINE r. Montréal
Child:
2. BENJAMIN²GREGOIRE dit NANTAIS(Peter¹) b. 1772 Montréal, bur. 26 May 1854 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 7 Oct 1799 MARY DESCOMPS dit LABADIE, b. there 25 Oct 1782, dau. of Anthony Louis Descomps dit Labadie
Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
- 3 i. John Baptist Nantais³, b. 2 Sep 1800
 - 4 ii. Benjamin, b. 25 May 1802
 - iii. Isidore, b. 10 Feb 1804
 - iv. Geneveva, b. 12 Mar 1806, m. 1st Joseph Renaud, b. there 7 Jul 1809 d. before 1832, son of Charles Renaud and Angelica Dufour. m. 2nd 25 Oct 1832 Assumption Nicolas Balard dit Godfroy, b. 14 Sep 1784 Detroit, widower of Cecilia Yax, son of Stephen Godfroy Balard dit Latour and Mary Frances Souchereau dit Langoumois
 - 5 v. David, b. 28 Nov 1807
 - vi. Basillisse, b.19 Sep 1809, m. there 21 Sep 1830 Francis Xavier Gelina, b. there 18 Sep 1806, son of Joseph Gelina and Cecilia Delisle
 - 6 vii. Louis, b. 15 Nov 1811
 - viii. Joseph(twin), b. 27 Feb 1814, d. Detroit, bur. Dec 1844 Assumption
 - ix. Peter(twin), b. 27 Feb 1814, bur. there 17 Jan 1834
 - x. Victoria, b. 28 Sep 1816
 - 7 xi. Basil Bartholomew, b. 12 Jun 1819
 - xii. Elisabeth, b. 11 Jul 1821, bur. there 4 Aug 1821
 - 8 xiii. James, b. 7 May 1824
 - 9 xiv. Nicolas Agapitus, b. 20 Dec 1826

3. JOHN BAPTIST³NANTAIS(Benjamin²,Peter¹) b. 2 Sep 1800 Assumption Sandwich,bur. there 11 Apr 1837, m. there 26 Feb 1827 MONICA DESHÊTRES, b. there 26 Mar 1803, dau. of Anthony Deshêtres and Margaret Arcouet
Children, b. Assumption Sandwich:
- i. Margaret⁴, b. 2 May 1827, m. there 23 Feb 1846 Michael Le Duc, son of Francis Le Duc and Margaret Major
 - ii. Felicity, b. 9 Nov 1828, m. there 29 May 1849 Joseph Baudreau dit Graveline, b. Chambly, Lower Canada, son of Prudence Baudreau dit Graveline. Groom r. Detroit
 - 10 iii. John Baptist, b. 23 May 1830
 - 11 iv. Jacob, b. 28 Apr 1832
 - v. Celina, b. 13 Nov 1833
 - vi. Caroline, b. 26 Mar 1836
4. BENJAMIN³NANTAIS(Benjamin²,Peter¹)b.25 May 1802 Assumption Sandwich m. there 19 Apr 1825 JULIA RAYMOND dit TOULOUSE b. 8 May 1807, bp. 9 Jun 1808 Detroit, dau. of James Raymond dit Toulouse and Geneveva Huyet dit Champagne
Children, b. Assumption Sandwich:
- i. Peter⁴, b. 22 May 1826, m. 25 Nov 1850 Ste Anne Detroit Mary (Corbat) Kerby, b. 1828 Grosse Pointe, bur. there 8 Feb 1852 from St Paul, dau. of John Peter Kerby and Mary Ann Moudreux. Bride r. Grosse Pointe, groom Assumption. Child:
 - 1. Celestin, b. 4 Oct, bp. 9 Nov 1851 St Paul Grosse Pointe, bur. 5 Sep 1852 Assumption
 - ii. Euphrosine, b. 1 Nov 1827, m. there 17 Jul 1849 Denis O'keefe son of John O'Keefe and Mary Black Apollinaris Denis Leo, b. 1 Apr 1829
 - 12 iii. Benjamin Francis Xavier, b. 13 Jan 1831
 - iv. Mary Geneveva, b. 15 Apr 1833, m. there 5 Feb 1850 Louis Lauson b. there 20 May 1829, son of Francis Xavier Lauson and Margaret Deshêtres
 - vi. Alexis Leander, b. 16 Mar 1835, m. there 7 Jan 1857 Adeline Menard, widow of Honorius Belanger
 - vii. Archange Elisabeth, b. 18 Jun 1837, m. there 8 Apr 1856 Anthony Ouellet, son of Francis Ouellet and Margaret Bouron
 - viii. Rudolph, b. 6 Apr 1840
 - ix. Clemence, b. 31 Jan 1842, m. 1st there 9 Aug 1858 Benjamin Langlois, b. there 16 Jan 1814, widower of Julia Langlois and of Euphrosine Aurelia Montreuil, son of Alexis Langlois and Susanne Parent. m. 2nd Norbert Ouellet, there 30 May 1819 widower of Salome Paquet and of --- Boufard, son of John Baptist Ouellet and Veronica Réaume
 - x. Victoria, b. 3 Mar 1844
 - xi. James, b. 22 Apr 1848
 - xii. Francis Xavier, b. 22 Feb 1849, bur. there 27 Apr 1851
 - xiii. Edward, b. 30 Mar 1851, bur. there 28 Apr 1855
5. DAVID³NANTAIS(Benjamin²,Peter¹) b. 28 Nov 1807 Assumption Sandwich, m. 1st there 19 Oct 1830 MAGDELENE FRENET, b. there 17 Feb 1812, bur. there 7 Jan 1834 dau. of Joseph Frenet and Christina Deshêtres. m. 2nd there 24 Oct 1837 SOPHIA GELINA, b. there 1 Oct 1810, bur. there 26 Feb 1845, widow of Toussaint Maisonville, dau. of Joseph Gelina and Cecilia Delisle
Children of Magdelene Frenet:
- i. Isabella⁴, b. 8 Mar 1831 Assumption, bur there 8 Jan 1834
 - ii. Julia Oliva, b. 19 May 1833 Assumption, bur. 6 Jun 1851 Detroit
- Children of Sophia Gelina, b. Assumption Sandwich:
- iii. Celina, b. 6 Jun 1838
 - iv. Joseph, bp. 17 Nov 1839 there
 - v. David, bp. 25 Nov 1840 there
 - vi. John Baptist, b. 14 Feb 1842

- vii. Emily, b. 5 Aug 1843
viii. Adeline, b. 16 Feb, bur. there 5 Mar 1845
6. LOUIS³NANTAIS(Benjamin², Peter¹) b. 15 Nov 1811 Assumption Sandwich, d. before 1840, m. there 3 Feb 1836 HELENA FORTIER, b. there 2 Oct 1817, dau. of Nicolas Fortier and Catherine Séguin dit Laderoute
Children:
i. Mary Catherine⁴ b. 11 Dec 1835, bp. 7 Feb 1836 Assumption, bur. there 27 Oct 1836
ii. Elisabeth(Lizzie), b. 12 Feb 1837 Assumption
iii. Charles, b. Assumption, bp. there 19 Sep 1838
7. BASIL³BARTHOLOMEW NANTAIS(Benjamin², Peter¹) b. 12 Jun 1819 Assumption Sandwich m. there 15 Jan 1844 ANGELICA PITRE, b. there 15 Jun 1825, dau. of Medard Pitre and Isabella Créqui
Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
i. Joseph⁴ b. 24 Sep 1844
ii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 13 Jan 1846
iii. Nicolas Adolph, b. 7 Aug 1847
iv. Josephine, b. 4 Mar 1849, bur. there 25 Jul 1850
v. Mary Philomène, b. 27 Jan 1851, d. before 1876, m. Joseph Louis Vigneux, b. there 15 Jan 1847, son of John Baptist Vigneux and Frances Réaume
vi. Helena Josephine, b. 12 May 1853, bur. there 14 Oct 1855
vii. Mary Rosalie, b. 21 Mar 1856
viii. Noe Arsène, b. 26 Feb 1858
8. JAMES³NANTAIS(Benjamin², Peter¹) b. 7 May 1824 Assumption Sandwich, m. NANCY MAGILL
Children
i. William⁴ Francis James Benjamin, b. 4 Nov 1847 Assumption
ii. Flavia, b. 22 Jul, bp. 24 Aug 1850 Assumption
iii. Isidore, b. 26 Jul 1853 Assumption
9. NICOLAS³AGAPITUS NANTAIS(Benjamin², Peter¹) b. 20 Dec 1826 Assumption Sandwich, m. MARGARET GRAY
Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
i. Edward⁴ b. 17 Dec 1848
ii. Joseph Honorius, b. 13 Oct 1850
iii. Daniel, b. 23 Aug 1854
iv. Nicolas, b. 20 Mar 1856
v. Ann Elisabeth, b. 3 Jun 1858
10. JOHN BAPTIST⁴DAMIAN NANTAIS(John Baptist³, Benjamin², Peter¹) b. 23 May 1830 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 27 May 1856 ROSE EMMA GROU, dau. of Dominic Grou and Rose Marion
Children:
i. John Baptist⁵, b. 23 Feb 1857 Assumption
ii. Basil Emile, b. 16 Jul 1858 Assumption
iii. Albert Henry, b. 17 Feb, bp. 17 Feb 1860 Mt Clemens
iv. Rose Eulalie, b. 26 Aug, bp. 1 Sep 1861 Mt Clemens
11. JACOB⁴NANTAIS(John Baptist³, Benjamin², Peter¹) b. 28 Apr 1832 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 22 Jan 1856 JULIA GROU, dau. of Dominic Grou and Rose Marion
Children:
i. Rosalie Julia⁵, b. 11 Oct 1856
ii. Joseph Ferdinand, b. 23 Mar 1858 Assumption
12. BENJAMIN⁴FRANCIS XAVIER NANTAIS(Benjamin³, Benjamin², Peter¹) b. 13 Jan 1831 Assumption Sandwich, m. TERESA LAUSON
Children:
i. Francis Benjamin⁵, b. 13 Feb, bur. there 7 May 1855
ii. Mary Ursula, b. 4 Nov 1856 Assumption
- A ANTHONY^f of BOURBON, duke of Vendôme, king of NAVARRE
B JOHN^eNAVARRÉ(Anthony^f) m. 1572 France PERETTE BARAT
C MARTIN^cNAVARRÉ(John^e, Anthony^f) m. 1593 JANE LEFEBVRE
D JOHN^cNAVARRÉ(Martin^d, John^e, Anthony^f) m. 1623 SUSANNE LE CLEF
E ANTHONY^pNAVARRÉ(John^c, Martin^d, John^e, Anthony^f) m. 1665 MARY LALLEMANT
F FRANCIS^eNAVARRÉ(Anthony^b, John^c, Martin^d, John^e, Anthony^f) m. 1695 JANE PLUGETTE(Pluiette or Pluyette)
1. ROBERT NAVARRÉ, b. 1709 parish of Villeroi, diocese of Meaux,

province of Brittany, France, bur. 24 Nov 1791 Detroit, son of Francis Navarre and Jane Plugette, m. 10 Feb 1734 Ste Anne Detroit MARY LOOTMAN dit BARROIS, b. 1719, bur. 20 Dec 1799 Detroit, dau. of Francis Lootman dit Barrois and Mary Sauvage.

In 1729 Robert Navarre was sent to Detroit by the French Government as Sub-Intendant and Royal Notary of Fort Pontchartrain of Detroit. He acted as justice, notary, surveyor, collector and sub-delegate under French rule until 1760 when the British took possession of Detroit. He is mentioned in records of Ste Anne 24 Nov 1729.

On 1 May 1747 he secured a tract of land on the South West coast of Detroit, later known as the Brevoort Farm, Private Claim No. 22. After 1760 he retained only the office of Royal Notary and settled on his farm in 1762.

Children:

- i. Mary Frances², b. 9 Jan 1735 Detroit, m. 1st there George McDougall, Lt. of Royal American Regiment in the British Troops, d. 8 Apr 1780 Montréal, m. 2nd 5 Jan 1784 Detroit James Campau, b. 30 Mar 1735 there, bur. there 16 Feb 1789 widower of Catherine Menard, son of John Louis Campau and Mary Louisa Robert
- ii. Mary Ann, b. 14 Oct 1737 Detroit, bur. there under church chapel of St Anthony 1 Oct 1773, m. 1st there 28 Oct 1760 James Baudry dit Desbuttes dit St Martin, b. 23 Aug 1773 Québec, bur. 18 Jun 1768 Detroit, son of John Baudry dit Desbuttes dit St Martin and Louisa Doyon. James was official interpreter of the Huron language at Detroit. He was called "Desbuttes" or "St Martin". m. 2nd 13 Aug 1770 Detroit Dr Christian Anthon, b. 1734 Salzingen, Germany, d. 1815 New York
- 2 iii. Robert, b. 25 Nov 1739
iv. Joseph, b. 3 Aug, bur. there 8 Aug 1848
v. Mary Catherine, b. 14 Jul 1749 Detroit, bur. there 7 Sep 1751
vi. Bonaventure Peter, b. 7 Oct 1753, bur. there 29 Sep 1764
vii. Mary Catherine, b. 12 Apr 1757 Detroit, d. 17 Nov 1789 New York, 4 May 1773 Detroit Alexander Maccomb, b. 27 Jul 1748 at Dunturky, parish of Ballynure Co. Antrim, Ireland, d. 19 Jan 1831 Georgetown, DC, son of John Maccomb and Jane Gordon
- 3 viii. Francis Mary Navarre dit Utraeu, b. 19 Nov 1759
4 ix. John Mary Alexis, b. 21 Sep 1763
2. ROBERT²NAVARRÉ(Robert¹) b. 25 Nov 1739 Detroit, bur. there 19 Dec 1813, m. there 13 Dec 1762 MARY LOUISA MARSAC, b. there 26 Oct 1744, bur. there 10 Oct 1796, dau. of Francis Marsac and Teresa Cecilia Campau
Children:
5 i. Francis³, b. 12 Oct 1763
6 ii. Robert, b. 4 Mar 1765
7 iii. James, b. 15 Dec 1766
8 iv. Isidore, b. 19 Aug 1768
v. Mary Archange Louisa, b. 23 Jul 1770 Detroit, bur. there 15 May 1851, m. 20 Oct 1788 Assumption Sandwich Francis Dominic Godet dit Marentette, b. there 16 May 1763, bur. there 22 Apr 1808, son of Francis Godet dit Marentette and Jane Parent
vi. Anthony, b. 26 May 1772 on his grandfather's farm, South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 19 Apr 1812 Detroit
vii. Charlotte, b. 10 Apr 1774 on her grandfather's, South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 3 Mar 1852 Grosse Pointe, m. 4 Aug 1800 Detroit Cajetan Tremblay, b. 11 Sep 1771 Detroit, bur. 8 Mar 1862, son of Louis Tremblay and Cecilia Yax
viii. Peter, b. 3 Dec 1775
9 ix. Simon, b. 18 Aug Detroit, bur. there 20 Aug 1777
x. John Mary, b. 23 Oct 1778, South West Coast of

- Detroit
- xi. Mary Ann, b. 20 Sep 1780 Detroit, bur. 4 Sep 1866 Grosse Pointe
- xii. Mary Catherine, b. 4 Sep 1782 Detroit, d. 24 Dec 1868 there, m. there 15 Jan 1811 before a justice to Lt Henry Bergaw Brevoort, b. 13 Jan 1775 New York, d. 30 Jan 1858 Detroit, son of Henry Brevoort and Esther Bergaw
- xiii. Monica, b. Jun 1784 Detroit, bur. there 19 Dec 1785
- xiv. Peter, b. 8 Feb 1787 Detroit, sett. ca 1807 at mouth of the Maumée River. He was an efficient scout of Gen Harrison
- xv. Monica, b. 13 Aug 1789 Detroit, bur. there 4 Nov 1813, m. there before a justice to William Macomb, b. Detroit, son of William Macomb and Sarah Dring. William gored by bull, d. 1826 Grosse Isle
3. FRANCIS²MARY NAVARRE dit UTREAU (Robert¹) b. 19 Nov 1759 Detroit, m. there 26 Feb 1781 MARY LOUISA GODET dit MARENTETTE, dau. of René Godet dit Marentette and Catherine Campau
- Children:
- i. Susanne³, b. 8 Dec 1782 Detroit, bur. there the next day
- 10 ii. Francis Xavier, b. 21 Jan 1784 Detroit
- iii. Robert, b. 8 Sep 1785
- iv. James, b. 7 Apr 1788 Detroit, m. before civil magistrate 20 Aug 1814, ratified 20 Feb 1815 St Antoine River Raisin, Catherine Couture, b. there widow of Peter Fortier, dau. of John Baptist Couture and Catherine Lenfant
- 11 v. Peter, b. 28 Mar 1790
- vi. Mary Archange, b. 13 Jul 1792 Detroit, bur. 14 Dec 1820 St Antoine River Raisin, m. before a justice Reuben Kelsey
- vii. Anthony, b. 24 Oct 1793 Detroit, bur. there 10 Jan 1795
- viii. Anthony, b. 4 Apr 1796 Detroit
- ix. Mary Louisa, b. 20 Mar 1798 St Antoine River Raisin
- x. Alexis, b. 14 Feb 1800 St Antoine, m. there 9 Sep 1833, Mary Ann Cadoret, b. 13 Sep 1811, bp. 8 Jun 1814 Detroit, dau. of Nicolas Cadoret and Amable Huyet dit Champagne. Bride and groom r. Presqu'île nr. Monroe
- xi. Geneveva, b. 23 Jan 1802 St Antoine, m. there 15 Feb 1825 John Baptist Lacelle, b. there 18 Sep 1796, son of John Baptist Lacelle and Catherine Rivard
- xii. Archange, b. 4 Feb 1806 St Antoine, bur. there 10 Jun 1831, m. there 13 Sep 1825 John Baptist Bouvier, b. 1797 Detroit, son of John Baptist Bouvier
4. JOHN MARY ALEXIS² NAVARRE (Robert¹) b. 21 Sep 1763 on the Navarre (Brevoort) farm, South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 22 May 1836 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 22 Jan 1787 Detroit ARCHANGE GODET dit MARENTETTE, d. cholera, bur. 17 Aug 1834 St Antoine, dau. of René Godet dit Marentette and Catherine Campau
- Children:
- 12 i. Alexis³, bp. 7 Jun 1791
- ii. Catherine, b. St Antoine, m. there 7 Feb 1809 before civil magistrate, ratified 21 Jul 1810 there Francis Mouton, b. there, son of Francis Mouton and Charlotte Duroseau. Francis Sr was b. 1732 parish of St Pierre de Bouillon, diocese of Liège, Belgium, came to Canada in the French Army, m. Montréal, came to Detroit to trade with the Miamis Indians ca 1771
- 13 iii. Alexis, b. 10 Feb 1797 (Alexis Platt Navarre)
- iv. Magdelene, b. 18 Apr 1799 St Antoine, bur. there 24 Jun 1802
- v. Peter, b. 19 Feb St Antoine, bur. there 24 Apr 1801
- vi. Joseph, b. 6 Jan 1811 St Antoine, bur. there 21 Apr 1812
5. FRANCIS³ NAVARRE (Robert², Robert¹) b. 12 Oct 1763 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 3 Sep 1826 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 9 Nov 1790 Detroit

- MARY SUZOR, b. 24 May 1772 Assumption, bur. 3 Sep 1826 St Antoine (cholera) dau. of Louis Francis Suzor and Mary Joseph Le Beau Col Francis Navarre was one of the first settlers at the River Raisin, built the historical lighthouse which later became the r. of Dr A L Sayer in Monroe Michigan
- Children:
- 14 i. Robert⁴, b. 11 Sep 1791
- ii. Francis, b. 2 Dec 1792 River Raisin, bp. 2 May 1793 Detroit
- iii. Mary, b. 18 Apr St Antoine River Raisin, bp. 18 May 1794 Detroit, bur. there 23 Jan 1795
- iv. Joseph, b. 2 Dec 1795 St Antoine, bur. there 7 Jan 1796
- v. Julia, b. 18 Dec 1796 St Antoine, d. unmarr.
- 15 vi. Paul, b. 15 Jun 1798
- vii. Magdelene Victoria, b. 20 Jan 1800 St Antoine, m. 30 Sep 1823 James Godfroy, b. 29 Jun 1802 Detroit, son of Gabriel Godfroy and Teresa Bondy
- viii. Margaret, b. 29 Oct 1801 St Antoine, bur. 16 Apr 1844 Monroe, m. 15 Jan 1822 Detroit Alexis Bissonnet, b. 14 Aug 1796 St Antoine, son of Joseph Bissonnet and Agnes Robert
- 16 ix. Joseph, b. 31 Aug 1803
- x. Rosalie, b. 29 Jul 1805 St Antoine, m. Louis Berthelet, b. France
- 17 xi. Francis, b. 24 May 1807
- 18 xii. Oliver, b. 29 Aug 1809
- 19 xiii. David, b. 15 Oct 1811
- 20 xiv. Samuel, b. 8 Jul 1815
6. ROBERT³ NAVARRE (Robert², Robert¹) b. 4 Mar 1765 Navarre Farm (Brevoort) on the South West Coast of Detroit, d. before 1829, probably in War of 1812, m. 14 Apr 1809 Monroe before Magistrate Christopher Tuttle, ratified St Antoine on 23 Jul 1810 St Antoine River Raisin GENEVEVA BOURDEAU, b. 13 Nov 1767 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 21 Dec 1829 River Raisin, widow of Amable Cosme, dau. of Joseph Bourdeau and Mary Louisa Clermont
- Children:
- 21 i. Robert⁴, b. 11 Sep 1809
- 22 ii. Toussaint, b. 23 Oct 1810
7. JAMES³ NAVARRE (Robert², Robert¹) b. 15 Dec 1766 Detroit, m. 1st 5 Nov 1800 St Antoine River Raisin BASILE LAPOINTE, b. 28 Jan 1784 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 4 Mar 1819 St Antoine, dau. of John Baptist Audet dit Lapointe and Catherine Gouyou, m. 2nd 3 May 1823 Detroit MARY ANN VESSIERE dit LAFERTE, b. 21 Apr 1779 there, dau. of Louis Vessière dit Laferté and Catherine Esprit dit Champagne
- Children:
- 23 i. Francis⁴, b. 12 Apr 1803
- ii. Joseph, m. Lucille Nadeau
- 24 iii. John Baptist James, b. 27 Nov 1804
- 25 iv. Joseph, b. 22 Jan 1807
- v. Peter, b. 5 Apr 1811 St Antoine, bur. 25 Jul 1813 Detroit
- vi. Matilda, b. 14 Apr 1815 St Antoine, d. cholera, bur. 11 Oct 1834 there
- vii. Elisabeth, b. 8 May 1817, m. Oliver Navarre, b. 29 Aug 1809 St Antoine, son of Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor
- 26 viii. Eli, b. 24 Feb 1819
8. ISIDORE³ NAVARRE (Robert², Robert¹) b. 19 Aug 1768 Detroit, bur. 22 Aug 1835 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 18 Jun 1795 Detroit MARY FRANCES LABADIE, b. 29 Oct 1774, bur. 17 Nov 1836 St Antoine, dau. of Alexis Labadie and Mary Frances Robert. Groom r. River Raisin
- Children b. St Antoine River Raisin except viii:
- i. Mary Ann⁴, b. 26 Jul 1796, m. there 22 Dec 1818 John Baptist Cicotte, b. there 24 Apr 1783, son of John Baptist Cicotte and Angelica Poupard. Marriage contracted before the Rt. Rev. Benoît Joseph Flaget, bishop of Bardstown

- ii. Catherine, b. 10 Jan 1798, bur. there 27 Nov 1830, m. there 10 Apr 1820 Anthony Lacelle, b. 1 Jul 1781 Detroit, bur. 7 Jan 1832 St Antoine, son of James Lacelle and Teresa Berthelet
- 27 iii. Anthony, b. 21 Feb 1800
- iv. Agatha, b. 2 Sep 1802, bur. there 14 Dec 1839, m. Lambert Cauchois, b. 30 Mar 1799 Detroit, son of John Baptist Cauchois and Rose Marsac
- v. Monica, b. 29 Mar 1805, m. there 7 Jan 1833 Toussaint Navarre, b. there 23 Oct 1810, son of Robert Navarre and Geneveva Bourdeau
- vi. Mary, b. 13 Oct 1807, bp. 11 Sep 1808 Detroit, bur. 29 May 1840 St Antoine, m. there 19 Apr 1837 John Alexander Askin, b. 7 Mar 1817 Assumption Sandwich, son of James Askin and Frances Marentette
- vii. Isidore, b. 4 Mar 1811, bur. there 11 Jan 1834
- viii. Adelaide, b. 26 Sep 1812 Detroit, m. 15 Feb 1838 St Antoine Samuel Navarre, b. there 8 Jul 1815, son of Francis Navarre and Mary Susor
- 28 ix. Gregory, b. 21 Mar 1815
- x. Francis Xavier, b. 15 Feb 1818
9. PETER³ NAVARRE (Robert², Robert¹) b. 3 Dec 1775 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 27 Apr 1808 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 15 Apr 1806 Detroit, MAGDELENE CAVELIER dit RANGEARD, b. Montréal, bur. 8 Feb 1810 St Antoine, dau. of John Baptist Rangeard and Magdelene Parent
- Children:
- 29 i. Peter⁴, b. 18 Jan 1807
- ii. Mary Magdelene, b. 18 Oct St. Antoine, bp. 27 Nov 1808 Assumption Sandwich, m. 19 Feb 1828 St Antoine Stephen Menançon, b. 3 Jan 1805 Detroit, son of Stephen Menançon and Catherine Bondy. Stephen came to Detroit from Lower Canada ca 1800. The name Menançon was Melançon in Lower Canada and Mellanson in Acadia, a Scottish family at Port Royal
10. ROBERT³ NAVARRE (Francis², Robert¹) b. 8 Sep 1785 Detroit, m. 14 Jun 1815 St Antoine River Raisin SUSANNE MOORE, b. 28 Apr 1797 Detroit, dau. of Louis Moore and Mary Moreau. This Moore family descends from Thomas Moore, b. parish of St Mary the Virgin, Dover, England, came to Canada, m. 1690. His great-grandsons, Louis Moore and Laurence Moore, came to Detroit and have many descendants in Michigan
- Children b. St Antoine River Raisin:
- i. Moses⁴, b. 17 May 1815
- ii. Joseph, b. 27 Jan 1817
- 30 iii. Francis, b. 29 Jan 1819
- iv. Dau. b. 26 Jul, bur. there 28 Jul 1820
11. PETER³ NAVARRE (Francis², Robert¹) b. 28 Mar 1790 Detroit, m. 1st CATHERINE SUSOR m. 2nd 13 Sep 1825 St Antoine River Raisin GENEVEVA ROBERT, b. there 19 Feb 1799, bur. 25 Feb 1827 River Raisin, dau. of Isidore Robert and Agatha Réaume, m. 3rd CATHERINE BOURDEAU, b. 7 Feb 1804 St Antoine River Raisin, dau. of Joseph Bourdeau and Agatha Réaume
- Children of Catherine Susor:
- i. Felicity, b. 31 Mar 1815 St Antoine, m. there 4 Aug 1834 Moses Antaya, b. 8 Jan 1812 Assumption Sandwich, son of Andrew Antaya and Geneveva Dufour
- Children of Geneveva Robert:
- ii. Dau., b. 17 Feb St Antoine, bur there 19 Feb 1827
- Children of Catherine Bourdeau:
- iii. James, b. 6 Dec 1832 St Antoine
- iv. Oliver Benjamin, b. 21 Sep 1839 St Antoine /Detroit
12. ALEXIS³ NAVARRE (John Mary Alexis², Robert¹) bp. 7 Jun 1791, age one mo. m. 5 Jan 1812 before civil magistrate River Raisin, ratified 20 Feb 1815 St Antoine River Raisin MONICA DUSAULT, bp. there 12 Jan 1792, age three mos., bur 8 Nov 1845 Monroe, dau. of John Francis Toupin dit Dusault and Jane Raoul
- Children b. St Antoine River Raisin:
- i. Mary Ann, b. 24 Mar 1813, m. 9 Dec 1828 Detroit

- Edward Loranger, b. Three Rivers Lower Canada, son of Joseph Loranger and Mary Helena Parin. Bride and groom r. River Raisin
- 31 ii. Robert, b. 28 Feb 1815
- iii. Catherine, b. 2 Mar 1817, m. there 14 May 1837 Albert Paquet, son of John Baptist Paquet and Felicity Dumay
- iv. Margaret, b. 15 Oct, bur. there 30 Oct 1819
- 32 v. Gilbert, b. 17 Apr 1824
- vi. Adèle, b. 3 Oct 1827, m. there 21 Oct 1849 Joseph Bezeau, b. there 21 Nov 1824, widower of Théotiste Matilda Paxton, son of Leo Bezeau and Margaret Solo
- Bride and groom r. Stony Creek
- 33 vii. Alexander, b. in 1829
- viii. Joseph, b. 9 May 1832, bp. there 30 Jul 1846
13. ALEXIS³ PLATT NAVARRE (John Mary Alexis², Robert¹) b. 10 Feb 1797 St Antoine River Raisin, m. before a justice 30 Sep 1814, ratified 20 Feb 1815 at St Antoine TERESA DAVIGNON dit BEAUREGARD, b. there 2 Jul 1795, dau. of Anthony Davignon dit Beauregard and Teresa Cloutier
- Children b. St Antoine River Raisin:
- 34 i. Joseph Platt⁴ Navarre, b. 9 Nov 1814
- ii. James, b. 21 Apr 1816, m. there 9 Nov 1841 Margaret Duval, b. there 12 Sep 1826, dau. of Joseph Thuot dit Duval and Catherine Sargent dit Lafontaine
- Children:
- 1 Margaret, b. 26 Sep 1842 St Antoine, m. 25 Jul 1859 Monroe Anthony Sargent dit Lafontaine, b. there 29 Dec 1838, son of Anthony Sargent dit Lafontaine and Lucille Boujom
- 2 Catherine, b. 9 Mar 1845 Monroe, m. there 10 Jan 1865 Emile Arcouet, b. there 25 Apr 1845 son of Francis Arcouet and Mary Baron
- iii. Euphrosine, b. 30 May 1818, m. there 18 Feb 1840 Hobert Nadeau, b. there 22 Sep 1819, son of Joseph Nadeau and Ursula Gaillard
- iv. Fabian, b. 19 Aug 1820
- 35 v. Julian, b. 12 Nov 1822
- vi. Hyacinthe, b. 23 Aug 1824
- 36 vii. Edward Platt, b. 3 Aug 1826
- 37 viii. Francis Xavier Platt, b. 15 Jun 1828
- ix. Alexis, b. 18 Sep 1831, bur. there next day
- x. Narcisse, b. 4 May 1834, m. 7 Sep 1863 Monroe Lucy Clara Loranger, b. 8 Mar 1837 St Antoine, dau. of Alexis Loranger and Catherine Tessier
- Child:
- 1 Elisabeth, b. 3 Aug 1864 Monroe
- xi. Frances, b. 2 May 1836, m. 10 May 1858 Monroe Philip Bourdeau, b. 7 Aug 1830 St Antoine, son of Joseph Bourdeau and Mary Susor
14. ROBERT⁴ NAVARRE (Francis³, Robert², Robert¹) b. 11 Sep 1791 River Raisin, bp. 22 Jan 1792 Detroit, m. there 5 Jun 1823 MONICA DUCHÈNE, b. there 8 Jan 1804, dau. of Peter Duchêne and Mary Graffard
- Children b. St Antoine River Raisin:
- i. Zoé⁵, b. 25 Mar 1824, m. there 23 Oct 1844 Victor Sauvage, b. 1821 Same, département Calais, France, son of Anthony Sauvage and Mary Ciaux
- 38 ii. Raphael, b. 30 Jan 1826
- iii. Apollonia, b. 16 Jul 1828, m. there 31 Jan 1854 David Chatellereau, b. there 23 Dec 1821, son of Paschal Chatellereau and Catherine Réaume
- iv. Adeline, b. 1830, m. there 25 Jan 1853 Peter Duval, b. there 4 Feb 1831, son of Peter Duval and Catherine Nadeau
- 39 v. Lambert, b. 10 Oct 1832
- vi. Matilda, b. 16 Oct 1834, m. there 7 Jan 1854, Gregory Duval, b. there 26 Mar 1833, son of Peter Duval and Catherine Nadeau
- 40 vii. Alexander, b. 4 Dec 1836

- viii. Victoria, b. 21 Dec 1839, m. 27 Nov 1866 Monroe
Louis Washington Bond, b. 5 May 1837 Monroe, son of
Louis Washington Bond and Julia Gaillard
- 41 ix. Robert, b. 27 Mar 1842
x. Richard, b. 16 Feb 1845
15. PAUL⁴NAVARRE (Francis³, Robert², Robert¹) b. 15 Jun 1798 St Antoine
River Raisin, m. there 26 Feb 1818 TERESA BEAUBIEN, b. 25 Aug
1791 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Joseph Cuillerier dit Beaubien
and Josette Bondy
Children b. St Antoine River Raisin:
- i. Lucy (twin), b. 4 May 1819, bur. there 13 Oct 1819
ii. Frances (twin), b. 4 May 1819, bur. there 15 Feb 1840
m. there 22 Jul 1839 Hilary Bourbonnay, b. 1815, son
of Anthony Bourbonnay and Margaret Beaudry
- 42 iii. Paul Isaias, b. 14 Mar 1821
iv. Sophia, b. 23 Jan 1823, m. there Hilary Duval, b.
there 17 Dec 1824, son of Stephen Duval and
Margaret Berthiaume
- 43 v. Abraham Ezechiel, b. 21 Dec 1824
vi. Dau. b. 1 Apr 1827, bur. there next day
vii. Teresa, b. 30 Mar, bur. there 12 Oct 1828
- 44 viii. Anthony Samuel, b. 30 Nov 1829
45 ix. Sylvester Silvan, b. 30 Jun 1832
16. JOSEPH⁴NAVARRE (Francis³, Robert², Robert¹) b. 31 Aug 1803 St Antoine
River Raisin, bur. 5 Jul 1862 Monroe, m. 1st 11 May 1834 St
Antoine ELIZA ANN MARTIN, b. 14 Apr 1815 Fairfield, Ohio, bur. 16
Apr 1848 Monroe, dau. of John Martin and Catherine Boles who were
born Greensbury, Penn., m. 2nd 16 Jul 1848 St. Antoine River
Raisin JEMIMA KNAGGS, b. 26 Aug 1811, bp. 21 May 1813 Detroit, d.
27 Feb 1886 Raisinville, Monroe Co. Mich at the r. of brother
George Knaggs
Children of Eliza Ann Martin, b. St Antoine River Raisin:
- i. Eliza Ann, b. 1 Mar 1835, bur. 25 Mar 1895 from Ste
Anne Detroit, m. 13 Jun 1856 Monroe John Van Tromp
Brevoort, b. 26 Nov 1816 Detroit, d. 29 May 1899
Ecorces at the River Rouge, son of Henry Bregaw
Brevoort and Mary Catherine Navarre
- ii. Mary Frances, b. 27 Feb 1837, m. 18 Jul 1861 Monroe
James D. Mackin, b. 17 Jun 1837 New York, son of
John Mackin and Ann McDonald
- iii. Joseph Benoit Flaget, b. 5 Apr 1839, d. 15 Mar 1903
at home on Scott St Monroe, bur. 18 Mar from St
John Monroe, m. Portland, Maine to Sarah Sweet, b.
there. Joseph was an engineer during and after
Civil War, also on the Washington monument at
Washington D C
- iv. Charles Francis, b. 7 Oct 1841
v. Alexander Toussaint, b. 8 Mar 1844, m. 5 May 1868
Monroe Marietta Peltier, b. 21 Jun 1840 St Antoine,
dau. of Ezechiel Peltier and Monica Elisabeth Le
Duc. Alexander was Lt and Adjutant U S Army
Child:
1 Joseph Alexander, b. 22 Oct 1872 Monroe
- vi. Ignatius Aloysius, b. 25 Dec 1846, m. San Francisco,
Cal.
17. FRANCIS⁴NAVARRE (Francis³, Robert², Robert¹) b. 24 May 1807 River
Raisin, bp. 1 Jun 1808 Detroit, m. ELISABETH METAY, b. 4 Jan 1817
there, dau. of Felix Metay and Catharine Le May
Children, b. St Antoine River Raisin:
- i. Mary Elisabeth, b. 23 Sep 1836, m. there 26 Sep 1854
January Guenard, b. 1830. Bride r. Rivière aux
Sables, groom r. Baie
- 46 ii. Catherine, b. 5 Mar 1838
iii. Ambrose, b. 2 Feb 1840
- 47 iv. Francis Théodule, b. 14 May 1842
v. Francis Théodule, b. 14 Sep 1843
vi. Alphonse Regina, b. 8 Jul 1846
vii. Mary Catherine Philomène, b. 10 Sep 1848, m. 15 Sep
1868 Monroe Peter Felix Dusablon, b. 1846, son of
Joseph Dusablon and Esther Perault

- 48 viii. Henry Rudolph, b. 5 Nov 1850
Children, b. Monroe:
- ix. Archange Rosalie, b. 23 Feb 1853, m. there 29 Oct
1872 Francis Xavier Lamirande, b. there 23 Nov 1849,
son of John Baptist Lamirande and Susanne Fontaine
- x. Regina Victoria, b. 24 Jan 1855
- xi. Archange, b. 23 Nov 1857, m. there 26 Jul 1881
Joseph Gildesleeve (Gildray dit Labine) b. 1857,
son of Joseph Gildesleeve and Susanne Campau
- xii. Zoé Julia, b. 16 Apr 1859, m. there 21 Nov 1882
Joseph G Weyer, son of Anthony Weyer and Barbara
Schozman
18. OLIVER⁴NAVARRE (Francis³, Robert², Robert¹) or (James³, Robert², Robert¹)
b. 29 May 1809 St Antoine River Raisin, m. ELISABETH NAVARRE, b.
there 8 May 1817, dau. of James Navarre and Basilide Lapointe
Children, b. St Antoine River Raisin:
- i. Mary Basillise, b. 24 Jan 1837, m. 20 Jan 1869
Monroe Theodore Godfroy, b. 17 Apr 1829 St Antoine,
son of James Godfroy and Victoria Navarre
- 49 ii. Denis William, b. 11 Apr 1838
iii. Patrick, b. 30 Jul 1839
iv. Isaias, b. 7 Jun 1841
v. Matilda, b. 3 May 1843
vi. Francis Xavier, b. 20 Sep 1845
vii. Elisabeth, b. 2 Dec 1848
- Children b. Monroe:
- viii. Louisa, b. 29 Jan 1851
ix. Caroline, b. 3 Apr 1854, m. there 9 Sep 1872 Alphonse
Apollonaris Duval, b. 24 Apr 1850 there, dau. of
Stephen Duval and Margaret Gagnier
- x. Robert, (twin) b. 15 Mar 1856
- xi. Susanne, (twin) b. 15 Mar 1856, m. there 3 Oct 1887
Peter Susor, b. there 23 Jun 1855, son of John Baptist
Susor and Margaret Pepin
19. DAVID⁴NAVARRE (Francis³, Robert², Robert¹) b. 15 Oct 1811 St Antoine
River Raisin, m. 1st there 6 Jul 1831 MATILDA PRADT, m. 2nd
before a justice CAROLINE LACELLE, b. there 29 Dec 1815, dau of
Francis Lacelle and Clara Cosme
Children of Matilda Pradt:
- i. Sarah Jane, b. St Antoine 8 Feb 1830, m. Charles
Louis Lambrecht, b. Hansbeeke, Belgium
- Children of Caroline Lacelle, b. St Antoine River Raisin:
- ii. Mary Clara, b. 11 Oct 1833
- 50 iii. Francis, b. 8 Nov 1835
iv. Silas, b. 20 Jan 1838, d. unmarr. killed in California
driving a team down a mountain
David, b. 24 Jul 1840
- v. Celestine Caroline, b. 6 Jan 1843
- vii. Stephen Francis, b. 18 Sep 1845
- viii. Helena Matilda, b. 23 Mar 1848, m. there 22 Apr 1864
Frederic Duclos, b. there 8 Aug 1843, son of Francis
Duclos and Angélica Bourbonnay
- ix. Mary Ann Elisabeth, b. 1 May 1851
20. SAMUEL⁴NAVARRE (Francis³, Robert², Robert¹) or (Isidore³, Robert², Robert¹)
b. 8 Jul 1815 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 1st there 15 Feb 1838
ADELAIDE NAVARRE, b. 26 Sep 1812 Detroit, d. before 1849, dau. of
Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie, m. 2nd 24 Oct 1849 St
Antoine MARY GAFNEY, b. 1833, dau. of Michael Gafney and Bridget
Daly. Bride and groom r. Monroe
Children of Adelaide Navarre:
- 51 i. Samuel, b. 7 Feb 1839
Children of Mary Gafney:
- ii. Mary, b. 19 Nov 1850 Monroe
- iii. Elisabeth, b. 4 Feb 1850 Monroe
21. ROBERT⁴NAVARRE (Robert³, Robert², Robert¹) b. 11 Sep 1809 St Antoine
River Raisin, m. CATHERINE GAILLARD, b. 5 Oct 1814 there, dau. of
Joseph Gaillard and Mary Margaret Bourg. In spring of 1840
Robert and family moved to Presqu'île at Maumée River, four
miles north of Toledo, Ohio
Children b. St Antoine River Raisin:

- i. Robert, b. 3 Sep 1830
- 52 ii. Toussaint, b. 14 Jan 1832
- iii. Samuel, b. 1833
- iv. Joseph, b. 27 Feb 1835
- v. Catherine, b. 27 Sep 1836
- vi. Archange, b. 27 Oct 1839
- Children b. Oregon twp., Lucas Co., Ohio
- vii. James, b. in Mar 1841, bur. there same yr.
- viii. Angeline, b. 20 Feb 1842
- ix. Monica, b. 17 Feb 1844
- x. Mary Lucy, b. 11 Jan 1846
- xi. Susanne, b. 3 Jan 1848
- xii. George, b. 25 Mar 1849
- xiii. Julia, b. 8 Feb 1851
- xiv. Angeline, b. 27 Feb 1853
- xv. Richard, b. 12 Mar 1855
- xvi. Peter, b. 28 Mar 1857
- xvii. Jane, b. 25 Oct 1860
22. TOUSSAINT⁴ NAVARRE (Robert³, Robert², Robert¹) or (Isidore³, Robert², Robert¹) b. 23 Oct 1810 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 1st there 7 Jan 1833 MONICA NAVARRE, b. there 29 Mar 1805, d. before 1863, dau. of Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie, m. 2nd 25 Nov 1863 Monroe MARY GAFNEY, b. 1833, widow of Samuel Navarre, dau. of Michael Gafney and Bridget Daly
- Children of Monica Navarre, b. St Antoine River Raisin:
- 53 i. Wenceslaus, b. 28 Sep 1833
- ii. Silvester, b. 12 Apr 1835
- iii. Isidore, b. 13 Dec 1836
- iv. Helena, b. 18 Jan 1839, m. 25 Nov 1861 Monroe Edward Loranger, b. 23 Mar 1839 St Antoine, son of Edward Loranger and Mary Ann Navarre
- v. Toussaint, b. 24 Apr 1846
- vi. Alexander, (twin), b. Monroe, bp. 29 Nov 1854 there
- vii. Mary Julia, (twin), b. Monroe, bp. there 29 Nov 1854
- Children of Mary Gafney b. Monroe:
- viii. Robert Toussaint, b. 20 Nov 1864
- ix. Benedict Albert, b. 23 May 1866
- x. Daniel, b. 9 Feb 1869
- xi. Sarah Geneveva, b. 27 Nov 1870
23. FRANCIS⁴ NAVARRE (James³, Robert², Robert¹) b. 12 Apr 1803 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 21 Aug 1828 Detroit MARY JULIA COUTURE, b. St Antoine, dau. of John Baptist Couture and Catherine Lenfant. Bride and groom r. at River Raisin
- Children b. St Antoine River Raisin:
- i. Samuel, b. 23 Apr, bp. 21 Aug 1828 Detroit, m. 5 Sep 1853 Monroe Zoé Beaugard, b. 21 Mar 1833 St Antoine, dau. of Alexis Beaugard and Margaret Lacelle
- ii. Isaias, b. 26 Dec 1829, m. there 12 Oct 1856 Teresa Bondy, b. 1840
- iii. James, b. 24 Aug 1831
- iv. Henrietta, b. 23 Apr 1833, m. John Philip Campau, b. 26 May 1833 Detroit, son of Claude Campau and Archange Salot
- v. Matilda, b. 22 Sep 1835, m. there 24 Aug 1852 Alexander Bondy, b. 1828 at Huron River, son of Basil Bondy and Angélica Lamirande
- vi. Mary Ann, b. 18 Apr 1838, m. there 18 May 1856 Samuel Duval, b. there 17 Dec 1820, son of Stephen Duval and Margaret Berthiaume
24. JOHN BAPTIST JAMES⁴ NAVARRE (James³, Robert², Robert¹) b. 27 Nov 1804 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 23 Nov 1856 ADELAÏDE V LACROIX, b. 24 Sep 1823 there, dau. of Hubert Lacroix and Archange Jérôme
- Children b. Monroe:
- i. Lucile Scolastica, b. 21 Oct 1857 m. there 23 May 1882 Joseph Preston Lamb, b. there in 1860, son of Richard Lamb and Catherine Swaab
- ii. Hubert Montcalm, b. 2 May 1859
- iii. Charles, b. 10 Jul 1860

- iv. Oscar Narcisse, b. 15 Sep 1862
- v. Mary Archange, b. 3 May 1864
- vi. James Nicolas, b. 14 Aug 1865
- vii. James Eugene, b. 11 Oct 1869
25. JOSEPH⁴ NAVARRE (James³, Robert², Robert¹) b. 22 Jan 1807 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 25 Nov 1834 LUCILLE NADEAU, b. there 3 Jul 1817, dau. of Anthony Nadeau and Archange Couture
- Children, b. St. Antoine River Raisin:
- i. Lucienne, b. 15 Oct 1836
- ii. Elisabeth, b. 30 Apr 1839, m. there 25 May 1856 John Baptist Magloire Lacelle, b. there 14 Feb 1826, son of John Baptist Lacelle and Geneveva Navarre
- iii. Joseph, b. 11 Jul 1841, m. 21 Feb 1871 Monroe Mary Helena Robert, b. there 7 Jun 1846, dau. of James Robert and Julia Gaillard
- Children, b. Monroe:
1. William, b. 30 Aug 1872
2. Frances Helena, b. 30 May 1874
- iv. Emily, b. 18 Mar 1843
- Children, b. Monroe:
- v. James, b. 20 May 1845, m. there 28 Jan 187 Henrietta Robert, b. there 7 Jan 1852, dau. of Robert Robert and Mary Duval
- Child, b. Monroe:
1. James Albert, b. 8 Dec 1879
- vi. Moses Alphonse, b. 18 Nov 1847, m. there 2 Nov 1872 Celestine Emily Duval, b. there 4 Aug 1851, dau. of Hubert Duval and Emily Robert
- Children, b. Monroe:
1. Ann Bertha, b. 3 Feb 1877
2. Moses Henry, b. 20 Oct 1878
- vii. Isidore, b. 2 Sep 1850
- viii. Daniel Francis Xavier, b. 19 Dec 1856, m. there 25 Apr 1882 Adelaide Robert, b. 1862, dau. of Joseph Robert and Catherine Sargent
26. ELI⁴ NAVARRE (James³, Robert², Robert¹) b. 24 Feb 1819 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 30 Dec 1849 MONICA GENEREUX, b. there 23 May 1827, dau. of Joseph A. Genereux and Monica Couture. Bride r. Monroe, groom r. at Fleurissant
- Children, b. Monroe:
- i. James, b. 24 Nov 1850
- ii. Joseph, b. 5 Jul 1852
- iii. Elisabeth, b. 28 Aug 1854
- iv. Peter, b. 7 Apr 1857, m. there 31 Oct 1881 Victoria Matilda Duval, b. there 9 Mar 1859, dau. of Gregory Duval and Matilda Navarre
- v. Toussaint, b. 30 Apr 1859
- vi. Rosalie, b. 16 Jul 1863
- vii. Simon, b. 5 Jun 1867
27. ANTHONY⁴ NAVARRE (Isidore³, Robert², Robert¹) b. 21 Feb 1800 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there MARY COSME, b. there 25 Feb 1802, bur. there 16 Nov 1828, dau. of Amable Cosme and Geneveva Bourdeau, m. 2nd there 25 Oct 1830 ARCHANGE ROBERT, b. there 8 Oct 1812, dau. of Francis Robert and Julia Bourdeau
- Children of Mary Cosme:
- i. Cyrene, b. 7 Apr 1826 St Antoine, m. there 13 Feb 1843 James Duval, b. there 21 Jul 1824, son of Joseph Thuct dit Duval and Catherine Sargent dit LaFontaine
- ii. Son, b. St Antoine, bur. there 26 Dec 1827 at ca. 2 mos
- Children of Archange Robert, b. St Antoine River Raisin:
- 54 iii. Raphael, b. 20 Oct 1831
- iv. Mary Ann, b. 13 Sep 1833, m. there 23 Nov 1851 Stephan Réaume, b. there 17 Sep 1827, son of Stephen Réaume and Mary Robert
- 55 v. Gregory, b. 7 Oct 1835
28. GREGORY⁴ NAVARRE (Isidore³, Robert², Robert¹) b. 21 Mar 1815 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 12 Jan 1852 Adelaide Genereux, b. there 4 Jul 1832, dau. of Joseph Ambrose Genereux and Monica Couture
- Children, b. Monroe:

- i. Eli, b. 12 Dec 1852
 ii. Isidore, b. 2 Mar 1857
 iii. Charles Henry, b. 29 Oct 1859
 iv. Stephen, b. 11 Jul 1862
 v. Mary Adelaide, b. 11 Nov 1863, m. there 25 Oct 1892
 Richard Isidore Navarre, b. there 6 Mar 1863, son of
 Silvester Navarre and Zoé Duval
 vi. Susanne Geneveva, b. 10 Nov 1869 Monroe, m. there 3
 Oct 1893 Francis Poupard, b. 1869, son of Anthony
 Poupard and Helena Gendron
 vii. Joseph, b. 15 Oct 1872
29. PETER⁴ NAVARRE (Peter³, Robert², Robert¹), b. 18 Jan 1807 St Antoine
 River Raisin, m. 2 Feb 1830 Detroit MARY MAGDELENE BONDY, b. there
 12 Mar 1802, dau. of Dominic Bondy and Teresa Saliot
 Children:
 i. Peter John⁵, b. 1 Jan 1831 Detroit
 ii. Teresa, b. 16 Aug 1832 Detroit
 iii. Hubert William, b. 5 Mar 1835 Detroit
 iv. Emily, b. 30 Aug 1837 Detroit
 v. John Peter, b. 27 Jan 1840 St Antoine River Raisin
 vi. Louis Robert, b. 19 May 1842 Detroit
30. FRANCIS⁴ NAVARRE (Robert³, Francis², Robert¹), b. 29 Jan 1819 St Antoine
 River Raisin, m. MARY BEAUBRIEN
 Children, b. St Antoine River Raisin:
 i. Francis⁵, b. 24 Apr 1842
 ii. Joseph, b. 28 Nov 1843
 iii. Maria, b. 30 Mar 1846, m. 21 Aug 1865 Monroe, William
 Antaya, b. 1843, son of Peter Antaya and Margaret
 Réaume
 iv. Elisabeth, b. 17 Feb 1848
 Children, b. Monroe:
 v. Honorius, b. 6 May 1851
 vi. James, b. 4 May 1848
 vii. Hubert, b. 23 Sep 1850
 viii. Frances, b. 15 Apr 1853
 ix. Mary, b. 16 Mar 1855
31. ROBERT⁴ NAVARRE (Alexis³, Alexis², Robert¹), b. 28 Feb 1815 St Antoine
 River Raisin, m. there 31 Jul 1843 SOPHIA VAN HOUTEN
 Children:
 i. Samuel Alphonse⁵, b. 4 Dec 1845, bp. 6 Dec 1851 Monroe
32. GILBERT⁴ NAVARRE (Alexis³, Alexis², Robert¹), b. 17 Apr 1824 St Antoine
 River Raisin, m. there 21 Oct 1849 SOPHIA BEZEAU, b. there 21 Aug
 1826, dau. of Leo Bezeau and Margaret Solo. Bride and groom r.
 Riviere aux Roches (Stony Creek)
 Children:
 i. Mary Celestine, b. 8 Sep 1851 Monroe
 ii. David (twin), b. 7 Jul 1855 Monroe
 iii. Mary Ann (twin), b. 7 Jul 1855 Monroe
 iv. Helena, b. 7 Jul 1857, bp. 17 Jul 1862 Monroe, m.
 there before a justice to Louis Duchêne, b. there 24
 Jul 1851 (1861), son of Hubert Duchêne and Archange
 Solo. Their marriage ratified 27 Apr 1883 Monroe
 v. Sophia, b. 19 Feb 1859, bp. 17 Jul 1862 Monroe
 vi. Catherine, b. 15 Jul 1860, bp. 17 Jul 1862 Monroe, m.
 there 23 Jan 1883 Gilbert Lauset, b. 1862, son of
 Cyril Lauset and Marcelline Chenevere
 vii. Elisabeth, b. 7 Sep 1861, bp. 17 Jul 1862 Monroe
33. ALEXANDER⁴ NAVARRE (Alexis³, Alexis², Robert¹), b. 1829 St Antoine River
 Raisin, m. there 11 Jul 1854 ANN ELISARETH BERTHELET, b. 1835
 Seneca Co. Ohio, dau. of Joseph Berthelet and Sophia Hackenberg
 Bride r. Frenchtown, groom at Stony Creek
 Children, b. Monroe:
 i. Francis Joseph⁵, b. 14 Apr 1859
 ii. James William, b. 10 Jun 1869
 iii. Alexander Francis, b. 19 Mar 1875
34. JOSEPH PLATT⁴ NAVARRE (Alexis Platt³, Alexis², Robert¹), b. 9 Nov 1814
 St Antoine River Raisin, m. CLOTILDE COURNOYER, b. 11 Aug 1815
 Detroit, bur. 8 Mar 1842 St Antoine, dau. of John Baptist
 Cournoyer and Archange Huyet dit Champagne, m. 2nd 27 Apr 1847
 St Antoine MARY BEAUREGARD, b. there 11 Jan 1824, dau. of Anthony
- Devignon dit Beaugard and Justine Deloeil
 Children of Clotilde Cournoyer, b. St Antoine River Raisin:
 i. Alexis, b. 25 Oct 1836
 ii. Hyacinthe, b. 4 Nov 1838
 iii. Henrietta, b. 1 May 1841
 Children of Mary Beaugard, b. St Antoine River Raisin:
 iv. Joseph, b. 8 Jan 1847
 v. Narcisse, b. 8 Dec 1848
 Children of Mary Beaugard, b. Monroe:
 vi. Anthony Francis Xavier, b. 12 Oct 1852
 vii. Frederic, b. 19 Jul 1855
 viii. James Philip, b. 7 Sep 1858
 ix. Edward Toussaint, b. 7 Feb 1861
 x. Mary Elisabeth, b. 24 Apr 1863
 xi. Julius George, b. 25 Jul 1866
35. JULIAN⁴ NAVARRE (Alexis Platt³, Alexis², Robert¹), b. 12 Nov 1822 St
 Antoine River Raisin, m. there 6 Sep 1845 CATHERINE LORANGER, b.
 there 10 Oct 1825, dau. of Alexis Loranger and Catherine Tessier
 Children:
 56 i. Alexis⁵, b. 1 Jul 1846
 ii. Catherine Elisabeth, b. 10 Sep 1848 St Antoine
 iii. Mary Helena, b. 25 Oct 1851 Monroe
 iv. Toussaint Moses, b. 28 Oct 1853 Monroe
 v. (Rose) DeLima Euphrosine, b. 11 Oct 1855 Monroe, m.
 there 26 Apr 1882 Levi Stoddard, b. there 24 May
 1856, son of Ira Stoddard and Helena Nadeau
 vi. Zoé Magdolene, b. 4 Mar 1858 Monroe, m. there 8 Jun
 1880 John Campbell, b. 1851, son of James Campbell
 and Ann Gregory. Groom r. Stony Creek
 vii. Josephine Teresa, b. 18 Mar 1860 Monroe
 viii. Zepherin Columbus, b. Monroe, bp. there 18 Apr 1861
 ix. Agnes Angélica, b. 24 Aug 1863 Monroe, m. there 6 Jul
 1886 James Rabbit, b. 1858, son of John Rabbit and
 Mary Wheeler
36. EDWARD PLATT⁴ NAVARRE (Alexis Platt³, Alexis², Robert¹), b. 3 Aug 1826
 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 28 Jun 1853 CAROLINE RÉAME, b.
 there 22 Jul 1836, dau. of Joseph Réaume and Monica Brancheau.
 Bride r. at Swan Creek near Monroe
 Children, b. Monroe:
 i. Mary Adelaide⁵, b. 13 Jun 1854
 ii. Edward, b. 22 Sep 1855
 iii. Frances Josephine, b. 19 Dec 1857
 iv. John Baptist Samuel, b. 19 May 1860
 v. Alexis Joseph, b. 2 Mar 1863
 vi. Emily, b. 20 Dec 1865
 vii. Narcisse, b. 13 Apr 1868
 viii. Robert Thomas, b. 23 Oct 1872
 ix. James, b. 24 Aug 1874
 x. William George, b. 12 Oct 1876
 xi. Lucy, b. 6 Sep 1879
37. FRANCIS XAVIER⁴ PLATT NAVARRE (Alexis Platt³, Alexis², Robert¹), b. 15
 Jun 1828, m. there 6 Jul 1852 ELISABETH LORANGER, b. there 14 Feb
 1833, dau. of Alexis Loranger and Catherine Tessier
 Children, b. Monroe:
 i. Joseph⁵ Francis Xavier, b. 6 Jun 1853
 iii. Alexis Gilbert, b. 3 May 1857, m. there 28 May 1889
 Susanne Gaillard, b. there 8 Jun 1862, dau. of Noe
 Emmanuel Gaillard and Adeline Nadeau
 iv. Lucy, b. 21 Jun 1859
 v. Louisa Angélica, b. 2 Apr 1862, m. there 5 Feb 1883
 Thomas Shankleton, b. 1862, son of John Shankleton
 and Jane Armstrong
 vi. Catherine, b. 7 Feb 1864
 vii. David Narcisse, b. 4 Jun 1867
 viii. Josephine Colina, b. 5 Aug 1870
38. RAPHAEL⁵ NAVARRE (Robert⁴, Francis³, Robert², Robert¹), b. 30 Jan 1826 St
 Antoine River Raisin, d. 12 Jun 1901 Detroit at his r. 290 Twenty
 Fourth Street, bur. 14 Jun 1901 Monroe from Ste Anne Detroit, m.
 27 Nov 1850 St Antoine JANE PAXTON, b. there 14 Feb 1824, dau. of
 John Paxton and Thcotiste Lacelle

- Children, b. Monroe except vii:
- i. James Raphael, b. 26 Apr 1853
 - ii. Matilda Cornelia, b. 30 Aug 1854, m. there 24 Nov 1874 Magloire Menançon, b. 1851, son of Stephen Menançon and Mary Magdelene Navarre
 - iii. Jane Adelaide, b. 16 Feb 1856
 - iv. Sophia Prudence, b. 25 Sep 1857
 - v. Lucy Théotiste, b. 10 Jul 1859
 - vi. Elisabeth Ann, b. 16 Jul 1861, m. there 14 Sep 1886 Frederic M. Loison, b. 1857, son of John Loison and Melanie Metay. Groom r. Hillsdale
 - vii. Caroline Victoria, b. 3 Oct 1865 Detroit
 - viii. Petronella Adeline, b. 16 Jun 1868
39. LAMBERT⁵ROBERT NAVARRE (Robert⁴, Francis³, Robert², Robert¹), b. 10 Oct 1832 St Antoine River Raisin, m. MARGARET GAGNIER
- Children, b. Monroe:
- i. Philip⁶, b. 20 Oct 1856
 - ii. Helena Mary, b. 1 Feb 1858, m. there 16 Sep 1879 William Boemier, b. there 24 Aug 1854, son of John Baptist Boemier and Monica Chatellereau
 - iii. Hilary, b. 8 Dec 1859, m. 22 May 1883 Ste Anne Detroit Margaret Rudolph, b. 1862 Monroe, dau. of George Rudolph and Margaret Smith
- Children:
1. Ann Florence, b. 24 Jun, bp. 26 Jun 1887 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. from there 22 Dec 1892
 2. Leo Eli, b. 1 Dec, bp. 13 Dec 1891 Ste Anne Detroit
- iv. Louis, b. 7 Mar 1862
 - v. Clara Margaret, b. 14 Feb 1866, m. there 12 Nov 1889 Peter Coulay, b. there 28 Jul 1866, son of Moses Coulay and Mary Ann Duval
 - vi. Richard William, b. 31 Jan 1868
 - vii. Ann Margaret, b. 14 Apr 1870, m. there 24 Sep 1894 Frederick J. Manor, b. 1872, son of Joseph J. Manor and Margaret Donaldson. Groom r. Toledo, Ohio
 - viii. Flaget Clarence, b. 5 Apr 1873
 - ix. Jeremiah William, b. 30 Oct 1876
40. ALEXANDER NAVARRE (Robert⁴, Francis³, Robert², Robert¹), b. 4 Dec 1836 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 1 Sep 1863 Monroe MARY SUZOR, b. 9 Nov 1842 St Antoine, dau. of Louis Suzor and Agatha Bouson (Boujom?)
- Children, b. Monroe:
- i. Donus (twin)⁶, b. 28 Jan 1864
 - ii. Ezechie (twin), b. 28 Jan 1864
 - iii. Mary Adeline, b. 17 Nov 1865
 - iv. Alexander Louis, b. 29 Mar 1868
 - v. Richard, b. 12 Aug 1870
 - vi. Agatha Monica, b. 29 Dec 1872
 - vii. Benjamin Robert, b. 23 Jan 1875
 - viii. George Stephen, b. 4 Feb 1877
 - ix. Caroline Catherine, b. 25 Apr 1879
 - x. John Baptist Toussaint, b. 2 Nov 1881
41. ROBERT⁵ NAVARRE (Robert⁴, Francis³, Robert², Robert¹), b. 27 Mar 1842, m. 22 Nov 1870 Monroe MARY ANGÉLICA DUCLOS, b. there 13 May 1848, dau. of Francis Duclos and Angélica Bourbonnay
- Child:
- i. Charles, b. 19 Sep 1871 Monroe
42. PAUL⁵ ISAIAS NAVARRE (Paul⁴, Francis³, Robert², Robert¹), b. 14 Mar 1821 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 17 Nov 1850 EDESSE COULAY, b. 7 Sep 1824 there, dau. of Oliver Abner Coulay and Archange Yax
- Children, b. Monroe:
- i. Sophia⁶, b. 21 Sep 1851
 - ii. Ezechie, b. 22 Oct 1853
 - iii. William, b. 10 Dec 1855
 - iv. Isaias (twin), b. 23 May 1858
 - v. Francis Xavier (twin), b. 23 May 1858
43. ABRAHAM⁵ EZECHTEL NAVARRE (Paul⁴, Francis³, Robert², Robert¹), b. 21 Dec 1824 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 7 Feb 1853 SOPHIA TREMBLAY, b. there 8 Aug 1830, dau. of Joseph Tremblay and Frances Bourdeau
- Children, b. Monroe:
- i. Abraham Joseph, b. 10 Mar 1854
 - ii. Emily, b. 6 Jan 1856, m. there 18 Nov 1873 Phillip Duval, b. there 20 Jan 1852, widower of Julia Dresier, son of Hyacinthe Duval and Agnes Coulay
 - iii. David, b. 11 Oct 1857, m. there 8 Oct 1878 Virginia Boemier, b. 1860, dau. of Anthony Boemier and Regina Gagnier
 - iv. Sophia Elisabeth, b. 11 Aug 1859, m. there 5 Oct 1879 Daniel Dusault, b. 1851, son of Daniel Dusault and Euphemia Gagnier
 - v. Philomene, b. 23 Apr 1861
 - vi. Paul Oliver, b. 3 Feb 1863
 - vii. Ezechie Francis Xavier, b. 15 Aug 1864, m. there 22 Nov 1892 Monica Duval, b. there 3 Oct 1868, dau. of Gilbert Duval and Mary Robert
 - viii. Silas Moses, b. 12 Jul 1866
 - ix. Flaget, b. 21 Nov 1868, m. there 25 Nov 1890 Henrietta Mary Coulay, b. there 22 Jan 1874, dau. of Louis Coulay and Susanne Duval
 - x. Lucy Ann, b. 5 Sep 1871, m. there 24 Nov 1891 Moses Solo, b. 1859, son of Alexander Solo and Elisabeth Ouellette
 - xi. Philip, b. 18 Feb 1874
 - xii. Clement Louis, b. 17 Apr 1876
 - xiii. Petronella Rose, b. 14 Aug 1878
 - xiv. Alice Mary, b. 2 Nov 1881
44. SAMUEL⁵ ANTHONY NAVARRE (Paul⁴, Francis³, Robert², Robert¹), b. 30 Nov 1829 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 1st there 6 Dec 1853 MATILDA DUVAL, b. there 10 Jul 1835, dau. of Peter Duval and Catherine Nadeau, m. 2nd 22 Nov 1887 Monroe ROSALIE LALONDE, b. 1830, widow of Joseph Gaillard
- Children of Matilda Duval, b. Monroe:
- i. Philip Samuel⁶, b. 11 Sep 1854, m. there 8 Feb 1887 Clara Helena Dusault, b. there 10 Oct 1867, dau. of Peter Dusault and Elisabeth Coulay
 - ii. Donus Columbus Alphonse, b. 11 Jan 1857
 - iii. Francis James, b. 19 Oct 1858, m. there 5 Jul 1894 Agnes Wedlich, b. 1862
 - iv. Ann Matilda, b. 7 Feb 1861
 - v. Columbus Alphonse, b. 17 Mar 1863
 - vi. Alphonse Columbus, b. 19 Jan 1865
 - vii. Daniel, b. 20 Mar 1868
 - viii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 30 Jun 1874, m. there 18 Feb 1896 Clarence E. Sadler, b. 1871, son of Emery Sadler and Alice Van Leuven
45. SYLVESTER⁵ SILLVAN NAVARRE (Paul⁴, Francis³, Robert², Robert¹), b. 30 Jun 1832 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 1st 6 Jul 1851 MARY BRIGGS, b. 1831 New York state, m. 2nd 30 Jan 1854 Monroe ZOË DUVAL, b. 16 Feb 1837 St Antoine, dau. of Peter Duval and Catherine Nadeau
- Children of Mary Briggs:
1. Philip Silvester⁶, b. 11 Mar 1852 Monroe
- Children of Zoë Duval, b. Monroe:
- ii. Catherine Helena, b. 23 Jan 1855, m. there 18 Sep 1876 Joseph Ouellette, b. 1858, son of Francis Ouellette and Elisabeth Larabel
 - iii. Lucy Fabiana, b. 24 Mar 1857
 - iv. Silvester Silas, b. 6 Apr 1859
 - v. Philomene, b. 1 Jan 1862
 - vi. Richard Isidore, b. 6 Mar 1863, m. there 25 Oct 1892 Mary A. Navarre, b. there 11 Nov 1865, dau. of Gregory Navarre and Adelaide Généreux
 - vii. William, b. 6 Apr 1865
 - viii. Elisabeth, b. 17 Jun 1867
 - ix. Henrietta Celina, b. 6 Sep 1868
 - x. Louis Paul, b. 24 Aug 1872
 - xi. Ann Gertrude, b. 13 Feb 1876
 - xii. James Adolphe, b. 3 Jun 1878
46. AMBROSE⁵ NAVARRR (Francis⁴, Francis³, Robert², Robert¹), b. 2 Feb 1840 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 28 Nov 1863 Monroe Philomene Cosme, b. 8 Feb 1845 St Antoine, dau. of Anthony Cosme and Mary Langlois

- Children, b. Monroe:
- i. Moses Columbus, b. 17 Sep 1864, m. there 14 Jan 1893
Elsie Mary Emerson, b. 1876, dau. of John Emerson and Alice Luce
 - ii. Francis Flaget, b. 9 Dec 1866
 - iii. Mary Helena, b. 6 Jun 1869
 - iv. Mary Lydia, b. 13 May 1873
 - v. Ambrose, b. 7 Dec 1875
 - vi. Mary Antoinette, b. 29 Mar 1878
 - vii. Joseph Hubert, b. 7 Feb 1881
47. FRANCIS⁵THEODOLE NAVARRE (Francis⁴, Francis³, Robert², Robert¹), b. 14 Sep 1843 St Antoine River Raisin, m. PHILOMÈNE FRANCS FRICHETTE
Children:
- i. Julia Cordelia⁶, b. 29 Oct 1869 Monroe
 - ii. Frederick, b. 22 Jul 1872 Monroe
 - iii. Sophia Frances, b. 22 Apr 1880 Monroe
48. HENRY⁵RUDOLPHE NAVARRE (Francis⁴, Francis³, Robert², Robert¹), b. 5 Nov 1850 Monroe, m. there 4 Aug 1874 HELENA LAMIRANDE, b. there 21 Nov 1853, dau. of John Baptist Lamirande and Susanne Fontaine
Children, b. Monroe:
- i. Susanne Helena, b. 20 Dec 1874, m. there 24 Oct 1893
Philip Frederick Godfroy, b. there 14 Aug 1870, son of Frederick Godfroy and Henrietta Peltier
 - ii. Mary Ann, b. 22 Jul 1876
 - iii. Francis Joseph, b. 3 Sep 1879
 - iv. Louis Emmanuel, b. 21 Sep 1880
 - v. Elisabeth Helena, b. 12 Apr 1882
49. DENIS⁵WILLIAM NAVARRE (Oliver⁴, Francis³, Robert², Robert¹) or (Oliver⁴, James³, Robert², Robert¹), b. 11 Apr 1838 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 13 Jun 1866 Monroe MARY ROBERT, b. 26 Jan 1838 St Antoine, dau. of Ignatius Robert and Catherine Duval
Child:
- i. Saul⁶, b. 7 Mar 1867 Monroe
50. FRANCIS⁵NAVARRE (David⁴, Francis³, Robert², Robert¹), b. 8 Nov 1835 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 25 Sep 1859 Monroe MARY CUNNINGHAM, b. 1835 dau. of Owen Cunningham and Ann Dunn
Children, b. Monroe:
- i. Caroline⁶, b. 12 Dec 1860
 - ii. Mary Frances, b. 28 Apr 1862
 - iii. Sarah Jane, b. 2 Jan 1864
 - iv. Francis D., b. 1 Aug 1865
 - v. Rose, b. 28 Jun 1867
 - vi. Denis Joseph, b. 27 Feb 1869
 - vii. Louis, b. 3 Feb 1871
51. SAMUEL⁵NAVARRE (Samuel⁴, Francis³, Robert², Robert¹) or (Samuel⁴, Isidore³, Robert², Robert¹), b. 7 Feb 1839 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 9 Oct 1867 Monroe ELISABETH GAFFNEY, b. 1845 Monroe, dau. of Michael Gaffney and Bridget Daly
Children, b. Monroe:
- i. Samuel⁶ Bertrand, b. 17 May 1869
 - ii. Louisa, b. 6 Jan 1873
 - iii. Elisabeth Helena, b. 2 Jul 1876
52. TOUSSAINT⁵NAVARRE (Robert⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹), b. 14 Jan 1832 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 31 Oct 1865 Toledo, Ohio CELESTINE MONTMÉNY, b. 22 Feb 1847 Erie, Mich., dau. of Hubert Montmény and Mary Dubreuil
Children, b. Maumée, Ohio:
- i. Toussaint⁶, b. 30 Sep 1866
 - ii. Ellen, b. 3 Sep 1868
 - iii. Emma, b. 11 Jan 1871
 - iv. Robert, b. 31 Dec 1872
 - v. Evaline, b. 1 Sep 1874
 - vi. Jesse Joseph, b. 5 Aug 1877
 - vii. Richard, b. 18 Sep 1879
 - viii. Esther, b. 23 Feb 1882
 - ix. Lillian, b. 25 Jan 1884
 - x. Henrietta, b. 6 Apr 1886
53. WENCESLAUS⁵NAVARRE (Toussaint⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹) or (Toussaint⁴, Isidore³, Robert², Robert¹), b. 28 Sep 1833 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 1st there 13 Jan 1856 HELENA DUROCHER, b. there 20 Dec 1835, dau. of Laurence Durocher and Angélica Robert, m. 2nd 14 Jul 1890 Monroe MARY GASCOW, b. 1843, widow of Adolph Solo
Children of Helena Durocher, b. Monroe:
- i. Monica⁶ Clairette, b. 28 Jul 1857
 - ii. Mary, b. 11 Aug 1860
 - iii. Catherine Helena, b. 11 Nov 1861
 - iv. Caroline, b. 12 Oct 1862, m. there 4 May 1882 Peter Duval, b. there 19 Sep 1860, son of Peter Duval and Adeline Navarre
 - v. Samuel, b. 31 Mar 1865
 - vi. Sarah Helena, b. 14 Jan 1867
 - vii. Ann, b. 8 Dec 1868
 - viii. Susanne (twin), b. 26 Apr 1871
 - ix. Henrietta (twin), b. 26 Apr 1871
 - x. Silas, b. 28 Oct 1872
 - xi. George, b. 29 Aug 1874
 - xii. Josephine, b. 22 Oct 1877
54. RAPHAEL⁵NAVARRE (Anthony⁴, Isidore³, Robert², Robert¹), b. 20 Oct 1831 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 1 Jul 1854 MAFILDA VALIQUET, b. there 4 Dec 1834, dau. of Joseph Valiquet and Monica Gagnier.
Bride r. at Otter River, groom at Plaisance
Children, b. Monroe:
- i. Honorius Anthony⁶, b. 18 Apr 1855
 - ii. Jérôme, b. 28 Nov 1856
 - iii. George Joseph, b. 19 Feb 1859
 - iv. Mary Louisa, b. 4 Jul 1865
 - v. Sarah, b. 21 Sep 1867
 - vi. Mary Regina, b. 25 Mar 1874
55. GREGORY⁵NAVARRE (Anthony⁴, Isidore³, Robert², Robert¹), b. 7 Oct 1835 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 1st 23 Jan 1860 Monroe ELISABETH RÉAUME, b. there 10 Sep 1839, d. before 1862, dau. of Stephen Réaume and Mary Ann Robert, m. 2nd 24 Nov 1862 Monroe ADELINÉ RÉAUME, b. 1 Aug 1835 Assumption, Sandwich, widow of John Daly, dau. of Stephen Réaume and Mary Ann Robert
Child of Elisabeth Réaume:
- i. Victoria⁶, b. 25 Oct 1860 Monroe, m. 16 Jan 1885 Ste Anne Detroit Victor Dubay, b. 1860 Amherstburg, son of Joseph Dubay and Priscilla Cloutier
- Children of Adeline Réaume, b. Monroe:
- ii. Mary, b. 10 Jun 1864
 - iii. Philip Dickinson, b. 6 Nov 1866
 - iv. Caroline Eulalie, b. 2 Jun 1868
 - v. William Benjamin, b. 8 May 1870
56. ALEXIS⁵NAVARRE (Julian⁴, Alexis³, John Mary Alexis², Robert¹), b. 1 Jul 1846 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 7 Jan 1869 Monroe ELISABETH DUROCHER, b. there 15 Jul 1847, dau. of Laurence Durocher and Angélica Robert
Children, b. Monroe:
- i. Mary Emily⁶, b. 11 May 1869
 - ii. Edmund, b. 3 Feb 1871, m. there 21 Aug 1894 Alice Janisse
 - iii. January Columbus, b. 1 Jan 1873
 - iv. William Alexis, b. 14 Dec 1874
 - v. Louis David, b. 5 Aug 1877
 - vi. Héloïse Angélica, b. 2 Sep 1879
 - vii. Elisabeth Clara, b. 25 Oct 1881
1. MICHAEL JAMES¹NEVEU DIT FRANCOEUR, b. 1718 St. Gervais, Paris, France, bur. 14 Oct 1804 Hôpital Général, Montréal. A soldier in Company of M. Hertel, came to Canada, son of James Neveu and Frances Bourgeois, m. 12 Sep 1740 Montréal MARGARET BRASSARD, b. there 26 Jan 1722, dau. of Peter Brassard dit Maufait and Mary Lalonde
Child:
- 2 i. Michael² Neveu dit Francoeur, b. 17 Jun 1747
2. MICHAEL²NEVEU DIT FRANCOEUR (Michael¹), b. 17 Jun 1747 Montréal, m. there 11 Jan 1768 CATHERINE CAUSELET, b. 1748, dau. of Louis Causelet
Children:
- 3 i. Anthony³, b. 1783
 - 4 ii. Joseph, b. Montréal

3. ANTHONY³NEVEU dit FRANCOEUR(Michael²,Michael¹) b. 1783 Montréal, bur. 3 Jun 1850 Detroit, m. there 29 Apr 1806 GENEVEVA HOUDE, b. there 10 Nov 1788, d. cholera, bur. there 18 Aug 1834, dau. of Michael Houde and Mary Meny
Children b. Detroit:

- i. Julia, b. 11 May 1807, bur. there 13 Nov 1846, m. there 24 Jun 1828 Toussaint Fournier, b. there 14 Jan 1805, d. before 1846, son of Francis Fournier and Mary Facer
- ii. Mary Ann Frances, b. 19 Jul 1909, bur. 29 Aug 1853 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 21 Jun 1831 Detroit Alexander Hamelin, b. 1806 St Joseph, Deschambault, bur. 18 Nov 1849 Detroit, son of Francis Hamelin and Mary Paquin
- iii. Matilda, b. 30 Apr 1811, bur. there 18 Feb 1854 from Ste Anne, m. there 24 Sep 1833 Michael Sage, b. 1807 bur. there 2 Jun 1890 from Ste Anne, son of John Baptist Sage and Rose Peltier
- iv. Anthony, b. 5 Jun 1814
- v. Richard, b. 8 Jul 1816, m. Monica Charland, b. 2 Aug 1822 St Antoine River Raisin, dau. of Ambrose Charland and Angélica Martin
Children:
 1. Mary Angélica, b. 11 Feb 1842 Monroe
- vi. Infant, b. and bur. there 6 Jun 1818
- vii. Timothy, b. 15 May 1823, bur. there 14 Aug 1823
- viii. Infant, b. in Jun 1824, bur. there 30 Jan 1825
- ix. Peter, b. 16 Sep 1828 Detroit

4. JOSEPH³NEVEU dit FRANCOEUR(Michael²,Michael¹) b. Montréal, m. 25 Nov 1810 before civil magistrate, ratified 21 Jan 1811 St Antoine River Raisin, MARY LOUISA BOEMIER, b. Montréal, dau. of Francis Boemier and Ursula Lahaye
Children:

1. Clara, b. 21 Jan 1812 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 16 Aug 1831 Dominic Poupard dit Lafleur, b. there 12 Jul 1804, son of Andrew Poupard dit Lafleur and Mary Lenfant
- ii. Joseph, b. 23 Jan 1814, bp. 24 Aug 1815 Detroit
- 5 iii. William, b. 19 Jan 1816
- iv. Francis Xavier, b. 14 Dec 1817 St Antoine River Raisin
- v. Dau. b. 25 Sep St Antoine, bur. there 29 Sep 1821
- vi. Anthony, b. 14 Feb 1824 St Antoine
- vii. Thomas Michael, b. 18 Dec 1825 St Antoine, bur. there 1 Sep 1826
- viii. Hubert, b. 15 May 1827
- ix. David, b. 25 Aug 1835

5. WILLIAM⁴NEVEU(Joseph³,Michael²,Michael¹) b. 19 Jan 1816 Cleveland, Ohio, bp. 24 Feb 1818 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 4 May 1836 ISABELLA ROBIDOU, b. 8 May 1816 Detroit, dau. of Peter Robidou and Agnes Chauvin
Children:

- i. Isabella, b. 14 Mar 1837 St Antoine
- ii. Victoria, b. 21 Jan 1839 St Antoine
- iii. Matilda, b. 18 Feb 1841 St Antoine
- iv. Joseph, b. 16 Aug 1843 Monroe
- v. Mary, b. 14 Jul 1846 Monroe
- vi. Julia, b. 6 Dec 1851, bp. 8 Dec 1851 Monroe
- vii. William, b. 18 Jul 1853, bp. 20 Jul 1853 Monroe

1. JOHN¹NOËL AND ANN TOKER

Children:

- i. Regina², bp. 21 Nov 1790 Detroit, age 16 dys.

1. CLEMENT¹NOLIN m. CATHERINE KNAPP

Children:

1. Laurence², b. 25 Aug 1826 Detroit

1. PETER¹NORMAND dit LA BRIÈRE, b. 1638 parish of St Martin, Belesme, diocese of Chartres, toolsmith by trade, came to Canada, son of

Peter Normand and Mary Guilmain, m. 7 Sep 1665 Québec CATHERINE NORMAND, b. 1646, bur. there 7 Feb 1703, dau. of John Baptist Normand and Catherine Pajot, both of the parish of St Hilaire, Sens, province of Bourgogne, France

Children:

- 2 i. Louis²Normand dit La Brière, b. 13 Oct 1680
2. LOUIS²NORMAND dit LA BRIÈRE(Peter¹) b. 13 Oct 1680 Québec, bur. there 15 Jul 1729, m. there 29 May 1701 ANN BRUNEAU, b. parish of St Pierre, diocese of Chartres, Beauce, France, dau. of Vincent Bruncau and Mary Cordier. Louis, a toolsmith by trade, came to Detroit 7 Jun 1706, stayed a few years, returned to Lower Canada
Children:
 - i. William³, b. 15 Feb 1703 Québec
 - ii. Mary Ann, b. 1 Sep 1705 Québec
 - iii. Angélica, b. 20 Jun 1707 Detroit, m. 1st 21 Jan 1732 Québec John Delaunay, b. there 21 Dec 1696, d. before 1744, son of Henry Delaunay and Frances Crête. m. 2nd 1 Sep 1744 Québec James Beda, b. parish of St Rémi, diocese of Bourdeaux, France, d. before 1751, son of Arnold Beda and Jane Alain, m. 3rd 12 Oct 1751 Québec James Hermier, b. 1697, bur. there 7 Mar 1763, son of Charles Hermier and Mary Renaud of the parish of Bolbec, diocese of Rouen, Normandy, France
 - iv. Mary Teresa, b. 22 Aug 1708 Detroit

1. LOUIS¹NORMANDIN, b. ca 1767 St Marc, on the Chambly River, bur. 11 Dec 1824 Assumption Sandwich, son of Nicolas Nouvion and Regina Brouse, m. there 5 Mar 1810 GENEVEVA BEAUBIEN, b. 23 Apr 1779 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of John Baptist Cuillierier dit Beaubien and Geneveva Parent
Children:

- i. Louis², b. 25 Dec 1810 Assumption
- ii. Henrietta, b. 28 Jul 1812 Assumption

1. JAMES¹NOUVION dit SANSQUARTIER, b. diocese of Guise, Picardy, France, came to Canada as a soldier of the regiment of Bearn, m. 20 Oct 1760 Varennes MARY ANN POUURET dit LAVIGNE, dau. of James Poudret and Mary Ann Bissonnet
Children:

- i. Charlotte², m. 1st 4 Aug 1788 Repentigny Joseph Moreau dit Duplessy, b. there 20 Sep 1768, son of Claude Joseph Moreau dit Duplessy and Mary Rose Hunault dit Deschamps, m. 2nd John Baptist Belanger, of Montréal
- 2 ii. Joseph, b. 1774

2. JOSEPH²NOUVION dit SANSQUARTIER(James¹) b. 1774 parish of St Roch de l'Achigan, diocese of Montréal, bur. 20 Nov 1828 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 10 May 1808 ANGÉLICA LETOURNEAU, b. there 11 Feb 1791, bur. there 23 Apr 1843, dau. of Peter Letourneau and Louisa Delières dit Bonvouloir
Children b. Assumption Sandwich:

- i. Joseph³, b. 2 Apr 1809
- ii. Matilda(Martina), b. 28 Feb 1811, m. there 11 Oct 1831, Abner John J. Henry, b. 4 Mar 1806, son of John Henry and Silvia Johnson
- iii. Basilisse, b. 6 Mar, bp. there 26 Apr 1814, bur. there 30 Sep 1852, m. 1st there 8 Nov 1836 Joseph Hébert, d. before 1849 son of Alexis Hébert and Mary St André, m. 2nd 2 May 1849 Assumption Louis Cadet, b. 29 Apr 1791 Detroit, widower of Mary Rochon son of Joseph Cadet and Cecilia Campau. Groom r. Belle River
- iv. Théotiste, b. 30 Oct 1816, m. there 10 Feb 1835 Anthony Lesperance, son of Charles Lesperance and Mary Pitre
- v. Mary Louisa, b. 19 Jan 1819, m. there 18 Jul 1837 Leo Cusson, b. 1811, bur. 8 Oct 1853 there, son of George Cusson and Margaret Lecuyer, of Blaisfendre, Parish of Ste Marie Lower Canada
- vi. David, b. 17 Feb 1821

- vii. Teresa, b. 19 Mar 1823, bur. there 3 Oct 1827
- viii. Laura Josephine, b. 23 Jan 1826, m. there 13 Feb 1844 James Hébert, son of James Hébert and Constance Belanger. Bride r. Belle River, Ontario
- ix. Alfred Octavius, b. 6 Feb 1828, m. in Dec 1856 Detroit before a magistrate, ratified 21 May 1857 Mt Clemens Sargh Alard, b. 1833, dau. of Peter Alard and Emily Deshetres

1. PATRICK¹O'BRIEN m. MARY O'BRIEN

Children:

- i. Mary², b. 25 Jün, bp. 30 Jul 1797 Detroit

1. CORNELIUS¹O'FLYNN, b. 1810 Tralee, Co. Kerry, Ireland, bur. 29 Jan 1869 from cathedral of SS Peter and Paul, Detroit, son of Cornelius O'Flynn and B. O'Flynn, came to New York City where he was admitted to the bar. Came to Detroit, m. there 30 Mar 1837 Ste Anne MARY ANN WATSON, b. 11 Feb 1817, bp. there 28 Oct 1818, bur. 22 Sep 1870 from SS Peter and Paul, dau. of William Watson and Victoria Fearson

Children:

- i. Cornelius², m. Mary Josephine Taylor, b. 1845 Waterloo, NY, d. 16 Apr 1903 Detroit at her home 134 Alfred St
- ii. Julia Virginia, b. 9 Nov 1841 Detroit, bur. 27 May 1882 from SS Peter and Paul
- iii. Josephine, b. in Nov 1843, bur. 28 May 1854 from SS Peter and Paul
- iv. Emily Bridget, b. 19 Jan 1846 Detroit
- v. Louisa Cornelia, b. 10 Mar 1848 Detroit
- vi. Irène Adele, b. 6 Apr, bp. 22 Apr 1850 SS Peter and Paul
- vii. Cecilia, b. 3 Aug, bp. 15 Aug 1852 SS Peter and Paul, bur. from there 22 Apr 1882
- viii. Catherine Marcelline, b. 1859 Detroit, entered order of Sisters of Charity on 25 Jul 1876, d. 23 Jan 1902 Hamilton Co., Ohio at the convent of Mt St Joseph

1. JOHN¹O'MARA m. MARY IRISH

Children:

- i. Margaret², b. 15 Dec 1790 Detroit

1. NICOLAS¹ONEL m. ANTOINETTE JOUDRIER, r. parish of St Valier, diocese of Dijon, department of Côte d'Or, Bourgogne, France

Children:

- i. Francis², m. 22 Nov 1751 Québec, Ann Chandonnay, b. 7 Mar 1726 there, dau. of Charles Chandonnay and Elisabeth Bourget
- ii. Peter, m. 13 Nov 1753

2. PETER¹ONEL, m. 13 Nov 1753 Québec MARY JOSEPH CHANDONNAY, b. there 1 Jul 1734, dau. of Charles Chandonnay and Elisabeth Bourget

Children:

- i. Anthony², b. Québec

3. ANTHONY¹ONEL, b. Québec, m. 13 Feb 1797 Detroit MARY CATHERINE CICOT, b. there 19 Apr 1774, dau. of John Baptist Cicot and Angélica Poupard

Children:

- i. Anthony², b. 20 May 1798 Detroit
- ii. John Baptist, b. 25 Aug 1800 Detroit, bur. there 15 Nov 1801

1. JAMES¹O'REILLY m. JOSETTE FONTENAY

Children:

- i. Ann², b. 17 Nov 1808, bp. 20 Jul 1822 Detroit

1. PATRICK¹O'RORKE, b. Ireland, m. BRIDGET O'RORKE, b. 1766 Ireland, bur. 19 Feb 1831 St Antoine River Raisin

Children:

- i. Honora², m. James MeManus, b. 1776 Ireland, bur. 20 Jul

1829 St Antoine River Raisin

ii. Patrick

2. PATRICK¹O'RORKE m. MARY LYNCH

Children:

- i. Mary Jane², b. in Mar 1808, bp. 5 Dec 1818 St Antoine
- ii. Ann Honora, b. 23 Jun 1811, bp. 10 Sep 1818 St Antoine
- iii. Francis, b. 27 Mar 1813, bp. 10 Sep 1818 St Antoine
- iv. Isabella, b. 11 Sep 1816, bp. 10 Sep 1818 St Antoine, bur. there 9 Mar 1819

1. MAURICE¹O'SHAUGHNESSY, b. Ireland, m. diocese of Cashel, Ireland, before Father Buyen MARGARET HEALY

Children:

- i. Mary Margaret², b. 25 May Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, bp. 11 Jun 1826 Detroit

1. JOHN¹OU DIN dit LEFRANC, b. 1729 parish of St Coloman, diocese of Langres, Champagne, France, son of Peter Oudin and Helena Milliard, came to Canada m. 2 Feb 1752 Québec GENEVEVA LOYSEL, dau. of James Loisel and Ann Paradis

Children:

- i. Anthony², b. 20 Oct 1768

2. ANTHONY²OU DIN dit LEFRANC (John¹) b. 20 Oct 1768 Longue Pointe, m. 22 Jul 1793 Detroit MARY JOSEPH ANDRÉ, dau. of James André and Mary Ann Godfroy

Children:

- i. Louis³, b. 14 May 1794 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 8 Aug 1795 Detroit
- ii. Margaret, b. 10 Mar 1796 Detroit, bur. there 19 Jun 1804
- iii. Mary Ann, b. 27 Jan 1798 Assumption, bur. 30 Sep 1814 St Antoine River Raisin
- iv. Josette Scholastique, b. 2 Jan 1800 Detroit, m. there 29 Apr 1817 Joseph Barriau, b. 31 Mar 1796 there, son of Joseph Barriau and Louisa Greffard
- v. James Anthony, b. 6 Jul 1801 Detroit, bur. there 11 May 1813
- vi. Geneveva, b. 22 Jan 1804 Detroit, m. there 1 Feb 1826 Augustin Barriau, b. there 18 Aug 1803, son of Joseph Barriau and Mary Louisa Greffard
- vii. Joseph, b. 30 Mar 1806 Detroit, bur. there 23 Mar 1827
- viii. Andrew, b. 24 Jan 1808 Detroit, m. there 12 Jul 1831 Catherine Lepage, b. 23 Jun 1813 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Andrew Lepage and Frances Drouin
- 1 Catherine, b. 9 Sep 1834 Detroit
- ix. Louis Oliver, b. 25 Mar 1810 Detroit, bur. there 15 Jan 1827
- x. Mary Esther, b. 19 Jul 1812 Detroit, m. there 13 Oct 1829 John Baptist Campau, b. there 23 Feb 1804, son of Peter Campau and Mary Louisa Cuillerier dit Beaubien
- xi. Euphrosine, b. 3 Apr 1815 St Antoine River Raisin, m. Charles Francis Fontaine, b. 23 Sep 1800 Detroit, son of Charles Fontaine and Mary Louisa Parnier dit Vadeboncoeur
- xii. Basillise, b. 30 Sep 1818 Detroit, m. Richard Le Beau b. 11 Oct 1816 Detroit, son of John Baptist Le Beau and Mary Louisa Campau

1. RENÉ¹OUELLET, b. parish of St Jacques, of Hautpas, diocese of Paris, France, son of Francis Ouellet and Elisabeth Paré, bur. 15 Jan 1722, Ste Anne, Pocatière, came to Canada, m. 8 Mar 1666 Québec ANN RIVET, b. 1642, bur. 7 Apr 1675 Chateau Richer, widow of Gregory Hisse, of the parish of St Gervais, of Seez, France

Children:

- i. Mathurin René

2. MATHURIN²RENÉ OUELLET (René) b. 14 Sep 1669 Ste Famille, Isle Orléans, m. 8 Jan 1691 Ouelle River ANGÉLICA LEBEL, b. 10 Nov 1672 Chateau

Richer, dau. of Nicolas Lebel and Teresa Mignot
 Children:

- i. Mary Angélica³, b. 5 Nov 1691 Ouelle River, d. 1718, m. there 21 Jan 1709 Romain Phocas, b. 1684 parish of St Pierre de Langon, diocese of Vasa, Gascogne, France bur. 9 Jan 1762 Kamouraska, son of Renault Phocas and Catherine Daguspart
- 3 ii. Joseph, b. 29 Jan 1702
- 4 iii. John, m. 10 Jan 1735

3. JOSEPH³QUELLET(Mathurin², René¹) b. 29 Jan 1702 Ouelle River, bur. 12 Feb 1736 Kamouraska, m. 1724 MARY MAGDELENE MICHAUD, b. 31 Aug 1703 Ouelle River, bur. 20 Oct 1744 Kamouraska, dau. of Peter Michaud and Magdeleine Thibodeau
 Children:

- 5 i. Joseph⁴, b. 1725

4. JOHN³QUELLET(Mathurin², René¹) m. 10 Jan 1735 Kamouraska MARY GENEVEVA TARDIF, dau. of Charles Tardif and Geneveva Leroy. John ran a gristmill on his farm, parish of St Louis, Kamouraska
 Children:

- 6 i. John Baptist⁴, b. 3 Nov 1737

5. JOSEPH⁴QUELLET(Joseph³, Mathurin², René¹) b. 1725, bur. 26 Feb 1760 Kamouraska, m. there 6 May 1753 MARY MAGDELENE TARDIF, b. there 24 May 1733, widow of John Baptist Bechar, dau. of Charles Tardif and Geneveva Leroy
 Children:

- 7 i. Alexander⁵, b. 24 Apr 1754

6. JOHN BAPTIST⁴QUELLET(John³, Mathurin², René¹) b. 3 Nov 1737 Kamouraska bur. 1 Feb 1809 Assumption Sandwich, m. 7 Jan 1765 church of the Hurons Sandwich JANE SUSANNE PUTELLE, b. 13 Apr 1750 Detroit, bur. 13 Sep 1784 Assumption, dau. of John Baptist Putelle and Magdeleine Bouron. Bride r. on the Coast of the Hurons, Sandwich. On account of impassability of the roads, the parish priest of Ste Anne, Rev Simple Bocquet requested Rev Potier, the Indian missionary at Sandwich to marry the above parties at the church of the Hurons
 Children:

- 8 i. John Baptist⁵, b. 20 May 1766
- 9 ii. Francis, b. 19 Jan 1769
- iii. Susanne, b. 14 Jul 1770 Assumption, d. of cholera, bur. there 2 Sep 1834, m. there 7 May 1787 Andrew Peltier, b. 10 Jan 1765 North East Coast of Detroit at Meloche's mill on Bloody Run, son of Andrew Peltier and Catherine Meloche
- iv. Joseph, b. 27 May 1772 Assumption, bur. there 19 Feb 1778
- 10 v. Charles, b. 13 Apr 1774
- vi. Alexander, b. 11 Aug 1777 Assumption, bur. there next day
- vii. Ann, b. 8 Jan 1781 Assumption, bur. there 11 May 1806, m. there 14 Sep 1801 Louis Alexis Delisle, b. Deschambault, son of Joseph Delisle and Margaret Perau

7. ALEXANDER⁵QUELLET(Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Mathurin², René¹) b. 24 Apr 1754 Kamouraska, bur. 7 Jul 1823 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 23 Jul 1781 Detroit ANGÉLICA BOURASSA, b. 29 Nov 1763 Mackinac, dau. of René Bourassa and Ann Charlotte Veronica Checalier
 Children:

- i. Charlotte⁶, b. 14 Sep 1782 Detroit, bur. 23 Apr 1785 Assumption Sandwich
- ii. Monica, b. 23 Mar 1797 St Antoine River Raisin
- 11 iii. Alexis, b. 19 May 1799

8. JOHN BAPTIST⁵QUELLET(John Baptist⁴, John³, Mathurin², René¹) b. 20 May 1766 South Coast of Detroit(Sandwich), bur. 20 Aug 1849 Assumption Sandwich, m. 1st there 19 Feb 1787 GENEVEVA QUELLET, b. 1767, bur. there 27 Dec 1798, dau. of John Baptist Quellet and Geneveva Guibord, m. 2nd 18 Jan 1803 Assumption GENEVEVA JANIS, b. there 20 Jan 1784, dau. of Francis Janis and Geneveva Delières dit Bonvouloir
 Children of Geneveva Quellet:

- 12 i. John Baptist⁶, b. 9 Jan 1788

- 13 ii. Joseph Louis, b. 23 Sep 1789
- iii. Victoria, b. 30 Jun 1791 Assumption, bur. there 2 Nov 1817, m. there 27 Sep 1814 Alexis Parent, b. there 5 Sep 1784, widower of Victoria Langlois, son of James Parent and Catherine Beaubien
- 14 iv. Francis, b. 6 Apr 1794
- 15 v. Dominic, b. 4 Aug 1796

Children of Geneveva Janis:

- 16 vi. Anthony, b. 29 Mar 1805
- 17 vii. Charles, b. 21 Feb 1807
- viii. January, b. 29 Dec 1808 Assumption, m. there 24 Jan 1837 Clemence Parent, b. there 13 Dec 1810, dau. of Anthony Parent and Mary Desanges Pageot
- ix. Susanne, b. 17 Sep 1810 Assumption, bur. there 1896, unmarried
- 18 x. Luke, b. 18 Oct 1812
- 19 xi. Gilbert, b. 20 Jan 1815
- xii. Esther, b. 1 Jan 1817 Assumption, m. there 23 Nov 1847 Peter Belleperche, b. there 16 Oct 1813, widower of Mary Kay, son of Peter Belleparche and Teresa Dequindre
- 20 xiii. Denis Venantius, b. 17 May 1819
- xiv. Isaac, b. 24 Feb 1821 Assumption, m. Belle River Flavia Dubay
- xv. Moses, b. 8 Apr 1823 Assumption, d. 28 Dec 1898 Denver, Colorado, m. 30 Nov 1850 Assumption, Mary Rebecca Hunt, b. 1831 Clarence NY, bp. 29 Nov 1850 Assumption, bur. there 18 Mar 1851, dau. of David Hunt and Nancy Brown
 Children:
 - 1 Son, b. 11 Mar 1851 Assumption, bur. there next day
- 21 xvi. Victor Zepherinus Louis, b. 24 Aug 1825

9. FRANCIS⁵QUELLET(John Baptist⁴, John³, Mathurin², René¹) b. 19 Jan 1769 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 3 Nov 1795 CECILIA CHALVIN, b. 17 Jan 1779 There, dau. of Noel Chauvin and Jane Meloche
 Children:

- 22 i. Francis⁶, b. 30 Aug 1796
- ii. John Baptist, b. 6 Feb 1798 Assumption
- iii. Jane, b. in Mar at the Thames River, bp. there 25 Jan 1800
- iv. Cecilia, b. 3 Feb at the Thames River, bp. 2 Mar 1807 Assumption
- v. Charles, b. 13 Nov 1808, bp. 13 Jan 1809 Assumption Sandwich

10. CHARLES⁵QUELLET(John Baptist⁴, John³, Mathurin², René¹) b. 13 Apr 1774 Assumption Sandwich, d. cholera, bur. there 4 Aug 1832, m. there 11 Feb 1801 MARY MARGARET DUMOUCHEL, b. there 28 Feb 1780, bur. 23 Aug 1849, dau. of Vital Dumouchel and Magdeleine Gouyou
 Children:

- 23 i. Vital⁶, b. 10 Oct 1802
- 24 ii. John Baptist, b. 17 Jul 1804
- iii. Euphrosine, b. 1 Mar 1806 Assumption, bur. there next day
- iv. Euphrosine, b. 14 May 1808 Assumption, m. there 29 Nov 1835 Cyril Joseph Janis, b. there 29 Mar 1798, widower of Teresa Peltier, son of Hippolyte Janis and Teresa Pouget
- v. Magdeleine, b. 28 Apr 1811 Assumption, m. there 1st there 18 Feb 1828, Charles Cloutier, b. there 3 Oct 1800, bur. there 21 Dec 1829, son of Charles Cloutier and Mary Catherine Bezer dit Leveillé, m. 2nd 28 Oct 1844 Assumption, Daniel A Gouyou, b. there 16 Apr 1819, son of John Baptist Gouyou and Jane Marentette
- vi. Agatha, b. 31 Aug 1813 Assumption, m. there 1st 22 Oct 1834 James Réaume, b. there 5 Nov 1808, bur. 30 Jun 1851 there, son of Laurence Réaume and Josette Villers dit St Louis, m. 2nd 2 Feb 1857, Assumption Edward Boemier, b. there 6 Oct 1810, widower of

- Ursula Joly and of Apollonia Le Duc, son of
 Laurence Boemier and Catherine Drouillard
- vii. Teresa Ouellet, b. 27 Jul 1816 Assumption, m. there
 30 Apr 1842 Basil Pepin, b. 17 Feb 1811 Detroit, son
 of Basil Pepin and Louisa Campau. Groom r. Detroit
11. ALEXIS⁶OUELLET (Alexander⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Mathurin², René¹) b. 19
 May 1799 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 1st 27 Feb 1821 Assumption
 Sandwich ANGÉLICA TOURANGEAU, b. there 16 Jul 1806, bur. there 4
 Mar 1823, dau. of Joseph Guillet dit Tourangeau and Margaret
 Drouillard, m. 2nd 27 Nov 1832 Detroit MARGARET BROWN, b. St
 Regis, Lower Canada, dau. of John Baptist Brown and Josette
 Rousson. Bride r. Huron River
 Children of Angélica Tourangeau:
 i. Alexander¹, b. 20 Sep Assumption, bur. there 23 Sep
 1821
 ii. Angélica, b. 24 Sep 1822 Assumption
 Children of Margaret Brown:
 iii. Margaret, b. 15 Jun 1832 Detroit
 iv. James, b. 1 Jan, bp. 2 Nov 1850 Monroe
12. JOHN BAPTIST⁶OUELLET (John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, Mathurin²,
 René¹) b. 9 Jan 1788 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 13 Feb 1809
 VERONICA RÉAUME, b. there 16 Jul 1788, dau. of Claude Thomas
 Réaume and Geneveva Janis
 Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
 i. Archange¹, b. 3 Sep 1811, m. there 29 Apr 1833
 Anthony Dupuis, son of Joseph Dupuis and Mary Ann
 Parent
 ii. Martha, b. 3 Aug, bur. there 24 Dec 1813
 iii. Euphrosine, b. 11 Nov 1814, m. there 6 Sep 1831
 Denis Berthiaume and Felicity Parent
 iv. Martha, b. 4 Apr 1817, m. there 23 Jun 1840 Anthony
 Langlois, b. there 20 Nov 1814, son of Alexis
 Langlois and Angélica Vessière dit Laferté
 25 v. Norbert, b. 30 May 1819
 vi. Monica, b. 16 Nov 1821, m. there 11 Oct 1853 Peter
 Langlois, b. there 10 May 1817, widower of Frances
 Ouellet, son of Alexis Langlois and Angélica
 Vessière dit Laferté
 vii. Dorothea, b. 6 Apr 1834, m. there 30 Jan 1849 Clovis
 Cabanac, b. there 20 Mar 1823, son of Anthony Charon
 dit Cabanac and Elisabeth Le Duc
 26 viii. John Climacus, b. 25 Mar 1826
 ix. Leonide, b. 9 Feb 1828, bur. there 21 Nov 1836
 x. Victoria, b. 27 Oct 1830, m. there 8 Jan 1850 Fabian
 Charets, son of Michael Charets and Rosalie Laneau,
 of Amherstburg
13. JOSEPH⁶LOUIS OUELLET (John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, Mathurin²,
 René¹) b. 23 Sep 1789 Detroit, bur. 18 May 1849 Assumption
 Sandwich, m. 1st there 26 Jun 1815 FRANCES JANIS, b. there 19 Feb
 1797, bur. there 16 Apr 1828, dau. of Hippolyte Janis and Teresa
 Pouget, m. 2nd 17 Oct 1831 Assumption ANGÉLICA CASSE dit ST
 AUBIN, b. 26 Apr 1807 Detroit, bur. 23 Feb 1848 Assumption, dau.
 of James Casse dit St Aubin and Margaret Dumay
 Children of Frances Janis, b. Assumption Sandwich:
 i. Emily, b. 3 Jun 1816, bur. there 4 Jun 1841, m. there
 27 Feb 1838 Joseph Moran, b. there 8 Mar 1809, son
 of Joseph Moran and Archange Moras
 ii. Daniel, b. 27 Jan 1818, d. unmarried
 iii. Clovis Letus, b. 8 Feb 1820, bur. there 19 Feb 1823
 iv. Frances, b. 20 Apr 1822, bur. there 26 Sep 1849, m.
 there 3 Feb 1845 Peter Langlois, b. there 20 Nov
 1814, son of Alexis Langlois and Angélica Vessière
 dit Laferté
 27 v. Clovis, b. 8 Aug 1824
 vi. Sophia, b. in Sep 1826, bur. there 30 Mar 1829
 28 vii. Isidore, b. 15 Apr 1828
 Children of Angélica St Aubin:
 viii. Sophia Adelaide, b. 6 Sep 1834 Assumption, unmarried
14. FRANCIS⁶OUELLET (John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, Mathurin², René¹)
 b. 6 Apr 1794 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 24 Jun 1817 FRANCES

- LE DUC, b. 9 Mar 1798 there, dau of John Baptist Le Duc and
 Elisabeth Peltier
 Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
 i. Leo¹, b. 9 Apr 1818, m. there 15 Jan 1844 Eleonora
 Gouyou, b. there 14 May 1821, dau. of John Baptist
 Gouyou and Jane Marentette
 29 ii. Alexis, b. 16 Jul 1820
 iii. Théotiste, b. 21 Jun 1822, bur. there 27 Sep 1823
 30 iv. Patrick, b. 26 Aug 1824
 v. Archange, b. 2 Aug 1826, m. there 3 Feb 1852 Francis
 Belleperche, b. there 29 Oct 1811, son of James
 Belleparche and Cecilia Lauson
 vi. Eulalie Frances, b. 2 Aug 1828, m. there 23 Nov 1852
 Gregory Montforton, b. there 16 Jan 1827, son of
 William Montforton and Catherine Cabanac
 vii. Susanne, b. 4 Jun 1830, m. --- Charest
 31 viii. Donus James, b. 27 May 1832
 32 ix. Cleophas Israel, b. 21 Aug 1834
 x. Rose, b. 13 Jul 1836, bur. there 26 Jan 1856, m. there
 21 Feb 1854 Oliver Antaya, b. there 5 Jun 1833, son
 of Oliver Antaya and Henrietta Martin
 xi. Joseph, b. 27 Oct 1838
15. DOMINIC⁶OUELLET (John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, Mathurin², René¹)
 b. 4 Aug 1796 Assumption Sandwich, m. 1st there 6 Jul 1824
 ROSALIE MALBOEUF dit BEAUSOLEIL, b. there 22 Jun 1799, bur. there
 22 Nov 1836, dau of Augustin Malboeuf dit Beausoleil and Monica
 Lavallée, m. 2nd there 2 Feb ; 852 VICTORIA LEBEAU, b. in Jan 1811,
 dau. of Joseph Le Beau and Margaret Labelle
 Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
 i. Théotiste¹, b. 4 Dec 1825
 ii. Alexander, b. 10 Jun 1827, m. there 10 Feb 1852
 Cecilia Chauvin, dau. of Peter Chauvin and Margaret
 Desgrais. Bride r. at Belle River, Ont.
 iii. Oliva, b. 13 Aug 1828, m. there 26 Nov 1850 Francis
 Firmin Lapalme, b. there 19 Sep 1822, son of Anthony
 Janson dit Lapalme and Agatha Séguin dit Laderoute
 iv. Felice, b. 10 Dec 1829, m. there 30 Jan 1855
 Cleophas Emeric Marentette, b. there 9 Aug 1830, son
 of Dominic Godet dit Marentette and Lucy Campau
 v. Florence, b. 28 Nov 1831, bur. there 10 Apr 1833
 vi. Oliver, b. 10 Mar, bur. there 19 Dec 1833
 vii. Infant, b. 5 Sep 1834, bur. there next day
16. ANTHONY⁶OUELLET (John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, Mathurin², René¹)
 b. 29 Mar 1805 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 9 Feb 1830 MARY
 CATHERINE BEZER dit LEVEILLÉ, b. there 5 Apr 1809, dau of James
 Bezer dit Leveillé and Mary Joseph Gignac
 Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
 i. John Remy¹, b. 26 Dec 1830, became a priest
 ii. Domitilda, b. 31 Oct 1832, m. there 10 Jul 1850
 Jérôme Langlois, b. there 16 Sep 1825, son of Julian
 Langlois and Rosalie Parent
 iii. Rose Mary, b. 26 Jun 1835, became a nun
 iv. John Baptist, b. 22 Jun 1837
 v. Peter Theodore, b. and bp. there 22 Sep 1839, m. ---
 Parent
 vi. James Ferdinand, b. 14 Apr 1842, became a priest
 vii. Joseph Anthony, b. 22 Sep 1844, m. --- Forest
 viii. Emily Elisabeth, b. 1 Dec 1846
 ix. Mary Josephine, b. 7 May 1850, m. Calixte St Louis
17. CHARLES⁶OUELLET (John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, Mathurin², René¹)
 b. 21 Feb 1807 Assumption Sandwich, m. 1st there 11 Jan 1831
 ANASTASIA PARENT, b. there 20 Jan 1808, bur. there 7 Dec 1831, dau.
 of James Parent and Teresa Réaume, m. 2nd MARY RENAUD, dau. of
 Joseph Renaud
 Children by Anastasia Parent:
 i. Charles Damusus Donus¹, b. 24 Nov 1831, m. Dosithea
 Langlois, b. there 15 Jul 1831, dau of Alexis
 Langlois and Susanne Parent
18. LUKE⁶OUELLET (John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, Mathurin², René¹)
 b. 18 Oct 1812 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 2 Oct 1839 SOPHIA

- GOUYOU, b. there 9 Jul 1816, dau. of John Baptist Gouyou and Jane Marentette
 Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
 i. Emma Josephine, b. 28 Nov 1842, became a Madame of the SS Heart
 ii. Samuel Daniel, b. 4 Jun 1844, bur. there 13 Oct 1847
 iii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 2 Apr 1846
 iv. John Baptist Albert, b. 13 Apr 1848
 v. Francis Alpheus, b. 19 May 1850, bur. there 7 Jan 1853
 vi. Mary Zoé, b. 9 Oct 1852
 vii. Joseph, b. 26 Nov 1855
19. GILBERT⁶ OUELLET (John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, Mathurin², René¹) b. 20 Jan 1815 Assumption Sandwich, m. at Belle River FLORENCE MORIN
 Children:
 33 i. Clement⁷, b. 1847 Canada
20. DENIS⁶ YENANTUS OUELLET (John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, Mathurin², René¹) b. 17 May 1819 Assumption Sandwich, m. 1st there 10 Oct 1844 MARGARET MARENTETTE, b. there 1 Feb 1822, bur. there 30 Mar 1847, dau. of Francis Godet dit Marentette and Teresa Gouyou, m. 2nd SARAH JANE COUSINS of Amherstburg
 Children of Margaret Marentette:
 i. Joseph Albert, b. 20 Mar, Assumption, bur. there 11 Sep 1847
 Children of Sarah Jane Cousins b. Assumption:
 ii. Denis August, b. 30 Mar 1854
 iii. Thomas Cleophas, b. 25 Sep 1855
 iv. James Maurice, b. 3 Mar 1857
21. VICTOR⁶ ZEPHERINUS LOUIS OUELLET (John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, Mathurin², René¹) b. 24 Aug 1825 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 7 Apr 1853 MARY ARCHANGE MARENTETTE, b. there 19 Jul 1828, dau. of Peter Godet dit Marentette and Archange Grou
 Children:
 i. Louis⁷ John Peter, b. 11 Oct 1855 Assumption, m. at Olympia, Washington Elisabeth McFadden
 ii. Eugene Alfred, b. 9 Aug 1857 Assumption, m. 9 May 1894 Ste Anne Detroit Angélica Pitre, b. 7 Feb, bp. 7 Feb 1858 Ste Anne, widow of Oliver Beaulieu, dau. of David Pitre and Sophia Mercure
22. FRANCIS⁶ OUELLET (Francis⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, Mathurin², René¹) b. 30 Aug 1796 Assumption Sandwich, m. MARGARET BOURON
 Children:
 i. Margaret⁷, b. 1824, bur. 25 Mar 1856 Assumption, m. there 24 Nov 1840 Michael Alexis Fortier, b. there 22 Mar 1820, son of Nicolas Fortier and Catherine Séguin dit Laderoute
 ii. Felicity, m. 30 Jun 1851 Assumption Louis Brabant, son of Louis Brabant and Frances Ranger
 34 iii. Anthony, b. 8 Apr 1856
 iv. Adele, b. 18 Nov 1837 Assumption, bur. there 2 Aug 1838
 v. Mary Louisa, b. 3 Jul 1842 Assumption
 vi. Emily, b. 16 Jun 1844 Assumption
 vii. Michael, b. 17 Sep 1848 Assumption
23. VITAL⁶ OUELLET (Charles⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, Mathurin², René¹) b. 10 Oct 1802 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 25 Oct 1882, m. there 21 Oct 1830 MARY EMILY CECILE, b. 3 Jun 1811 Detroit, bur. 11 Jul 1881 Assumption, dau. of Anthony Cecile and Julia Campou
 Children:
 i. Felicity Artemissa⁷, b. 9 Nov 1831 Detroit, m. 15 Jan 1851 Assumption Noël Dominic Langlois, b. there 22 Jan 1831, son of Dominic Langlois and Catherine Drouillard
 ii. Vitale Emily, b. 7 Oct Assumption, bur. there 9 Nov 1833
 iii. Infant, b. 3 Aug 1834 Assumption, bur. there next day
 iv. Hercules Ferdinand, b. 18 Aug 1835 Assumption
 v. Charles Evaristus, b. Assumption bp. there 25 Feb 1838
- vi. Honorius, (twin), bp. 18 May 1841 Assumption
 vii. Louis Née, (twin), bp. 18 May 1841 Assumption
 viii. Anthony Gilles, b. 7 Nov 1843, Assumption
 ix. Mary Virginia, b. 14 Jul 1846 Assumption
24. JOHN BAPTIST⁶ OUELLET (Charles⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, Mathurin², René¹) b. 17 Jul 1804 Assumption Sandwich, m. ELEONORA LE MAY, b. 1 Jan 1812 Detroit, dau. of Alexis Le May and Susanne Réaume
 Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
 i. Herminie⁷, b. 21 Aug 1831
 ii. Charles, b. 25 Mar 1833
 iii. Alexis Gideon, b. 21 Oct 1834
 iv. Mary Matilda, b. 8 Dec 1836
 v. John Baptist Luke, b. there, bp. there 12 Aug 1838
 vi. Daniel, b. there, bp. there 23 Aug 1840
 vii. Thomas, b. 25 Jul 1842
 viii. Henrietta, b. 28 Nov 1844
25. NORBERT⁷ OUELLET (John Baptist⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, Mathurin², René¹) b. 30 May 1819 Assumption Sandwich, m. 1st SALOMÉ PAQUET, dau. of John Baptist Paquet, m. 2nd --- BOUFARD, m. 3rd CLEMENCE NANTAIS, b. 31 Jan 1842 Assumption Sandwich, widow of Benjamin Langlois, dau. of Benjamin Nantais and Julia Raymond dit Toulouse
 Children of Salomé Paquet b. Assumption Sandwich:
 i. Felice⁸, b. 15 Dec 1843
 ii. Norbert Esdras, b. 18 Oct 1845
 iii. Mary Philomène, b. 10 May 1847
 iv. Mary Ann, b. 3 Jan 1849
 v. Emma Rosa de Lima, b. 24 Oct 1850
 vi. Joseph Henry, b. 11 Jan 1853
 vii. Francis Xavier, b. 23 Jun 1854
26. JOHN⁷ CLIMACUS OUELLET (John Baptist⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, Mathurin², René¹) b. 25 Mar 1826 Assumption, m. there 28 Jan 1851 FLAVILLE FERLAND, b. there 24 Oct 1824, dau. of Claude Ferland and Catherine Peltier
 Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
 i. John Climacus⁸, b. 7 May 1852
 ii. Mary Ann, b. 15 Nov 1853
 iii. Infant, b. 10 Sep, bur. there 11 Sep 1855
 iv. Mary Leocadia, b. 15 Aug 1856
27. CLOVIS⁷ IETUS OUELLET (Joseph⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, Mathurin², René¹) b. 8 Aug 1824 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 15 Feb 1847 CLOTILDE EMILY FERLAND, b. there 14 Jan 1827, dau. of Claude Ferland and Catherine Peltier
 Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
 i. Mary Ann⁸, b. 9 Dec 1849
 ii. Daniel, b. 11 Dec 1851
 iii. Joseph Victor, b. 19 Feb 1854
 iv. Clement Patrick, b. 26 Feb 1856
 v. Mary Josephine, (twin) b. 10 May 1858
 vi. Mary Delphine, (twin) b. 10 May 1858, bur. there 31 Aug 1858
28. ISIDORE⁷ OUELLET (Joseph⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, Mathurin², René¹) b. 15 Apr 1828 Assumption Sandwich, m. ELISABETH HUNT, dau. of David Hunt and Nancy Brown
 Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
 i. Charles Denis⁸, b. 3 Oct 1850
29. ALEXIS⁷ OUELLET (Francis⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, Mathurin², René¹) b. 16 Jul 1820 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 7 Nov 1843 CATHERINE MONFORTON, b. there 15 Nov 1818, bur. there 17 Apr 1858, dau. of William Monforton and Catherine Charon dit Cabanac, Bride r. at Amherstburg, Ont.
 Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
 i. Mary Celina⁸, b. 3 May 1845
 ii. Thomas Alexis, b. 30 Aug 1846
 iii. Catherine, b. 24 Feb 1848
 iv. Henry, b. 25 Jan 1850, m. 9 Aug 1875 Ste Anne Detroit Martha Kepler, dau. of Michael Kepler and Margaret Cox
 v. Son, b. 18 Feb 1852, bur. there next day

- vi. Rose Elisabeth, b. 19 Nov 1853
vii. Mary Ann, b. 3 Mar 1856
viii. Rémi Francis Xavier, b. 29 Mar 1858
30. PATRICK⁷QUELLET (Francis⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, Mathurin², René¹) b. 26 Aug 1824 Assumption Sandwich, m. 9 Nov 1847 Detroit MARGARET LONGTIN, b. 1828
Children bp. Ste Anne Detroit except i:
i. Charles Louis⁸, b. 1 Aug 1848 Detroit
ii. Julia, b. 6 Jul, bp. 12 Jul 1852
iii. Henry, b. 22 Jun, bp. 23 Jun, bur. from there 13 Oct 1853
iv. Sophia, b. 25 Nov, bp. 28 Nov 1854
v. Joseph Winslow, b. 17 Jan, bp. 19 Jan 1858
vi. Susanne, b. 6 Apr, bp. 15 Apr 1860
vii. Patrick, b. 1 Jul, bp. 6 Jul 1862
viii. Mary Celina, (twin) b. 6 apr, bp. 9 Apr, bur. from there 3 Jul 1865
ix. Francis Toussaint, b. 1 Nov, bp. 4 Nov 1866
31. DONUS⁷JAMES QUELLET (Francis⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, Mathurin², René¹) b. 27 May 1832 Assumption Sandwich, m. 31 Aug 1852 SS Peter and Paul Detroit MARGARET MCKENNA, b. 1832, dau. of James McKenna and Ann Fitzgerald
Children:
i. Alexander⁸, b. 31 Jul, bp. 1 Aug Ste Anne, bur. from there 31 Oct 1853
32. CLEOPHAS⁷ISRAEL QUELLET (Francis⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, Mathurin², René¹) b. 21 Aug 1834 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 3 Jul 1855 CAROLINE CATHERINE CABANAC, b. there 17 Nov 1830, dau. of Francis Charon dit Cabanac and Cecilia Deshetres
Children:
i. Mary Emily⁸, b. 19 Jun 1856 Assumption
ii. Daughter, b. 18 May 1858 Assumption, bur. there next day
33. CLEMENT⁷QUELLET (Gilbert⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, Mathurin², René¹) b. 1847 Canada, m. 4 Oct 1870 Holy Cross, Marine City MARY LARNED, b. 1848 Cottrellville, Mich., dau. of Lucian Joseph Larned and Mary Mina
Children bp. Holy Cross, Marine City:
i. Robert⁸, b. 22 Nov, bp. 24 Dec 1871
ii. Adele Victoria, b. 6 Feb, bp. 20 Feb 1873
iii. Clement, b. 16 Oct, bp. 21 Oct 1877
34. ANTHONY⁷QUELLET (Francis⁶, Francis⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, Mathurin², René¹) m. 8 Apr 1856 Assumption Sandwich ARCHANGE ELISABETH NANTAIS, b. there 18 Jun 1837, dau. of Benjamin Nantais and Julia Raymond dit Toulouse
Children:
i. Mary Geneveva⁸, b. 20 Jan Assumption, bur. there 16 Feb 1857
ii. Benjamin, b. 30 Jan 1858 Assumption
1. JOHN⁴BAPTIST QUELLET m. GENEVEVA GUIBOND
Children:
i. John Baptist², b. 22 Sep 1773 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 14 Feb 1774 Detroit
ii. Geneveva, b. 1767, bur. 27 Dec 1798 Assumption, m. there 19 Feb 1787 John Baptist Quellet, b. 1764, bur. there 20 Aug 1849, son of John Baptist Quellet and Susanne Putelle dit Le Roy
iii. Mary, b. 1769 Three Rivers, m. 20 Aug 1787 Assumption John Baptist Brugière, b. 1767, son of Charles Brugière and Margaret Maconce
1. PETER⁴QUELLET m. MAGDELENE DAVID
Children:
i. Thomas², b. Lower Canada, m. 25 Aug 1830 St Antoine River Raisin Sophia Drouillard, b. there, dau. of Joseph Drouillard and Agatha Montmeny
Children:
1 Victoria, b. 14 Mar 1831 St Antoine River

1. PETER QUELLET⁴m. ROSALIE BOUCHER
Children:
i. Francis², b. 1810 Ste Anne diocese of Québec, bur. 28 Sep 1853 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 25 Oct 1842 Charlotte Jeannette Arcouet, widow of George Paré, dau. of Francis Arcouet and Pelagia Charon dit Cabanac
Children b. Assumption:
1 Louis³Xavier, b. 14 Aug 1842
2 Rosalie, b. 17 Sep 1844
3 Joseph Samuel, (twin) b. 9 May 1847
4 Donus Jacob, (twin) b. 9 May 1847
5 Mary Philomène, b. 12 May 1849
1. THOMAS⁴PAGEOT, b. 1640 St Agnan, diocese of Mans, France, son of Thomas Pageot and Catherine Rouaux, came to Canada, bur. 14 Mar 1706 Charlesbourg m. 13 Nov 1675 Québec CATHERINE ROY, b. 11 Jun 1659 there, dau. of Mathurin Roy and Margaret Bire
Children b. Charlesbourg:
2 i. John Baptist²Pageot, b. 3 May 1682
ii. Ann Elisabeth, b. 16 Jan 1686, bur. there 23 Dec 1748 m. there 23 Feb 1705 John Alard, b. 22 Feb 1676, son of Francis Alard and Jane Anguille, Québec
iii. Frances, b. 10 Sep 1698, m. there 22 Sep 1717 Peter Maranda, b. 2 Feb 1698 Isle Orléans, son/John Paradis
2. JOHN BAPTIST²PAGEOT (Thomas¹) b. 3 May 1682 Charlesbourg, bur. there 5 Feb 1708, m. there 26 Nov 1703 MARY PARADIS b. there 4 Feb 1684 bur. there 24 Mar 1715, dau. of John Paradis and Jane Pasquier
Children:
3 i. Thomas³, b. 21 Feb 1707
3. THOMAS³PAGEOT (John Baptist², Thomas¹) b. 21 Feb 1707 Charlesbourg, m. there 17 Oct 1729 MAGDELENE GERVAIS, b. 13 Sep 1710, bur. there 6 Mar 1760, dau. of James Gervais and Magdelene Dasilva
Children:
4 i. Thomas Joseph⁴, b. 28 Feb 1736
4. THOMAS JOSEPH⁴PAGEOT (Thomas³, John Baptist², Thomas¹) b. 28 Feb 1736 Charlesbourg, bur. 10 May 1814 Assumption Sandwich, m. 11 May 1767 at the church of the Hurons, Sandwich MARY LOUISA VILLERS dit ST LOUIS, b. 4 Oct 1754 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 20 Jan 1814 Assumption, dau. of Louis Villers dit St Louis and Mary Joseph Morin. Bride r. South Coast of Detroit, groom r. Detroit River for a few years before marr., Rev Simple Bocquet of Ste Anne Detroit made arrangements with Rev P Potier S.J., the missionary of the Hurons at Sandwich, to marry the couple at the church of the Hurons "a raison de la difficulté et du risque de la rivière" (Records of Ste Anne)
Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
i. Mary Joseph⁵, b. 2 Oct 1768, m. there 22 Jul 1793 Joseph Langlois, b. 18 Jul 1763 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 13 Sep 1794 Detroit, son of Nicolau Langlois and Magdelene Pilet
ii. Mary Archange, b. 30 Sep 1770, bur. there 24 Sep 1824, m. 1st there 19 Nov 1787 Gabriel Bondy, b. 23 Oct 1762 Detroit, bur. 9 Sep 1804 Assumption, son of Joseph Bondy and Mary Joseph Gamelin, m. 2nd 30 Aug 1808 Assumption Sandwich Louis Meloche, b. there 2 Oct 1762, bur. there 18 May 1814, son of Peter Meloche and Catherine Guignard dit St Étienne
iii. Mary Magdelene, b. 19 Aug 1772, m. there 21 Nov 1791 Laurence Bondy, b. there 21 Mar 1771, son of Joseph Bondy and Mary Joseph Gamelin. Laurence was a Captain of the Militia and was mortally wounded in the battle at "pied des rapides de la rivière des Miamis" on 5 May 1813 and d. Pointe aux Raisins, bur. 8 May 1813 Assumption Sandwich, m. 2nd 21 Oct 1817 Assumption Francis Monforton, b. 4 Oct 1777 Mackinac, son of William Monforton and Mary Louisa Soumande dit Delorme

- iv. Catherine, b. 3 Oct 1774, bur. there 9 Sep 1809, m. there 10 Aug 1795 Louis Vigneux, son of John Baptist Nicolas Vigneux and Margaret Cotay (Coté), of the parish of St Sulpice Lower Canada
- v. Ann, b. 27 Aug 1776, m. there 9 Jan 1797 Charles Pouget, b. 4 Jan 1764 Detroit, son of Joseph Pouget and Frances Belleperche
- vi. Thomas, b. 12 Nov 1778
- 5 vii. Anthony of Padua, b. 24 Feb 1780
- viii. John Chrysostom, b. 19 Jan 1782, bur. there 21 Jan 1786
- ix. Mary Des Anges, b. 1 Feb 1784, bur. there 4 Nov 1848, m. there 11 Nov 1800 Anthony Parent, b. 7 Dec 1777 there, son of James Parent and Mary Catherine Cuillerier dit Beaubien
- x. Mary Louisa, b. 9 Feb 1788, m. there 25 Oct 1803 Alexis Vessière dit Laferté, b. 6 Sep 1773 Detroit, son of Louis Vessière dit Laferté and Catherine Esprit dit Champagne
- 6 xi. Chrysostom, b. 7 May 1790
5. ANTHONY⁵ OF PADUA PAGEOT (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John Baptist², Thomas¹) b. 24 Feb 1780 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 21 Aug 1823, m. there 24 Jan 1803 MARY LOUISA MONFORTON, b. there 20 Nov 1780, dau. of William Monforton and Mary Louisa Soumande dit Delorme
Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
- 7 i. Anthony⁶, b. 14 Oct 1803
- 8 ii. Thomas, b. 6 Aug 1805
- iii. Mary Louisa, b. 23 Apr 1808, m. there 8 Nov 1825 Joseph Gignac, b. 14 Sep 1800 there, son of John Baptist Gignac and Mary Charlotte Bertrand
- iv. Frances, b. 7 Mar 1810, m. there 26 Apr 1831 Anthony Durocher, b. there 4 Oct 1803, son of Martin Durocher and Mary Jane Réaume
- v. James, b. 3 Nov 1814, bur. there 21 Feb 1820
6. CHRYSOSTOM⁵ PAGEOT (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John Baptist², Thomas¹) b. 7 May 1790 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 7 Aug 1841 there, m. there 10 Feb 1812 FRANCES PARENT, b. 30 Dec 1792 there, bur. there 22 Nov 1851, dau. of Julian Parent and Susanne Meloche
Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
- 9 i. Thomas⁶ Chrysostom, b. 19 Feb 1813
- ii. Damasus, b. 21 Mar, bur. there 21 Aug 1815
- iii. Zoé, b. 31 Aug 1816, m. there 12 Jan 1841 Peter Langlois, b. there 12 Sep 1814, son of Anthony Langlois and Charlotte Villiers dit St Louis
- iv. Damasus, b. 4 Apr 1818, bur. there 17 Aug 1852
- v. Neill, b. 30 Aug 1819, bur. there 10 Feb 1832
- vi. Susanne Febronia, b. 26 Mar 1821, m. there 11 Jan 1844 Leo Langlois, b. there 4 Mar 1815, son of Nicolas Langlois and Julia Dequindre
- vii. Clotilde, b. 5 Nov 1823 bur. there 3 Nov 1831
- 10 viii. Donus Bouvine, b. 21 Feb 1825
- ix. Felicity Rhodes, b. 11 Jul 1828, m. there 7 Jan 1851 Stanislas Hippolyte Poissant dit Lasaline, b. there 23 Jul 1825, son of Joseph Poissant dit Lasaline and Monica Campau
- 11 x. Neill Patrick, b. 12 Jun 1834
7. ANTHONY⁶ PAGEOT (Anthony⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John Baptist², Thomas¹) b. 14 Feb 1803 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 2 May 1826 TERESA MARTIN, b. there 4 Sep 1807, bur. 7 Jul 1848 there, dau. of Thomas Martin and Charlotte Gignac
Children:
- 12 i. Matilda⁷, b. 4 Nov 1827 Assumption
- ii. Anthony, b. 30 Jul 1829
- iii. Thomas, b. 2 Aug 1831 Assumption
- iv. Henrietta Delphine, b. 3 Oct 1833 Assumption
- v. Gregory, b. Assumption, bp. there 19 Nov 1837
- vi. Mary Charlotte, m. 19 Jul 1858 Assumption Sandwich
John Baptist Meloche, b. there 3 Jul 1835, son of John Baptist Meloche and Iphigény Coleste Arcouet, Groom r. Malden
- vii. Samuel Eli, bp. 14 Nov 1845 Assumption
8. THOMAS⁶ PAGEOT (Anthony⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John Baptist², Thomas¹) b. 6 Aug 1805 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 25 Nov 1834 JOSETTE GIGNAC, b. there 5 Mar 1807, bur. there 2 Jul 1847, dau. of John Baptist Gignac and Agatha Boufard
Children b. Assumption Sandwich
- i. Thomas⁷, b. 20 Oct 1835
- ii. Louis, b. 17 May, bur. there 25 Jul 1837
- iii. Mary, bp. there 18 May 1838
- iv. James, bp. there 5 Jul 1840
- v. Thomas Joseph, b. 12 May 1842
- vi. Elisabeth, b. 30 Jul, bur. there 8 Aug 1844
9. THOMAS⁶ CHRYSOSTOM PAGEOT (Chrysostom⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John Baptist², Thomas¹) b. 19 Feb 1813 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 26 Oct 1835 EUPHROSINE PETRIMOUX, b. there 31 Mar 1813, dau. of Francis Petrimoulx and Euphresia Labadie
Children:
- i. Thomas⁷ Cornelius, b. 6 Mar 1836 Assumption
- ii. Euphrosine Adelaide, b. Assumption, bp. there 13 Feb 1839
10. DONUS⁶ BOUVINE PAGEOT (Chrysostom⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John Baptist², Thomas¹) b. 21 Feb 1825 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 12 Oct 1852 MARY SOULANGE SOUMANDE, b. there 4 Oct 1831, dau. of Paschal Soumande and Catherine Valade
Children:
- i. Damasus⁷ Chrysostom, b. 14 Oct, bp. 15 Oct 1853 Assumption, bur. there 16 Jan 1854
- ii. Mary Rose, b. 15 Nov, bp. 16 Nov 1854 Assumption, bur. there 19 Dec 1855
11. PATRICK⁶ NEILL PAGEOT (Chrysostom⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John Baptist², Thomas¹) b. 12 Jun 1834 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 1 Jun 1854 ANN VILLERS dit ST LOUIS, b. there 1 Apr 1833, dau. of Francis Xavier Villers dit St Louis and Theodora Lauson
Children:
- i. Ann Elisabeth⁷, b. 17 Apr 1855 Assumption
- ii. Rémi Damasus, b. 6 Sep 1857 Assumption
12. ANTHONY⁷ PAGEOT (Anthony⁶, Anthony⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John Baptist², Thomas¹) b. 30 Jul 1829 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 30 Aug 1853 MATILDA MELOCHE, b. 30 Mar 1831 Assumption, dau. of Laurance Meloche and Mary Magdelene Mercier, Groom r. Malden
Children:
- i. Helena Elisabeth⁸, b. 15 May, bp. 17 May 1854 Assumption
- ii. Maurice Anthony, b. 13 Oct 1856 Assumption
1. JOSEPH¹ Paget, b. 19 Sep 1785 Laprairie Lower Canada, bur. 13 Oct 1859 Assumption Greinerville, m. ca 1805 Laprairie ARCHANGE PIPE (a.k.a) Mary Ann) d. 11 Jun 1852 Detroit at r. of her son, Louis. Dau. of Peter Fife and Catherine Marks. Joseph r. Laprairie until 1829, sett. Oct 1842 Lucas Co., Ohio
Children b. Laprairie except last four:
- i. Joseph², d. infancy
- ii. Théotiste, b. 1809, bur. 30 Apr 1839 Detroit, m. Michael Hardy
- 2 iii. Louis, b. 1811
- iv. Cleophas, d. in Jun 1850 Ottawa Co. Ohio, m. 1st Charles Wells, d. ca 1842, m. 2nd William Dubrois of Ottawa Co. Ohio
- v. Mary Archange, b. 1818 (St Constant) Lower Canada, bur. 21 Oct 1862 Assumption Greinerville, came to Detroit late 1836 m. there 17 Feb 1837 Simon Peltier, b. 16 Aug 1811 there, bur. 27 Mar 1873 Assumption Greinerville, son of John Baptist Peltier and Catherine Williams
- vi. Hubert, d. infancy
- vii. Francis, b. 1820 moved to Toledo Ohio
- viii. Julia Ann, b. 1823, m. Oliver Valande, moved to Toledo
- ix. Thomas, d. age 5 yrs.
- x. Peter, b. 1828, d. Oct 1851
- xi. Louis Emery, b. 1831, moved to Toledo

- xii. Infant, b. and bur. same day
 xiii. Infant, b. and bur. same day
 xiv. Joseph, b. 1835, sett. Toledo
2. LOUIS²PAGEOT (Joseph¹) b. 1811 Laprairie (St Conatant) came to Detroit 1833 m. there 17 Feb 1837 DOMITILLA POISSANT, b. Grand Maska, Lower Canada, dau of John Louis Poissant and Catherine Tetrault
 Children:
 i. Mary Domitilla³, b. 23 Mar 1838 Detroit, m. 8 Jun 1865 Assumption Greinerville John Fournier, b. 1842, son Abraham Fournier and Mary Ann Peltier
 ii. Louis, b. 27 Apr 1841 Detroit
 iii. Josephine, b. 2 May 1843 Detroit
 iv. Emily, b. 4 Oct 1845 Detroit
 v. Samuel, b. 19 Aug 1848 Detroit
 vi. Richard, b. 5 May, bp. 11 May 1851 Assumption Greinerville
 vii. Peter, b. 9 Mar, bp. 12 Mar 1854 Assumption Greinerville, bur. there 24 Sep 1856
 viii. Ursula Elisabeth, b. 23 Feb, bp. 25 Feb 1857 Assumption
 ix. Rose Virginia, b. 7 Dec, bp. 17 Dec 1860 Assumption Greinerville
1. JAMES¹PALMER m. before civil magistrate ANN TRUSKETT
 Children:
 i. William², b. 8 Nov 1829 Detroit
 ii. Henry, b. 22 Sep 1831, bp. 17 Jan 1832 Detroit
 iii. Susanne, b. 6 Nov 1835, bp. 9 Nov 1836 Detroit
 iv. Sarah Ann, b. 10 Feb 1838 Detroit
1. JOHN¹PALMER, m. before civil magistrate ARCHANGE BARON (In the book, Diary of Detroit, p. 448, "John Palmer Jr m. 29 Jan 1826 Archange Baron)
 Children:
 i. Catherine², b. 6 Jan 1827 Detroit
 ii. Mary, b. 28 Nov 1828 Detroit
 iii. Elisabeth, b. 19 Oct 1831, bp. 21 Feb 1832 Detroit
 iv. John Baptist, b. 6 Feb 1834 Detroit
1. JOHN¹PALMER m. before civil magistrate ARCHANGE TREMBLAY
 Children:
 i. Son², b. Jan, bur. 6 May 1806 Detroit
 2 ii. Thomas, b. 17 Nov 1815
 iii. Oliver, b. 31 Jul 1818, bp. 3 Sep 1819 Detroit
 iv. Elisabeth, b. 31 Aug 1821, bur. there 13 May 1822
 v. Mary Ann, b. 20 Apr 1823 Detroit
 vi. Lucy Ann, b. 17 Jul 1826 Detroit
2. THOMAS²PALMER (John¹) b. 17 Nov 1815, bp. 3 Sep 1819 Detroit, bur. 6 Dec 1847 there, m. there 17 Apr 1843 (previously m. in civil ceremony) SUSANNE HUYET dit CHAMPAGNE, b. 1819, dau. of Louis Huyet dit Champagne and Mary Laperle
 Children:
 i. Mary³, b. 1837, m. 8 Feb 1853 Ste Anne Detroit Peter Robert, b. 16 Dec 1830 Grand Rapids, son of Alexis Robert and Margaret Plante
 ii. Mary Cecilia, b. 1840, bur. 17 Sep 1847 Detroit
 iii. Matilda, b. 27 Mar 1842 Detroit
 iv. Susanne, b. 27 Dec 1843 Detroit, bur. 2 Nov 1857 from Ste Anne Detroit
1. FRANCIS¹PALMS m. MARY ROSENBOECK, r. city of Antwerp, Belgium
 Children:
 i. Francis², b. Antwerp, became a priest of the diocese of Malines
 ii. Frances, b. Antwerp
 iii. Jérôme, b. Antwerp, engaged in banking there
 iv. John Baptist, b. Antwerp
 v. Mary Ann, b. Antwerp, m. there William van Dyck
 vi. Elise, b. Antwerp, m. there --- Calhouy
 2 vii. Ange, b. Antwerp
2. ANCE²PALMS (Francis¹) b. Antwerp, d. 1876 New Orléans, m. Antwerp JEANNETTE CATHERINE PETERS, b. Malines, Belgium, d. 26 Aug 1833

of cholera Detroit, dau. of Peter Peeters and Jane Catherine Tumen

"Ange Palms was drafted for the armies of Napoléon, several times promoted and at the battle of Waterloo was a quarter master. For his brave conduct in the battle Napoléon made him on the field, a 'Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur'. After 1815 he engaged in business in Antwerp. In 1831 his establishments were burned in the war of secession between Belgium and Holland and he left for Mainz, Germany. In 1833 he and his family came to Detroit and in a few years went to New Orléans with all his family except Francis and Mary Frances."
 Children b. Antwerp, Belgium:

- i. John Peter³
 3 ii. Francis, b. 13 Dec 1809
 iii. Teresa, m. 13 Aug 1838 Detroit William Wilder of Rochester, NY
 iv. Mary Frances, b. 4 May 1816, d. 31 Jan Detroit, bur. 3 Feb 1885 from SS Peter and Paul, m. Detroit Daniel Joseph Campau, b. 18 Nov 1813 Detroit, d. there 14 Feb, bur. 16 Feb 1883 from Ste Anne Detroit, son of Joseph Campau and Adelaide Dequindre
 v. Ange, m. New Orléans
 vi. Louis, m. New Orléans
3. FRANCIS³PALMS (Ange², Francis¹) b. 13 Dec 1809 Antwerp, Belgium, bur. 27 Nov 1886 Detroit from SS Peter and Paul, m. 1st 10 May 1836 Detroit MARTHA BURNETT, bur. there 20 Feb 1838, dau. of Rebecca Burnet (bur. 17 May 1841, age 50 yrs Detroit) m. 2nd 26 Nov 1842 Detroit CATHERINE CAMPAU, b. there 15 Oct 1816, dau. of Joseph Campau and Adelaide Dequindre
 Children of Martha Burnett:
 4 i. Francis⁴, b. Detroit
 Children of Catherine Campau:
 ii. Clotilde, b. Detroit
 iii. Alexander Daniel Fromond, b. 20 Oct 1844 Detroit, bur. there 5 Aug 1845
 iv. Daniel Joseph, b. 20 May 1848 Detroit, bur. there 10 Sep 1848
4. FRANCIS⁴PALMS (Francis³, Ange², Francis¹) b. Detroit, m. 1st New Orléans CELIMINA PELERIN, b. 1853, bur. 26 Jun 1898 Detroit from SS Peter and Paul, m. 2nd MARY AIMÉE MARTIN
 Children of Celimena Pelerin:
 i. Marie Martha⁵, b. 1873 New Orléans, d. 21 Sep 1903 Chateau Villeneuve, Côte D'Or, France, m. 3 Jun 1902 Detroit before the Rt Rev John S Foley DD, Laurent Michel de Champeaux, b. Paris, France 1872
 ii. Mary Corina, b. 10 Sep, bp. 15 Sep 1882 Ste Anne Detroit Hamilton Carhart, son of Hamilton Carhart
 iii. Viola, m. 28 Jun 1905 Detroit Dr. Burt Shurly
 iv. Francis Aloysius, b. 21 Jun, bp. 28 Jun 1884 Ste Anne Detroit
 v. William Joseph, b. 22 Jan, bp. 29 Jan 1886 Ste Anne Detroit
 vi. Charles L., (See Book of Detroiters, 1908
 vii. James L., b. 5 Jun Detroit, bur. 6 Jun 1888 SS Peter and Paul Detroit
 Children of Mary Aimée Martin:
 viii. Mary Helena, b. 17 Feb, bp. 19 Mar 1891 SS Peter and Paul Detroit
 ix. Clarence Martin, b. 30 Jul, bp. 24 Aug 1892 SS Peter and Paul Detroit, d. 20 May 1909 New Orléans at r. of Grandparents 1441 Magazine St., New Orléans, La., bur. 22 May 1909 Detroit, funeral at St Michael, New Orléans on 21 May (sic)
 x. Mary Louisa, b. 28 Oct, bp. 3 Nov 1895 SS Peter and Paul (See Detroit Free Press 5 Mar 1905 for lengthy obituary of Francis Palms
1. JOSEPH¹PAPINEAU m. CATHERINE FERRÉ
 Children:

1. John Baptist, b. Montréal, m. 10 Nov 1818 Assumption Sandwich Veronica Letourneau, b. 2 Aug 1789 there, dau. of Peter Letourneau and Louisa Delières dit Bonvouloir. Groom r. at St Clair River, Canadian side
Children:
1 Francis, b. 31 Mar 1819, bp. 23 Oct 1820 Assumption Sandwich

1. JOHN BAPTIST¹ PAQUET m. FELICITY DUMAY

Children:

1. Albert², m. 14 May 1837 St Antoine River Raisin Catherine Navarre, b. 2 Mar 1817 there, dau. of Alexis Navarre and Monica Dusault
Children:
1 Ambrose Alonzo, (adopted son) b. 2 Jun 1836 St Antoine River Raisin, bp. there 14 Jun 1838

1. STEPHEN¹ LAVALLEE dit PAQUET m. GENEVEVA MORIN

Children:

- 2 1. John Baptist², m. 24 Jan 1837
ii. Hubert, m. 1 Oct 1844 Assumption Sandwich Margaret Campau, b. there 30 Jul 1807, widow of Fabian Pitre, dau. of Louis Campau and Martha Moran

2. JOHN BAPTIST² LAVALLEE dit PAQUET (Stephen¹) m. 24 Jan 1837

Assumption Sandwich ARCHANGE LA FOREST, b. there 4 Feb 1816, dau. of Charles LaForest and Ursula Sullières

Children b. Assumption Sandwich except ii:

- i. Felicity², m. 19 Jan 1858 Assumption Joseph Lauson, b. there 27 Apr 1833, son of John Baptist Lauson and Euphrosine Ladroutte
ii. Eleonora, b. 12 Jan 1845
iii. Archange, b. 20 Jan 1848
iv. Mary Victoria, b. 3 Jun 1850
v. Anthony John Baptist, b. 23 Dec 1853

1. PETER¹ PARADIS, b. 1779, bur. 6 Jun 1837 Detroit, m. MARY OUELLET

Children:

- i. Peter², b. 5 Oct 1832, bp. 7 May 1837 Assumption Sandwich
ii. Margaret, b. 20 Jun 1834, bp. 7 May 1837 Assumption
iii. Susanne, b. 5 Oct 1836, bp. 7 May 1837 Assumption
iv. Mary, bp. 2 Oct 1844 Detroit

1. LOUIS¹ PARÉ m. MARY JOSEPH BELAND of Lachine

Children:

- i. John Baptist², m. 4 Nov 1788 Assumption Sandwich Mary Joseph Peltier, b. 5 Jul 1745 Detroit, widow of Philip Le Duc, dau. of John Baptist Peltier and Mary Joseph Cornet, r. at Huron (Clinton) River in 1799

1. JAMES¹ PARÉ m. MARY POLSSANT

Children:

1. Peter, b. parish of St Joachim Québec, m. 28 Jul 1818 Detroit Louisa Bariau, b. there 6 Jul 1799, dau. of Joseph Bariau and Mary Louisa Greffard
Children:
1 Peter², b. 10 Jun 1819 Detroit, m. there 19 May 1846 at Ste Anne, Elisabeth Lebeau dit Marin b. there 18 Sep 1825, dau. of Joseph Lebeau dit Marin and Josette Fontaine. Bride and groom r. Écorse Mich.
2 Emily, b. 28 Dec 1821 Detroit
3 Archange, b. 10 Sep 1824 Detroit
4 James, b. 2 Oct 1826 Detroit
5 Felicity, b. 1829, m. 13 Jan 1852 St Francis Xavier Écorse Abraham Leblanc, b. 17 Oct 1820 Detroit, son of Peter Leblanc and Teresa

Bourassa

- 6 Susanne, b. 20 Apr 1832 Detroit, m. 5 Feb 1856 St Francis Xavier Écorse Toussaint Drouillard, b. 5 Jan 1830 Detroit, son of Toussaint Drouillard and Teresa Leblanc
7 Francis, b. 27 Jun, bp. 15 Jun 1838 Ste Philomène nr. Detroit, bur. 30 Oct 1864 St Francis Xavier
8 George, b. 23 Jun 1841 Detroit
9 Ann, b. 14 Aug 1844 Detroit

1. ROBERT¹ PARÉ from the parish of St Laurent, Solemes, France, son of Mathew Paré and Mary Joannet, came to Canada, bur. 17 Nov 1684 St Anne Lower Canada, m. 20 Oct 1653 Québec FRANCES LE HOUX, b. 1626, bur. 9 Apr 1685 Ste Anne, dau. of James Le Houx and Mary Meilleur

Children:

- 2 i. Joseph², b. 1 Sep 1658
3 ii. Noël, b. 1660

2. JOSEPH² PARÉ (Robert¹) b. 1 Sep 1658 Québec, bur. 30 Nov 1717 Ste Anne Lower Canada, m. there 9 Jan 1685 MARY MAGDELENE BERTHELOT, b. 1663, dau. of Andrew Berthelot and Mary Gagnier

Children:

- 4 i. Ignatius³, b. 8 Jun 1702

3. NOËL² PARÉ (Robert¹) b. 1660, m. 12 Nov 1685 Ste Anne Lower Canada MARGARET CARON, b. there 15 Jun 1668, dau. of John Caron and Margaret Gagnon

Children:

- 5 i. Louis³, m. 18 Jul 1719

4. IGNATIUS³ PARÉ (Joseph², Robert¹) b. 8 Jun 1702 Ste Anne Lower Canada, m. there 12 Jun 1724 AGNES RACINE, b. there 8 Aug 1701, dau. of Stephen Racine and Catherine Guyon

Children:

- 6 i. John Baptist⁴, b. 1730

5. LOUIS³ PARÉ (Noël², Robert¹) m. 18 Jul 1719 Beaumont MARY JOSEPH GUAY b. 6 Dec 1699 Levis, dau. of James Guay and Margaret Chaveau

Children:

- 7 i. John Baptist⁴, b. 1737

6. JOHN BAPTIST⁴ PARÉ (Ignatius³, Joseph², Robert¹) b. 1730, bur. 6 Oct 1809 Assumption Sandwich, m. 11 Feb 1749 Detroit MARY FRANCES PELTIER, b. there 5 Feb 1749, bur. there 16 Oct 1793, dau. of John Baptist Peltier and Mary Joseph Cornet. Bride and groom r. on North East Coast of Detroit. John Baptist was a wagonmaker.

Children:

- i. John Baptist⁵, b. 14 Dec 1765 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 27 Sep 1783
ii. Mary Frances, b. 29 Oct North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 25 Nov 1767 Detroit
iii. Alexis, b. 8 Jan 1769 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 26 Sep 1786 Assumption, killed by lightning
iv. Peter, b. 2 Jun 1770 Detroit, bur. there 24 Aug 1771
v. Ignatius, b. 1 Feb 1772
vi. Mary Teresa, b. 18 Jun 1773 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 23 Oct 1824 Assumption, m. 1st there 19 Jan 1789 John Baptist Maillou, b. there 27 Sep 1768, bur. there 6 Feb 1794, son of Joseph Maillou and Teresa Le Duc, m. 2nd 27 Nov 1794 Assumption Sandwich John Baptist Machabay dit Lajeunesse, b. 27 Oct 1758 Longue Pointe, bur. 1 Mar 1821 Assumption, widower of Frances Ehier, son of Peter Francis Machabay dit Lajeunesse and Catherine Simon dit Leonard
vii. Peter, b. 27 Dec 1774 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 3 Nov 1793 Detroit, was drowned
viii. Mary Théotiste, b. 28 Nov 1776 North East Coast of Detroit, m. 7 Mar 1791 Assumption Louis Didier dit Bourguignon, b. 1761, bur. 24 Apr 1816 Detroit, son of Andrew Didier dit Bourguignon and Catherine Beaumont
ix. Veronica, b. 28 Aug 1778 Assumption, bp. at Detroit, the pastor of Assumption being sick
x. Simon, b. 26 Sep 1780 Detroit

- xi. Veronica, b. 29 Mar 1782 Assumption, m. there 19 Jan 1801 Charles Morin, b. 10 Apr 1774 Detroit, bur. 24 Jun 1826 Assumption, son of Isidore Morin and Mary Joseph Tremblay
- xii. Cecilia, b. 18 Jul 1783 Assumption, bur. there next day
- xiii. Mary Frances, b. 9 Sep 1786 Assumption, m. 1st there 5 Oct 1801 Anthony Levasseur dit Carmel, d. before 1833, son of Anthony Lovasseur dit Carmel and Magdelene Favreau. Bride r. at "Les Petites Rivières" in Assumption Sandwich, m. 2nd 21 Apr 1833 Detroit Toussaint Chêne, b. there 31 Oct 1768, bur. there 2 May 1834, widower of Teresa Campau, son of Charles Chêne and Josette Labadie
- 9 xiv. John Baptist, b. 14 Oct 1788
- 10 xv. Felix, b. 25 Apr 1790
7. JOHN BAPTIST⁴ PARÉ (Louis³, Noel², Robert¹) b. 1737 St Joachim, bur. 22 Mar 1813 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 12 Feb 1770 MARGARET LE BEAU, b. 28 Jan 1755 Detroit, bur. 30 Nov 1833 Assumption, dau. of René Francis Le Beau and Margaret Morel de la Durantaye
- Children:
- 11 i. John Baptist, b. 28 Oct 1771
- ii. Margaret, b. 8 Feb 1774 Assumption, bur. there 13 Nov 1838, m. there 6 Feb 1792 John Baptist Bertrand, b. 1763, bur. there 17 Dec 1817, son of John Baptist Bertrand and Magdelene Martin dit St Jean
- 12 iii. Louis, b. 30 Apr 1776
- iv. Mary Ann, b. 12 Feb 1778 Assumption, bur. there next day
- v. Mary Catherine, m. 7 Jan 1799 Assumption John Charles Pierro, b. 1761 Virginia USA, bur. 29 Apr 1828 Assumption, son of John Claude Pierro and Mary Soulay
- vi. Mary, m. 15 Feb 1802 Assumption Peter Dufour, b. there 1 Jan 1780, bur. there 18 Jan 1847, son of John Baptist Dufour and Catherine Durand dit Montmirel
- vii. Charles, b. 1783, bur. 28 Nov 1809 Assumption
- viii. Mary Jane, b. 3 Jun 1786 Assumption, m. there 31 Jan 1804 Peter Plante, b. 1766, bur. there 1 Oct 1829, son of Peter Plante and Magdelene Brancheau
- 13 ix. Joseph, b. 19 Mar 1789
- x. Mary Angélica, b. 13 Apr 1790 Assumption, m. 24 Nov 1806 Detroit Joseph Pradet dit Laforge, b. 15 May 1786 there, son of Louis Pradet dit Laforge and Margaret Campau
- 14 xi. Peter, b. 29 Mar 1793
- xii. Francis, b. 9 Apr 1796 Assumption
8. IGNATIUS⁵ PARÉ (John Baptist⁴, Ignatius³, Joseph², Robert¹) b. 1 Feb 1772 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 9 Apr 1813 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 9 Feb 1801 GENEVEVA MORIN, b. 12 Mar 1783 Detroit, dau. of Isidore Morin and Mary Joseph Tremblay
- Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
- i. Florence, b. 4 Nov 1801
- ii. Ignatius, b. 29 Aug 1803
- iii. Louis, 3 Mar 1805
- iv. Rose, b. 17 Oct 1806, m. there 13 Feb 1821 Francis Sullière, b. there 29 Apr 1795, son of John Baptist Sullière and Catherine Saulquin
- 15 v. Samuel Anselme, b. 25 Feb 1818
- 16 vi. Anthony, b. 14 Sep 1809
- vii. Abraham, b. 26 Mar 1811
- viii. Peter, b. 7 Mar 1813
9. JOHN BAPTIST⁵ PARÉ (John Baptist⁴, Ignatius³, Joseph², Robert¹) b. 14 Oct 1788 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 8 May 1823 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 1st 12 Nov 1811 Detroit ARCHANGE LIVERNOIS, b. there 22 Jan 1782, d. at Petites Rivières, bur. 13 Nov 1819 Assumption, dau. of Joseph Livernois and Teresa Meloche, m. 2nd 2 Jul 1822 Assumption MARGARET JOLIBOIS, dau. of John Baptist Jolibois and Margaret Sullière
- Children:

- 17 i. John Baptist, b. 5 Feb 1813
- 18 ii. Daniel, b. 3 Jan 1815
- iii. Francis Xavier, b. 23 Oct 1817 Assumption
- iv. Teresa, b. 10 Nov 1819 Assumption, m. 14 Jul 1846 Ste Anne Detroit Francis Xavier Boucher, b. 16 Dec 1827 Detroit, son of Joseph Roucher and Emily Boisclair
10. FELIX⁵ PARÉ (John Baptist⁴, Ignatius³, Joseph², Robert¹) b. 25 Apr 1790 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 20 Jan 1818 MARY RENAUD, b. 7 Jul 1803 River Canards, dau. of John Baptist Renaud and Mary Joseph Martin dit Beaulieu
- Children:
- i. Louis Felix, b. 26 Jul 1819 Assumption
- ii. Euphrosine, b. 14 Sep 1821 Assumption
- iii. Edesse, b. 13 Oct 1830 St Antoine River Raisin
11. JOHN BAPTIST⁵ PARÉ (John Baptist⁴, Louis³, Noel², Robert¹) b. 28 Oct 1771 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 30 Jul 1829, m. there 7 Jan 1800 CHARLOTTE MELOCHE, b. there 21 May 1783, dau. of John Anthony Meloche and Mary Louisa Campau
- Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
- 19 i. John Baptist, b. 30 Oct 1800
- ii. Margaret, b. 2 Nov 1802, bur. 20 Mar 1821 there, m. there 27 Jan 1818 Augustin Antaya, b. there 27 Jul 1794, son of John Baptist Antaya and Catherine Bergeron
- 20 iii. Anthony, b. 9 Feb 1805
- 21 iv. Laurence, b. 27 Mar 1807
- v. Louis, b. 14 Apr 1809, bur. there 16 May 1817
- 22 vi. George, b. 13 Oct 1811
- vii. Angélica, b. 7 Aug 1813, bur. there 23 Aug 1813
- viii. Gregory, b. 11 Nov 1814, bur. there 16 Jun 1816, drowned in the River Canards
- 23 ix. Gregory, b. 31 Dec 1816
- x. Moses, b. 29 Dec 1818
- xi. Charles, b. 4 Jul 1821
- xii. Louis, b. 19 Aug 1823
12. LOUIS⁵ PARÉ (John Baptist⁴, Louis³, Noel², Robert¹) b. 30 Apr 1776 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 4 Sep 1850, m. there 7 Jan 1801 MARY JOSEPH DUFOUR, b. there 16 Jan 1786, bur. there 14 Nov 1857, dau. of John Baptist Dufour and Catherine Durand dit Montmirel
- Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
- i. Josette, b. 4 Jun 1807, m. there 21 Nov 1826 Nicolas Janis, b. 21 Apr 1805 Detroit, bur. 26 Aug 1845 Assumption, son of Nicolas Janis and Angélica Vessière dit Laferté
- 24 ii. George, b. 25 Sep 1809
- iii. Angélica, b. 1 Aug 1822, bur. there 14 Jun 1813
- iv. Archange Mary Desanges, b. 11 Apr 1815, d. before 1842, m. there 22 Nov 1835 Fabian Valade, b. there 3 Jul 1809, bur. 6 Jan 1871 St Francis Xavier, Écorces, son of John Baptist Valade and Mary Louisa Drouillard
- v. Teresa, b. 5 Jun 1818, bur. there 18 Oct 1821
- 25 vi. Anthony, b. 7 May 1820
- 26 vii. Laurence, b. 22 May 1823
- viii. Andrew, b. 30 Nov 1828
13. JOSEPH⁵ PARÉ (John Baptist⁴, Louis³, Noel², Robert¹) b. 19 Mar 1789 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 7 Apr 1812 CATHERINE SIGRAS dit FAUVEL, b. there 27 Dec 1793, bur. there 21 Jan 1824, dau. of Alexander Bigras dit Fauvel and Josette Coutier
- Childre b. Assumption Sandwich:
- i. Felicity, b. 19 Oct 1812, m. there 17 Apr 1836 James Renaud, b. Ste Anne Montréal, son of John Renaud and Catherine Espanet
- 27 ii. Alexander, b. 22 Aug 1814
- iii. Joseph, b. 20 Oct 1816, bur. there 7 Oct 1818
- iv. Margaret, b. 3 Feb 1819, m. there 18 Jan 1842 Richard Collins, son of John Collins and Margaret Hall
- v. Joseph, b. 3 Aug 1822, bur. there 13 Feb 1823

14. PETER⁵PARÉ(John Baptist⁴,Louis³,Noel²,Robert¹) b. 29 Mar 1793 Assumption Sandwich,m. 1st there 8 Feb 1814 ELISABETH LAPOINTE,b there 3 Feb 1797,bur. there 24 Jun 1816,dau. of Gabriel Audet dit Lapointe and Veronica Normandin,m. 2nd there 11 Feb 1817 MAGDELENE GODET,b. 3 May 1791 there,bur. 1 Sep 1834,widow of John Baptist Mercier,dau. of Paul Godet and Amable-Serat dit Coquillard

Children of Elisabeth Audet dit Lapointe:

- i. Peter⁶,b. 18 Jul 1814,Assumption Sandwich,bur. there 21 Jul
- ii. Felicity,b. 20 Jun 1816 Assumption,m. there 3 Oct 1836 Francis Xavier Catin dit Baron,b. 24 Dec 1813 Detroit,son of Francis Xavier Catin dit Baron and Angélica Cabassier,groom r. St Clair River

Children of Magdelene Godet b. Assumption Sandwich:

- iii. Peter,b. 29 Jul 1817
- iv. Benjamin,b. 15 Jul 1819
- v. John Baptist,b. 26 Oct,bur. there 31 Dec 1821
- 28 vi. Dominic,b. 24 Nov 1822
- 29 vii. Edward,b. 19 Jun 1825
- viii. Emily,b. 26 Sep 1827
- ix. Teresa,b. 27 May 1829
- 30 x. Cleophas,b. 4 Apr 1831
- xi. Victoria,b. 10 Mar 1833

15. SAMUEL⁶ANSELME PARÉ(Ignatius⁵,John Baptist⁴,Ignatius³,Joseph²,Robert¹) b. 25 Feb 1808 Assumption Sandwich,bur. 6 Mar 1845 Detroit EMILY BEIQUÉ dit LAFLEUR,b. 1807 Ste Marie Montréal,bur. 20 Nov 1837,dau. of Joseph Beique dit Lafleur and Radeconda Desmarchais dit Persigny

Children:

- i. Joseph Samuel⁷,b. 25 Oct 1830 Detroit
- ii. Emily Monica,b. 2 Mar 1834 Detroit
- iii. Anthony Toussaint,b. 31 Oct 1835 Detroit

16. ANTHONY⁶PARÉ(Ignatius⁵,John Baptist⁴,Ignatius³,Joseph²,Robert¹) b. 14 Sep 1809 Assumption Assumption Sandwich,m. there 10 Feb 1835 CATHERINE SULLIÈRE b. 1 Feb 1818 St Antoine River Raisin,bur. 1 Oct 1855 Assumption,dau. of John Baptist Sullière and Mary Louisa Villers dit St Louis

Children b. Assumption Sandwich:

- i. Catherine⁷,b. 24 Aug 1836,m. there 21 Nov 1854 Francis Lefebvre,son of Joseph Lefebvre and Magdelene Mercier
- ii. Louis Dauphin,bp. there 29 May 1838
- iii. John Baptist,bp. there 1 Apr 1840,bur. there 22 Nov 1856
- iv. Edesse,b. 20 Feb 1842
- v. Mary,b. 2 Apr 1844
- vi. Felix,b. 13 Mar 1846
- vii. Helena,b. 5 Nov 1847,m. 23 Aug 1864 Ste Arne Detroit Cyril Jacob,b. 1840,son of Oliver Jacob and Eulalie Duroseau
- viii. Mary,b. 29 Mar 1850
- ix. Joseph,b. 17 May 1853
- x. Victoria Josephine,b. 17 Aug 1855,bur. there 18 Jan 1857

17. JOHN BAPTIST⁶PARÉ(John Baptist⁵,John Baptist⁴,Ignatius³,Joseph²,Robert¹) b. 5 Feb 1813 Assumption Sandwich,m. 24 Nov 1835 Detroit ELISABETH(Zoe Louise)Bourassa

Children:

- i. John Baptist⁷,b. 26 Dec 1836,bp. 5 Feb 1837 La Croix nr. Detroit
- ii. Mary,b. 14 Aug,bp. Oct 1838 Ste Philomène nr. Detroit

18. DANIEL⁶PARÉ(John Baptist⁵,John Baptist⁴,Ignatius³,Joseph²,Robert¹)

Children:

- i. Daniel⁷,b. 2 Nov 1842 Detroit

19. JOHN BAPTIST⁶PARÉ(John Baptist⁵,John Baptist⁴,Louis³,Noel²,Robert¹) b. 30 Oct 1800 Assumption Sandwich,m. there 25 Jun GENEVEVA ANTAYA,b. there 13 Feb 1808,dau. of Andrew Antaya and Geneveva

Dufour

Children,b. Assumption Sandwich:

- i. Emily⁷,b. 6 Mar 1824
- ii. Infant,b. 16 Jul 1825,bur. there next day
- iii. John Baptist,b. 3 Oct 1826
- iv. Mary,b. 9 Mar 1829
- v. Laurence,b. 7 Jul 1830
- vi. Euphrosine,b. 23 Feb 1832
- vii. George,b. 2 Dec 1834
- viii. Gregory,b. 10 Jul,bur. there 19 Sep 1838
- ix. Teresa,b. Oct,bur. there 15 Dec 1841
- x. Mary Horminia,b. 29 Dec 1843

20. ANTHONY⁶PARÉ(John Baptist⁵,John Baptist⁴,Louis³,Noel²,Robert¹) b. 9 Feb 1805 Assumption Sandwich,m. there 15 Apr 1833 ARCHANGE RENAUD b. 26 Apr 1812 there dau. of Stephen Renaud and Teresa Beneteau

Children:

- i. John Baptist⁷,b. 3 Jun 1835 Assumption,bur. there 13 Oct 1838
- ii. Mary Ann,b. Assumption,bp. there 12 Aug 1838

21. LAURENCE⁶PARÉ(John Baptist⁵,John Baptist⁴,Louis³,Noel²,Robert¹) b. 27 Mar 1807 Assumption Sandwich,m. there 24 Nov 1834 ROSALIE DUFOUR b. there 20 Feb 1815,dau. of Charles Dufour and Susanne Beneteau

Children:

- i. Archange⁷,b. 6 Sep 1835 Assumption

22. GEORGE⁶PARÉ(John Baptist⁵,John Baptist⁴,Louis³,Noel²,Robert¹) b. Assumption Sandwich 13 Oct 1811,d. before 1842,m. there 2 Mar 1835 CHARLOTTE JEANNETTE ARCOUET,dau. of Francis Arcouet and Palagia Charon dit Cabanac

Children:

- i. Angélica⁷,b. 1 Dec 1835 Assumption

23. GEORGE⁶PARÉ(John Baptist⁵,John Baptist⁴,Louis³,Noel²,Robert¹) b. 31 Dec 1816 Assumption Sandwich,m. there 22 Oct 1839 JULIA GIRARD,b there 28 May 1821,dau. of James Girard and Mary Louise Meloche. Groom r. Malden

Children:

- i. Julia Helena⁷,b. 10 Jan 1847 Assumption
- ii. Sophia Josephine,b. 19 Sep 1853 Assumption

24. GEORGE⁶PARÉ(Louis⁵,John Baptist⁴,Louis³,Noel²,Robert¹) b. 25 Sep 1809,m. there 29 Apr 1834 CECILIA FORTIER,b. there 21 Oct 1814, dau. of Peter Fortier and Margaret Tourangeau

Children,b. Assumption Sandwich:

- i. Helena⁷,bp. there 7 Feb 1841
- ii. Patrick,b. 19 Nov 1843
- iii. Mary,b. 21 Mar 1846
- iv. Cesarius,b. 14 May 1848
- v. Joseph Hilary,b. 8 Mar 1851
- vi. Severus,b. 19 Jul 1853
- vii. Mary,b. 10 Feb,bur. there 27 Feb 1856

25. ANTHONY⁶PARÉ(Louis⁵,John Baptist⁴,Louis³,Noel²,Robert¹) b. 7 May 1820 Assumption Sandwich,m. there 31 Aug 1847 ADELAIDE TOURANGEAU,b. there 22 Sep 1827,dau. of James Tourangeau and Monica Boemier

Children,b. Assumption Sandwich:

- i. Joseph⁷,b. 30 May 1848
- ii. James,b. 13 Dec 1849
- iii. Colina,b. 23 Oct 1851
- iv. Richard,b. 21 Jun 1853
- v. Ignatius Alphonse,b. 17 Nov,bp. 24 Nov 1855

26. LAURENCE⁶PARÉ(Louis⁵,John Baptist⁴,Louis³,Noel²,Robert¹) b. 22 May 1823 Assumption Sandwich,m. there 10 Jul 1850 MARY TOURANGEAU, dau. of Dominic Tourangeau and Esther Renaud

Children,b. Assumption Sandwich:

- i. Laurence⁷,b. 6 Apr,bur. there 8 Nov 1852
- ii. Louis,b. 30 Apr 1854,bur. there 14 Apr 1858
- iii. Richard Joseph,b. 18 Jan 1857

27. ALEXANDRE⁶PARÉ (Joseph⁵,John Baptist⁴,Louis³,Noel²,Robert¹) b. 22 Aug 1814 Assumption Sandwich,m. there 11 Oct 1841 ADELAIDE DENEAU,dau. of Joseph Deneau and Mary Morin

- Children:
- i. Margaret⁷, b. 2 Mar 1844 Assumption
 - ii. Felix Alexander, b. 14 Jan Detroit, bur. there 1 Sep 1846
 - iii. Clement, b. 1 Sep 1847 Detroit
 - iv. Edward David, b. 25 Nov 1849 Detroit
28. DOMINIC⁶ PARE (Peter⁵, John Baptist⁴, Louis³, Noel², Robert¹), b. 24 Nov 1822 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 9 Jan 1849 SARAH GIGNAC, b. there 12 Dec 1830, dau. of John Baptist Gignac and Victoria Antaya
- Children, bp. Ste Anne Detroit except i:
- i. Basil⁷, b. in Jan 1848, bur. 30 Jul 1849 Detroit
 - ii. Peter, b. 2 Jul, bp. 3 Jul 1851
 - iii. Mary Josephine, bp. 12 Jun 1853, bur. from there 19 May 1854
 - iv. Dominic, b. 25 Jan, bp. 27 Jan 1858
 - v. Edward, b. 26 Mar, bp. 2 Apr 1860
 - vi. Mary Louisa, b. 20 Jun, bp. 25 Jun 1862, m. there 14 Feb 1881 Benjamin Lepire, b. 1859 Detroit, son of Benjamin Lepire and Geneveva Gagnier
 - vii. James, b. 17 Feb, bp. 22 Feb, bur. 29 Sep 1864 from there
 - viii. Anthony, b. 27, bp. 3 Sep 1865
 - ix. Mary Emily, b. 9 Jul, bp. 19 Jul 1868
 - x. Flora Ann, b. 17 Aug, bp. 21 Aug 1870, bur. 7 Jul 1871 from there
 - xi. Adelaide, b. 23 Jan, bp. 11 Feb 1872
 - xii. Francis, b. 8 Feb, bp. 15 Feb 1874
 - xiii. Joseph Alfred, b. 17 Jul, bp. 23 Jul 1876
29. EDWARD⁶ PARE (Peter⁵, John Baptist⁴, Louis³, Noel², Robert¹), b. 19 Jun 1825 Assumption Sandwich, m. 18 Jan 1853 Ste Anne Detroit MARCELLINE VERDUYN, b. 1832, dau. of John Verduyn and Mary Monet
- Children, bp. Ste Anne Detroit:
- i. Mary Marcelline⁷, b. 22 Feb, bp. 23 Feb, bur. from there 3 Nov 1854
 - ii. Edward, b. Mar 1856, bur. from Ste Anne Detroit 9 Aug 1857
 - iii. Mary Angélica, b. 27 May, bp. 30 May 1858 from Ste Anne Detroit
 - iv. Benjamin, b. 1 Jan, bp. 1 Jan 1860 Ste Anne Detroit
30. CLEOPHAS⁶ PARE (Peter⁵, John Baptist⁴, Louis³, Noel², Robert¹), b. 4 Apr 1831 Assumption Sandwich, m. 5 Nov 1855 Ste Anne Detroit MARY AUPELIA COMPTOIS, b. 13 Jan, bp. 7 Apr 1838 Ste Philomène near Detroit, dau. of Anthony James Comptois and Lucy Knapp
1. FRANCIS¹ CYPRIAN PARENT, b. 1822 France, son of Joseph Parent and Catherine Chrétien, m. 20 Sep 1846 Monroe JUSTINE BEAUREGARD, b. 26 Jul 1816 St Antoine River Raisin, dau. of Anthony Davignon dit Beauregard and Justine Deloell
- Children:
- i. Frances Emily², b. 28 Jul 1843 Monroe
 - ii. Alphonse, b. 10 Jul 1847 Monroe
1. MICHAEL¹ PARENT, b. 1643 parish of St James de la Boucherie, Paris, France, bur. 11 Sep 1708 Montreal, son of Anthony Parent and Margaret Lehongre, came to Canada, m. 30 Jun 1692 Three Rivers MARY ANN BENOIT, b. 1669 dau. of Gabriel Benoit dit La Forest and Ann Mary Guendon
- Children:
- 2 i. Peter², b. 23 Nov 1700
 - 3 ii. Laurence, b. 28 Feb 1703
2. PETER² PARENT (Michael¹), b. 23 Nov 1700 MONTREAL, m. 1724 CATHERINE JAMES b. 1704 Lower Canada, dau. of William James and Catherine Limousin, N.B. William James father-in-law of Peter² Parent, b. near Wimborne, Dorset, England in Nov 1683, son of Nicolas James and Christine North, came in Sep 1696 to Baie Verte, Newfoundland, where he was taken prisoner of war in Jan 1697 by Claude Robillard of Montreal under Iberville and was taken to Montreal where he was bp. 6 Jan 1698
- Children:

- i. Peter Michael³, b. 26 Jul 1725 Longue Pointe, bur. 1 Oct 1773 Detroit from his r. on the South West Coast of Detroit, m. 10 May 1751 Boucherville Geneveva Bernard dit Lajoie, b. 1730, dau. of Peter Bernard (soldier of Segon) and Margaret Durand. Peter Michael was a carpenter and joiner by trade.
3. LAURENCE² PARENT (Michael¹), b. 28 Feb 1703 Montreal, came to Detroit, m. 1st 24 May 1731 Detroit MARY JOSEPH DAUZAT, b. 1706, bur. there 27 Jul 1734, dau. of Peter Dauzat and Margaret Guignard, m. 2nd 27 Jul 1734 Detroit JANE CARDINAL, b. 12 Aug 1717 Montreal, dau. of James Cardinal and Jane Duguay. Laurence was a carpenter and joiner by trade
- Children by Jan Cardinal:
- i. Teresa³, b. 20 May 1737 Detroit, bur. there 6 Sep 1748
 - ii. Jane, b. 23 Apr 1739 Detroit, bur. 25 Jan 1814 Assumption Sandwich, m. 8 Sep 1755 Detroit Francis Godet dit Marentette, b. 6 Mar 1720 Montréal, bur. 24 May 1785, son of James Godet and Margaret Duguay
 - 4 iii. Laurence, b. 13 Sep 1740
 - 5 iv. James, b. 24 Oct 1742
 - v. Felicity, b. 13 Mar 1745 Detroit, bur. 4 Nov 1774 Assumption Sandwich
 - vi. Elisabeth (baby), b. 17 Oct 1747 Detroit, bur. 6 Mar 1828 Assumption, m. 24 Feb 1776 Assumption Francis Prat, b. 2 Dec 1744 at Three Rivers, Lower Canada, bur. 10 Apr 1816 Assumption, son of John Baptist Prat and Clara Bouton
 - vii. Geneveva, b. 21 Apr 1749 Detroit, bur. 20 Aug 1832 Assumption, m. there 19 Mar 1770 John Baptist Cuillierier dit Beaubien, b. 15 Apr 1745 Detroit, bur. there 3 Aug 1792, son of John Baptist Cuillierier dit Beaubien and Mary Ann Lootman dit Barrois
 - viii. Mary Louisa, b. 4 Dec 1750 Detroit, bur. 27 Mar 1813 Assumption
 - ix. Julia Charlotte, b. 27 Feb Detroit, bur. there 6 Jul 1754
 - 6 x. Julian, b. 6 Aug 1755
 - xi. Agatha, b. 8 Sep 1759 Detroit, d. of cholera bur. 20 Aug 1832 Assumption Sandwich, m. 23 Oct 1783 Detroit John Baptist Le Tourneux dit Janette, b. 3 Jun 1745 Sault-au-Recolet, bur. 12 Jun 1835 Assumption, son of John Baptist Joseph Le Tourneux and Mary Angélica Fleury. John Baptist was known by his Christian diminutive name "Jeannet" (Johnnie) which became Janette and his descendants use it as a family name. John Baptist Le Tourneux dit Janette had a farm where Janette Ave. is now in Windsor, Ontario
4. LAURENCE³ PARENT (Laurence², Michael¹), b. 13 Sep 1740 Detroit, bur. 4 Nov 1818 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 28 Nov 1771 Mary Magdelene Janis, b. 9 Sep 1753 Detroit, bur. 23 Aug 1834 Assumption (d. of cholera), dau. of Nicolas Francis Janis and Teresa Meloche
- Children:
1. Laurence⁴, b. 23 Jan 1772 Assumption, bur. there next day
 - 7 ii. Peter, b. 6 Mar 1774
 - 8 iii. John Baptist, b. 23 Jul 1776
 - 9 iv. Joseph, b. 15 Feb 1778
 - v. Felicity, b. 4 Mar 1780 Assumption, bur. there 18 Jun 1842, m. there 15 Jan 1802 Joseph Berthiaume, b. there 13 Mar 1779, bur. there 20 Jan 1853, son of Joseph Berthiaume and Catherine Pilet
 - vi. Dominic, b. 12 Sep 1782 Assumption, bur. there 27 Aug 1784
 - vii. Teresa, b. 5 Mar 1785 Assumption, m. there 7 Feb 1809 Charles Campau, b. 19 Apr 1780 Detroit, bur. 3 Sep 1856 Assumption, son of John Baptist Campau and Catherine Boyer
 - viii. Monica, b. 10 Aug 1787 Assumption, bur. there 6 Oct 1847, m. John Ray
 - 10 ix. Benjamin, b. 30 Jan 1789

- x. Hippolyte, b. 10 Nov 1790 Assumption, d. before 1827, m. there 23 Jun 1818 Elisabeth Berthiaume, b. there 27 Jan 1804, dau. of Joseph Berthiaume and Catherine Pilet
- xi. Nicolas, b. 23 Nov 1792 Assumption, d. of cholera bur 27 Aug 1834 there, m. there 10 Jan 1827 Rosalie Dumouchel, b. there 15 Apr 1796, bur. there 27 Oct 1827, dau. of Vital Dumouchel and Magdelene Gouyou
- xii. Toussaint, b. 31 Oct 1794 Assumption, m. there 15 Jul 1830 Teresa Chauvin, b. 23 Apr 1807 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Chauvin and Elisabeth Campau
- xiii. Mary Jane, b. 3 Nov 1795 Assumption, m. there 24 Nov 1828 James Godet dit Marentette, b. there 31 Dec 1797, bur. there 1 May 1830, son of Laurence Godet dit Marentette and Louisa Chêne dit Laputte
- xiv. Julia, b. 19 May 1799 Assumption, bur. there 22 Feb 1839
5. JAMES³PARENT(Laurence², Michael¹), b. 24 Oct 1742 Detroit, bur. 24 Jan 1827 Assumption Sandwich, m. 18 Nov 1771 Detroit MARY CATHERINE CUILLETRIER dit BEAUBIEN, b. there 15 Aug 1743, bur. 17 Jan 1821 Assumption, dau. of John Baptist Cuillierier dit Beaubien and Mary Ann Lootman dit Barrois. Bride r. North East Coast of Detroit, groom at the Coast of the Ottawas. N.B. James' recollections were written down by Lewis Cass and were utilized by Francis Parkman in story of Pontiac War
- Children:
- 11 i. James⁴, b. 25 May 1774
- 12 ii. Lambert, b. 4 Apr 1776
- 13 iii. Anthony of Padua, b. 7 Dec 1777
- iv. Mary Catherine, b. 6 Nov 1779 Assumption, bur. 16 Aug 1781
- v. Francis de Sales, b. 13 Feb 1782 Assumption, bur. there 31 Aug 1784
- 14 vi. Alexis, b. 5 Sep 1784
- vii. Susanne, b. 29 Jun 1787 Assumption, bur. there 23 Mar 1843, m. there 5 Feb 1811 Alexis Langlois, b. there 15 Nov 1783, bur. there 28 May 1853, son of Anthony Langlois and Mary Desanges Rochereau dit Lesperance
6. JULIAN³PARENT(Laurence², Michael¹), b. 6 Aug 1755 Detroit, bur. 13 Apr 1824 Assumption, m. there 20 Apr 1784 SUSANNE MELOCHE, b. 12 Mar 1767 Detroit, bur. 3 Jul 1854 Assumption, dau. of Francis Meloche and Mary Frances Lauzon
- Children, b. Assumption Sandwich:
- 15 i. Julian⁴, b. 11 Apr 1785
- 16 ii. Michael, b. 1 Apr 1786
- 17 iii. Laurence, b. 7 Apr 1787
- iv. Felicity, b. 4 Jan 1789, bur. there 23 Feb 1796
- v. James, b. 20 Jan 1790, bur. there next day
- 18 vi. James, b. 15 May 1791
- vii. Frances, b. 30 Dec 1792, bur. there 22 Nov 1851, m. there 10 Feb 1812 Chrysostom Pageot, b. there 7 May 1790, bur. there 7 Aug 1841, son of Thomas Pageot and Mary Louisa Villers dit St Louis
- 19 viii. Isaac, b. 31 Dec 1794
- 20 ix. Francis, b. 9 Sep 1796
- x. Leo, b. 31 Dec 1797, bur. there 26 Mar 1833
- xi. Rosalie, b. 8 Sep 1799, m. 1st there 17 Feb 1824 Julian Langlois, b. there 9 Feb 1786, bur. there 21 Jun 1833, son of Anthony Langlois and Mary Desanges Rochereau dit Lesperance. m. 2nd 14 Oct 1837 Assumption James Belleperche, b. there 22 Apr 1789, son of James Belleperche and Cecilia Lauzon.
- 21 xii. Toussaint, b. 28 Oct 1801
- xiii. Felicity, b. 8 Feb 1803, m. 1st there 23 Jul 1834 Joseph Pilet, b. there 25 Feb 1793, d. before 1843, son of Joseph Pilet and Mary Louisa Lootman dit Barrois. m. 2nd 21 Nov 1843 Assumption, Constant Gautier, b. St Henri de la Mascouche, Lower Canada, widower of Teresa Victoria Barthe, son of Alexander Gautier and Cecilia Geoffrey. Groom r. Belle River,

- Ontario
- 22 xiv. Anthony, b. 26 Sep 1805
- xv. Théotiste, b. 16 Jun 1807, m. there 10 Nov 1829 Fabian Parent, b. there 20 May 1806, bur. there 30 Nov 1853, son of Joseph Parent and Mary Jane Berthiaume
- xvi. Medard, b. 17 Feb 1809
7. PETER⁴PARENT(Laurence³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 6 Mar 1774 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 7 Nov 1809 MONTICA PELTIER, b. there 19 Jun 1790, dau. of Alexis Peltier and Agatha Réaume
- Children, b. Assumption Sandwich:
- i. Teresa⁵, b. 15 Aug 1810, m. there 14 Feb 1848 James Valade, b. Oct 1800, bp. there 10 Jan 1801, widower of Margaret Bernard dit Lajoie, son of John Baptist Valade and Mary Louisa Drouillard
- ii. Laurence, b. 22 Dec 1811, d. there of cholera bur. there 18 Aug 1834
- iii. Frances, b. 27 Sep 1813, m. there 11 Nov 1834 Peter Lambert Renaud, b. there 25 Jun 1811, son of John Renaud and Geneveva Meloche
- iv. Alexis, b. 25 Nov 1815, d. there of cholera bur. there 15 Aug 1834
- v. Mary Helena, b. 21 Dec 1817, d. of cholera bur. there 13 Aug 1834
- vi. Geneveva, b. 25 Mar 1820, d. there of cholera bur. there 18 Aug 1834
- 23 vii. Timothy, b. 22 Jan 1822
- viii. Infant, b. 16 Aug 1832, bur. there next day
8. JOHN BAPTIST⁴PARENT(Laurence³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 23 Jul 1776 Assumption Sandwich, m. 15 Feb 1814 Detroit JUDITH SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, b. there 28 Nov 1790, bur. 7 Jan 1831 Assumption, dau. of Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute and Archange Campau
- Children, b. Assumption Sandwich:
- i. Mary Iphigény⁵, b. 17 Oct 1815, bur. 25 Jan 1848 Detroit, m. Louis Pichet, b. 25 Nov 1816, bp. 24 Jan 1817 Detroit, son of Peter Pichet and Monica Desaulniers
- ii. Archange, b. 9 Aug 1818, m. 19 Nov 1840 Detroit Magloire Pichet, b. there 30 Apr 1821, son of Peter Pichet and Monica Desaulniers
- iii. Mary Flaville, b. 2 Sep 1821
- iv. Margaret, b. 10 Sep 1824, m. 12 Sep 1843 Detroit Cosmas Gagnier, b. 1819, son of Gaspard Gagnier and Judith Simard. Bride and groom r. Detroit
- v. Alexander Hilary, b. 14 Jun, bur. 28 Sep 1829
9. JOSEPH⁴PARENT(Laurence³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 15 Feb 1778 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 16 Oct 1821, m. there 15 Jun 1805 MARY JANE BERTHIAUME, b. there 27 Mar 1787, dau. of Joseph Berthiaume and Catherine Pilet. Joseph was captain of 2nd Battalion of the Essex Militia
- Children, b. Assumption Sandwich:
- 24 i. Fabian⁵, b. 20 May 1806
- ii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 26 Mar 1808, d. 12 Mar 1903 Milwaukee bur. 14 Mar Mt. Elliot cem. Detroit, m. 16 Nov 1835 Assumption Joseph R. Berthelet, b. 15 Nov 1808 Detroit, d. there bur. 3 Apr 1883 from Ste Anne Detroit, son of Henry Berthelet and Josette Bauchet. Groom r. territory of Michigan
- iii. Mary Iphigénie Eleonora, b. 21 Sep 1809, bur. there 27 Jul 1811
- iv. Helena, b. 21 Feb, bp. 6 May 1811
- v. Joseph, b. 9 Jan 1813, bur. there 17 Feb 1813
- vi. Mary Matilda, b. 16 Apr 1814, bur. there 21 Mar 1852, m. there 8 Feb 1830 Solomon Thibault, widower of Elisabeth Jacob
- 25 vii. Joseph Benjamin, b. 26 Jun 1816
- viii. Charles Frederic, b. 30 Jul 1818, bur. there 4 Dec 1818
10. BENJAMIN⁴PARENT(Laurence³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 30 Jan 1789 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 21 Oct 1817 ARCHANGE LABADJE, b.

- there 1 Jun 1799, dau. of John Baptist Labadie and Cecilia Chêne dit Labutte
- Children, b. Assumption Sandwich:
- 26 i. Thadeus³, b. 23 Sep 1818
 - ii. Emery, b. 27 Jan 1820, m. there 7 Jun 1853 Mary Dupuis, widow of Louis Dubay. Bride and groom r. Belle River, Ontario
 - iii. Luke, b. 9 Oct 1821
 - iv. Archange Ann, b. 25 Feb 1824
 - v. Cesarius, b. 10 Jul 1825
 - vi. Irène, b. 26 May 1827
 - vii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 25 Mar 1829, m. there 27 Nov 1853 Ignatius Dumouchel, b. there 18 Feb 1829, son of Peter Dumouchel and Susanne Peltier
 - viii. Magloire, b. 8 Jul 1830
 - ix. Domitilda, b. 9 Apr 1832
 - x. Hippolyte (twin), b. 20 May 1834
 - xi. Alexander (twin), b. 20 May 1834
 - xii. Anthony, b. 15 Nov 1836
 - xiii. Thersile, bp. there 29 Dec 1839
11. JAMES⁴ PARENT (James³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 25 May 1774 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 27 Jan 1800 TERESA GENEVEVA RÉAUME, b. there 7 Nov 1766, bur. there 11 Nov 1837, dau. of Claude Thomas Réaume and Geneveva Janis
- Children, b. Assumption Sandwich:
- i. Mary Frances⁵, b. 20 Dec 1800
 - ii. Anastasia, b. 10 Sep 1802, bur. there 20 Jun 1804
 - iii. Sophia, b. 22 Dec 1805
 - iv. Anastasia, b. 20 Jan 1808, bur. there 7 Dec 1831, m. there 11 Jan 1831 Charles Ouellet, b. there 21 Feb 1807, son of John Baptist Ouellet and Geneveva Janis
 - 27 v. George, b. 20 May 1810
 - vi. James, b. 6 Apr 1813
 - vii. Ann, b. 13 Jun 1815, m. there 23 Nov 1847 Louis Villers dit St Louis, b. there 23 Dec 1817, widower of Sarah Bolan, son of Louis Villers dit St Louis and Catherine Dequindre
 - viii. Victoria, b. 19 Feb 1818, m. there 11 Oct 1842 Benjamin Marentette, b. there 22 Apr 1816, son of Benjamin Godet dit Marentette and Geneveva Peltier
 - ix. Archange, b. 1 Sep 1820, m. there 28 Jun 1847 Henry Nérée Petrimoulix, b. there 3 May 1817, son of Francis Petrimoulix and Euphrasia Labadie
 - x. Clotilde, b. 24 Apr 1823, m. there 5 Jun 1843 Thomas Gouyou, b. there 7 Sep 1823, son of John Baptist Gouyou and Jane Marentette
12. LAMBERT⁴ PARENT (James³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 4 Apr 1776 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 23 Jul 1798 MARY LOUISA DROUILLARD, b. 5 Dec 1778 Detroit, bur. 3 May 1855 Assumption, dau. of Peter Drouillard and Angélica Labadie
- Children, b. Assumption Sandwich:
- i. Mary Catherine⁵, b. 18 Nov 1798
 - ii. Angelica, b. 18 Sep 1800
 - iii. Eleonora, b. 24 Jun 1802, m. there 23 Nov 1829 Peter Desjardins, b. there 29 Jul 1810, son of William Desjardins and Teresa Delisle
 - iv. Modesta, b. 19 Apr 1804, m. there 8 May 1845 Stephen Oriet, b. Canton Bern, Switzerland, son of Urse Oriet and Mary Ann Hoquet
 - 28 v. Lambert, b. 1 Oct 1806
 - vi. Angélica, b. 13 Jan 1809, bur. there 23 Apr 1836
 - vii. Martha, b. 2 May 1811, m. there 28 Oct 1838 Barnaby Janisse, b. there 13 Feb 1813, son of Hippolyte Janis and Archange Drouillard
 - 29 viii. David, b. 24 Jan 1814
 - ix. Mary, b. 17 Aug 1816, bur. there 7 Apr 1843
 - x. Peter, b. 23 Nov 1818
 - 30 xi. James, b. 22 Oct 1821
13. ANTHONY⁴ PADUA PARENT (James³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 7 Dec 1777 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 11 Nov 1800 MARY DESANGES PAGEOT, b.

- there 1 Feb 1784, bur. there 4 Nov 1848, dau. of Thomas Pageot and Mary Louisa Villers dit St Louis
- Children, b. Assumption Sandwich:
- 31 i. Anthony Paul, b. 25 Jan 1801
 - 32 ii. James, b. 6 Jul 1803
 - iii. Mary Esther, b. 8 Mar 1805, bur. there next day
 - 33 iv. Oliver, b. 21 Nov 1806
 - v. Alexis, b. 14 Dec 1808, bur. there 7 Feb 1814
 - vi. Clemence, b. 13 Dec 1810, m. there 24 Jan 1837 January Ouellet, b. 29 Dec 1808 there, son of John Baptist Ouellet and Geneveva Janis
 - vii. Emily, b. 12 Mar 1813
 - viii. Mary Ann, b. 15 Aug 1815, m. there 29 Apr 1840 Jérôme Réaume, b. there 1 Apr 1815, son of Laurence Réaume and Mary Joseph Villers dit St Louis
 - ix. Jérôme, b. 28 Oct 1817, bur. there 27 Oct 1833
 - 34 x. Gregory, b. 2 Jan 1820
 - xi. Clovis, b. 30 May 1824, bur. there 25 Sep 1842
 - xii. Edith, b. 21 Oct 1826, m. there 4 Feb 1851 Timothy Parent, b. there 22 Jan 1822, son of Peter Parent and Monica Peltier
14. ALEXIS⁴ PARENT (James³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 5 Sep 1784 Assumption Sandwich, m. 1st there 5 Mar 1810 VICTORIA LANGLOIS, b. there 16 May 1788, bur. there 11 Mar 1811, dau. of Anthony Langlois and Mary Desanges Rochereau dit Lesperance. m. 2nd 27 Sep 1814 Assumption VICTORIA OUELLET, b. there 30 Jun 1791, bur. there 2 Nov 1817, dau. of John Baptist Ouellet and Geneveva Ouellet
- Child of Victoria Langlois:
- 35 i. Eli⁵, b. 21 Feb 1811
- Children of Victoria Ouellet:
- ii. Apollonia, b. 23 Jul 1815 Assumption, m. there 25 Nov 1845 Julian Janisse, b. there 22 May 1821, son of Hippolyte Janis and Archange Drouillard
 - iii. Jérôme, b. 21 Nov Assumption, bur. there 30 Nov 1816
 - iv. Eulalie, b. 16 Oct 1817 Assumption, bur. there 22 Oct 1834
15. JULIAN⁴ PARENT (Julian³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 11 Apr 1785 Assumption Sandwich, m. 1st there 16 Jan 1821 CATHERINE CHÈNE dit LA BUTTE, b. there 14 Mar 1794, bur. there 8 Jul 1826, dau. of Julian Chêne dit La Butte and Catherine Rochereau dit Lesperance. m. 2nd 23 Feb 1829 Assumption ARCHANGE GODET dit MARENTETTE, b. 23 Nov 1799 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Godet dit Marentette and Jane Pilet
- Children of Catherine Chêne, b. Assumption:
- i. Anastasia⁵, b. 28 Oct 1821, m. there 3 May 1842 Oliver Beausoleil, b. there 19 Feb 1806, widower of Victoria Cloutier, son of Augustin Malboeuf dit Beausoleil and Monica Lavallée
 - 36 ii. Andrew, b. 30 Nov 1822
 - iii. Catherine, b. 8 May 1825, m. there 22 Jul 1851 Louis Campau, b. there 3 Sep 1820, son of John Baptist Campau and Teresa Rivard
- Children of Archange Godet, b. Assumption:
- iv. Archange, b. 3 Apr 1830, bur. there 7 Sep 1843
 - v. Julian Camille, b. 16 Jul 1831
 - vi. Jane, b. 27 Nov 1832, bur. there 14 Oct 1833
 - vii. Felicity, b. 6 Mar 1834
 - viii. Cleophas, b. 16 Jul 1836
 - ix. Joseph, bp. there 12 Mar 1839
 - x. James Emmanuel, b. 30 Apr 1843
16. MICHAEL⁴ PARENT (Julian³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 1 Apr 1786 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 22 May 1826 FRANCES BEAUBIEN, b. 28 Oct 1796, bp. 24 Jun 1797 Detroit, dau. of John Mary Cuillerier dit Beaubien and Mary Clara Gouin
- Children, b. Assumption:
- i. Michael Rudolph⁵, b. 16 Mar 1827, bur. there 6 Dec 1828
 - ii. Cyprian, b. 20 Mar 1829, bur. there 3 May 1831
 - iii. Sobel Milles, b. 20 Oct 1830, bur. there 3 May 1831
 - iv. Sarah, b. 4 Jun 1832, m. there 25 Nov 1856 Richard Marentette, b. there 22 Aug 1833, son of Benjamin

- Godet dit Marentette and Geneveva Peltier
v. Thomas, b. 31 Aug 1833
vi. Julia Ann, b. 20 Jan 1835, bur. there 14 Mar 1836
vii. Infant, b. 23 Mar 1837, bur. there next day
viii. Fabian, b. 21 Oct 1838
17. LAURENCE⁴PARENT(Julian³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 7 Apr 1787
Assumption Sandwich, m. there 14 Jan 1817 ANGÉLICA LANGLOIS, b.
there 27 Oct 1795, bur. there 31 Mar 1857, dau. of Anthony Langlois
and Mary Desanges Rochereau dit Lesperance
Children, b. Assumption:
i. Helena⁵, b. 5 Dec 1817, bur. there 24 Jan 1838
37 ii. Joel Esdras, b. 2 Feb 1820
38 iii. Thomas Emery, b. 16 Jan 1822
iv. Honorius, b. 10 Dec 1823, bur. there 13 Sep 1825
v. Felice, b. 1 Sep 1826
vi. Victor(twin), b. 25 Dec 1828
vii. Victoria(twin), b. 25 Dec 1828
viii. Apollonia, b. 20 Jul 1831
ix. Joseph, b. 24 Oct 1834
x. Clotilde, bp. there 15 Feb 1838, bur. there 13 Dec
1839
xi. Mary Ann, bp. there 27 Oct 1840
18. JAMES⁴PARENT(Julian³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 15 May 1791 Assumption
Sandwich, m. there 11 Jan 1825 MARY ARCHANGE VILLERS dit ST LOUIS,
b. 23 Jul 1798, dau. of Peter Villers dit St Louis and Charlotte
Mouton
Children, b. Assumption:
i. Zoile Virginia⁵, b. 26 Oct 1825
ii. Felice, b. 29 May 1827, bur. there 21 Apr 1846
iii. James Dauphin, b. 21 May 1829
iv. Israel, b. 4 May 1831
v. Henry, b. 5 Mar 1833
vi. Infant, b. 20 May, bur. there 22 May 1835
vii. Isabella, b. 10 Oct 1836, m. there 23 Nov 1857 Denis
Patrick Dumouchel, b. there 8 Mar 1827, son of Peter
Dumouchel and Susanne Peltier
19. ISAAC⁴PARENT(Julian³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 31 Dec 1794 Assumption
Sandwich, m. there 9 Feb 1824 ARCHANGE CHÉNE dit LA BUTTE, b. 9
Jan 1799 there, dau. of Peter Chéne dit La Butte and Mary
Desanges Langlois
Children, b. Assumption:
i. Mary Caroline⁵, b. 2 Jun 1825, m. there 17 Feb 1851
Jérôme Janis, b. there 14 Oct 1822, son of Francis
Janis and Euphrasia Villers dit St Louis
ii. Joram, b. 6 Dec 1826, bur. there 30 Jan 1829
iii. Victoria, b. 27 Jan 1829
iv. Emmanuel, b. 26 Dec 1829, bur. there 10 Sep 1831
v. Victoria, b. 3 Apr 1832
vi. Ann, b. 2 Mar 1834
vii. Infant, b. 27 Feb, bur. there 2 Mar 1836
viii. Emmanuel Jérôme, b. 12 Mar 1837
ix. Petronilla, b. 9 Jul 1840
x. Isaac, b. 29 May 1844, bur. there 17 Feb 1846
20. FRANCIS⁴PARENT(Julian³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 9 Sep 1796 Assumption
Sandwich, m. there 8 Jun 1830 IRENE CAMPAU, dau. of John Baptist
Campau and Teresa Rivard
Children, b. Assumption:
i. Héloïse⁵, b. 8 Nov 1831, m. there 26 Nov 1850 Norbert
Réaume, b. there 4 Jun 1825, son of Anthony Réaume
and Charlotte Villers dit St Louis
ii. Mary Clotilde, b. 20 Mar 1833
iii. Patrick Jeremiah, b. 12 Jan 1835
iv. Mary Ann, b. 3 Jun 1837
v. Adelaïde Eleonora, b. 21 Apr 1839
vi. Dauphin, bp. there 9 Feb 1841
vii. Elisabeth Elmira, b. 13 Jun 1843
viii. Mary Henrietta, b. 6 Aug 1845
ix. Leo, b. 20 Jun 1847
x. Mary Adelaïde, b. 9 Jul 1849, bur. there 20 Apr 1852
21. TOUSSAINT⁴PARENT(Julian³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 28 Oct 1801
Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 25 Apr 1872, m. there 19 Nov 1834
EMILY LANGLOIS, b. there 11 Apr 1816, bur. there 21 Mar 1853, dau.
of Anthony Langlois and Charlotte Villers dit St Louis
Children, b. Assumption:
i. Niell⁵, b. 2 Oct 1835
ii. Honorius, b. 18 Feb 1837
iii. Noël Cyprian, bp. there 7 Mar 1841
iv. Virginia Aglala, b. 29 Feb 1844
v. Alexander Alexis, b. 19 Dec 1846
vi. Isaias, b. 5 Dec 1848
vii. Joseph Denis, b. 23 May 1851
22. ANTHONY⁴PARENT(Julian³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 26 Sep 1805 Assumptio
Sandwich, d. before 1848, m. there 5 Jun 1832 MARY ANN CAMPAU, b.
29 May 1811, bp. there 8 Jul 1814, bur. 20 Jan 1873 from Ste Anne
Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Campau and Teresa Rivard
Children, b. Detroit:
i. Agnes Anastasia⁵, b. 7 Jan 1834, d. 9 Jan 1899 Detroit
at her r. 682 Monroe Ave., m. 17 Jan 1849 Detroit
Michael Mathew Chéne, b. there 2 Oct 1827, d. there 1
Aug 1897 at 682 Monroe Ave., son of Gabriel Chéne
and Felicity Séguin dit Laderoute
ii. Elisabeth Regina, b. 26 May 1835, bur. 18 Sep 1867
from Ste Anne Detroit, m. there 16 Jan 1854 Charles
Chéne, b. there 20 Jun 1825, son of Gabriel Chéne and
Felicity Séguin dit Laderoute
iii. Anthony, b. 21 Oct 1837, bur. there 23 Sep 1839
iv. Susanne, b. 24 Sep 1843
23. TIMOTHY⁵PARENT(Peter⁴, Laurence³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 22 Jan 1822
Assumption Sandwich, m. there 4 Feb 1851 EDITH PARENT, b. there 21
Oct 1826, dau. of Anthony Parent and Mary Desanges Pageot
Children:
i. Mary Desanges⁶, b. 12 Apr 1852 Assumption
ii. Mary Jane, b. 10 Jul 1855, Assumption
24. FABIAN⁵PARENT(Joseph⁴, Laurence³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 20 May 1806
Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 30 Nov 1853, m. there 10 Nov 1829
THÉOTISTE PARENT, b. there 16 Jun 1807, dau. of Julian Parent and
Susanne Meloche
Children, b. Assumption:
i. Infant⁶, b. 3 Mar 1830, bur. there next day
ii. Joseph Henry, b. 4 Dec 1831, bur. there 3 Aug 1854
iii. Rose Adelaïde, b. 7 Mar 1834, bur. there 28 Feb 1835
iv. Rose, b. 1 Apr 1836, bur. there 22 Aug 1839
v. Alexander, b. 10 Aug 1838
vi. Susanne Febronia, bp. there 28 Sep 1840
39 vii. Charles, b. 21 Jun 1843
viii. Joseph, b. 3 Sep 1845
ix. Leo Denis, b. 20 Apr 1847
25. JOSEPH⁵DENJAMIN PARENT(Joseph⁴, Laurence³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 26
Jun 1816 Assumption Sandwich, d. cholera bur. there 1 Aug 1854, m.
there 5 Apr 1842 CAROLINE ELISABETH RAY, b. 18 Aug 1822 South
Tilbury, Ontario, bur. 12 Aug 1879 from Ste Anne Detroit, dau. of
John Ray and Monica Parent
Children, b. Assumption:
i. Fabian Thomas⁶, b. 28 Apr 1843
ii. Joseph Frederic, b. 4 Jan 1845
40 iii. John James Albert, b. 11 Mar 1847
iv. Mary Rose Domitilla, b. 1 Jun 1849
v. George Alexander, b. 24 Oct 1851, bur. there 1 Apr
1852
vi. Matilda Elisabeth, b. 19 Feb 1853
26. THADEUS⁵PARENT(Benjamin⁴, Laurence³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 23 Sep
1818 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 26 Nov 1850 MARY CLOTILDE
JANETTE, b. there 16 Jun 1828, dau. of Charles Le Tourneux dit
Janette and Jane Prat
Children:
i. Mary Febronia⁶, b. 21 Sep 1851 Assumption
ii. Noël Joseph, b. 20 Oct 1853 Assumption
27. GEORGE⁵PARENT(James⁴, James³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 20 May 1810
Assumption Sandwich, m. there 3 Aug 1836 EDESSE PETRIMOUX, b. 11
Jan 1815, dau. of Francis Petrimouix and Euphrasia Labadie

- Children, b. Assumption:
- i. Edesse Anastasia⁶, b. 16 Jul 1837
 - ii. Sarah Jane, bp. there 20 Oct 1839, bur. there 9 Aug 1842
 - iii. Daniel Rudolph, b. 12 Jan 1842
 - iv. George Adolph, b. 1 Mar 1844
 - v. James Henry, b. 8 Jul 1846
 - vi. Joseph George, b. 5 Jul 1848, bur. there 20 Jun 1852
 - vii. Mary Jane, b. 29 Mar 1851, bur. there 22 Jun 1852
28. LAMBERT⁵ PARENT (Lambert⁴, James³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 1 Oct 1806 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 9 Sep 1839 MARY ELISABETH LABADIE, b. there 3 Feb 1817, dau. of Charles Labadie and Veronica Berthiaume Children, b. Assumption:
- i. Mary⁶, b. 20 May 1842
 - ii. Emily, b. 13 Nov, bur. there 12 Dec 1844
 - iii. Archange Agnes, b. 16 Aug 1846
 - iv. Mary Josephine, b. 15 Feb 1849
 - v. Cecilia, b. 14 Mar 1851, m. 9 Jan 1872 Ste Anne Detroit Edward A. Jacques, b. 10 Feb 1844 Detroit, son of Methodius Jacques and Elisabeth Dubay
 - vi. Mary Emily, b. 20 Dec 1853
 - vii. Joseph, b. 14 Feb 1855
29. DAVID⁵ PARENT (Lambert⁴, James³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 24 Jan 1814 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 1 Oct 1845, m. there 14 Feb 1843 CLOTILDE MARENTETTE, b. there, bp. 17 Jul 1819 Detroit, bur. 27 Aug 1888 Assumption, dau. of Benjamin Godet dit Marentette and Geneveva Peltier Children:
- i. Mary Geneveva⁶, b. 3 Feb 1844 Assumption, bur. there 7 Nov 1847
 - ii. Joseph David, b. 23 Mar 1846 Assumption
30. JAMES⁵ PARENT (Lambert⁴, James³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 22 Oct 1821 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 9 Oct 1845 HENRIETTE CAMPAU, b. there 12 Jun 1822, dau. of John Baptist Campau and Teresa Rivard Children, b. Assumption:
- i. Mary Teresa⁶, b. 19 Oct 1846
 - ii. Son, b. 23 Feb 1848, bur. there next day
 - iii. Louis Jacob, b. 15 Mar 1849
 - iv. Joseph Alfred, b. 4 Apr 1851
 - v. Peter Victor, b. 10 May 1853
 - vi. Joseph David, b. 14 May 1855
 - vii. Justine Melanie, b. 27 Mar 1857
31. ANTHONY⁵ PAUL PARENT (Anthony⁴, James³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 25 Jan 1801 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 14 Nov 1826 GENEVEVA GOUYOU, b. 14 Apr 1797, dau. of Louis Gouyou and Teresa Janis Children, b. Assumption:
- i. Angele Virginia⁶, b. 25 Mar 1828
 - ii. Anthony Israel, b. 7 Jul 1830, bur. there 23 Mar 1831
 - iii. Zoé Mary, b. 24 Mar 1832
32. JAMES⁵ PARENT (Anthony⁴, James³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 6 Jul 1803 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 26 Feb 1827 EULALIE RÉAUME, b. 29 Jun 1801 there, dau. of Peter Réaume and Magdelene Dumouchel Children, b. Assumption:
- i. Infant⁶, b. 10 Dec 1827, bur. there next day
 - ii. Peter Ephraim, b. 13 Dec 1828
 - iii. Anthony Dominic, b. 31 Mar 1831, m. 9 Aug 1852 Ste Anne Detroit Mary Elisabeth St Martin, b. 1831, dau. of Louis St Martin and Catherine Boucher Children:
 1. Mary Josephine, b. 29 Aug, bp. 31 Aug 1853 Ste Anne Detroit
 2. Anthony Napoléon, b. 29 May, bp. 30 May 1858 Ste Anne Detroit
 - iv. George Camille, b. 14 Nov 1833
 - v. Donus Ferdinand, b. 6 Oct 1835
 - vi. Victoria, bp. there 1 Feb 1838
 - vii. Hercules, bp. there 10 Sep 1840
33. OLIVER⁵ PARENT (Anthony⁴, James³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 21 Nov 1806 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 7 Sep 1830 SOPHIA RÉAUME, b. there 30 Sep 1810, dau. of Laurence Réaume and Josette Villers dit

- St Louis Children, b. Assumption except iv:
- i. Aurelia Celina⁶, b. 27 Jun 1832
 - ii. Mary Sarah, b. 2 Oct 1833
 - iii. Rose Josette, b. 11 Nov 1834, bur. there 24 Mar 1836
 - iv. Sophia, b. 1836, bur. 23 Sep 1838 Assumption
 - v. Leander, b. 28 Nov 1838
34. GREGORY⁵ PARENT (Anthony⁴, James³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 2 Jan 1820 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 29 Jan 1849 MONICA LANGLOIS, b. there 25 Nov 1829, dau. of Joseph Langlois and Felicity Beausoleil Children, b. Assumption:
- i. Julia Philomène⁶, b. 3 Mar 1850
 - ii. Joseph Anthony, b. 19 Mar 1852, bur. there 20 Sep 1853
 - iii. Mary Celina, b. 14 Apr 1854, bur. there 5 Nov 1856
 - iv. Joseph Daniel, b. 14 Jan, bur. there 13 Dec 1856
 - v. John Baptist, b. 4 Feb 1858
35. ELI⁵ PARENT (Alexis⁴, James³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 21 Feb 1811 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 13 Oct 1855, m. MARGARET PICARD (PICOTTE), b. 1823, bp. 20 May 1845 Assumption, bur. 2 Jun 1889 Ste Anne Detroit Children, b. Assumption:
- i. Mary Victoria⁶, b. 31 Jul 1841, bur. there 11 Jul 1858
 - ii. John Baptist, b. 17 Nov 1843
 - iii. Eli, bp. there 10 May 1846
 - iv. Joseph, b. 29 Oct 1848
 - v. Mary Helena, b. 22 Aug 1851
 - vi. Eli Alfred, b. 21 Jun 1854
36. ANDREW⁵ PARENT (Julian⁴, Julian³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 30 Nov 1822 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 24 Jul 1849 THERSILE MAILLOU, b. there 15 Oct 1827, bur. there 20 Mar 1856, dau. of Joseph Maillou and Mary Ann Villers dit St Louis Children, b. Assumption:
- i. Denis⁶, b. 27 Sep 1851
 - ii. Mary Thersile, b. 19 Feb 1853, bur. there 20 Aug 1855
 - iii. Archange, b. 28 Jul 1855, bur. there 6 May 1856
37. JOEL⁵ ESDRAS PARENT (Laurence⁴, Julian³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 2 Feb 1820 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 19 Feb 1855 SOPHIA LE DUC, b. 27 Apr 1826 there, dau. of Paul Le Duc and Mary Desanges Roy Child:
- i. Mary Rose⁶, b. 6 Oct 1856 Assumption
38. THOMAS EMBERY⁵ PARENT (Laurence⁴, Julian³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 16 Jan 1822 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 12 Feb 1850 JUSTINE SOPHIA PRAT, b. there 16 Jan 1830, dau. of Dominic Prat and Margaret Séguin dit Laderoute Children, b. Assumption:
- i. Joseph Alfred⁶, b. 28 Nov 1851
 - ii. George Albert, b. 1 Dec 1853
 - iii. Artemissa, b. 2 Sep 1856
39. CHARLES⁵ PARENT (Fabian⁴, Joseph³, Laurence², Michael¹), b. 21 Jun 1843 Assumption Sandwich, m. 21 Jun 1871 GROSSE ISLE PHILOMÈNE MARY RÉAUME, b. 7 Dec 1847 Wyandotte, dau. of Daniel Réaume and Archange McDougall Children:
- i. Emily Elisabeth⁷, b. 30 Dec 1870, bp. 8 Jan 1871 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 3 Oct 1893 GROSSE ISLE LOUIS HENRY KEAN, b. 13 Oct 1861 Marine City, son of Michael Kean and Nancy Cottrell
 - ii. Alice Blanche, b. 19 Jan, bp. 1 Feb 1872 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 21 Jun 1894 GROSSE ISLE DR. DAVID O'DONNELL of Canada, son of Michael O'Donnell and Mary Shanahan
 - iii. Daniel Berthelet, b. 30 Dec 1874 GROSSE ISLE, m. 3 Jun 1896 Windsor, Ont. Nellie Parent, b. 1877 Detroit, dau. of Alexander Parent and Jenny House
 - iv. Charles Fabian, b. 16 Jan 1877 Sandwich, Ontario
 - v. Louisa, b. 1 Jun 1879 Sandwich, Ontario
 - vi. Richard, b. 15 Apr, bp. 23 May 1880 Ste Anne Detroit, d. age 7 yrs

- vii. Mary Anderson, b. 7 Jan Grosse Isle, bp. 20 Feb 1883 Ste Anne Detroit.
- viii. Eugene Robinson, b. 19 Aug 1885 Grosse Isle
- ix. Josephine, b. 19 Jul 1887 Amherstburg
- 40. (JOHN) JAMES² ALBERT PARENT (Joseph³, Joseph⁴, Laurence⁵, Laurence⁶, Michael¹), b. 11 Mar 1847 Assumption Sandwich, m. 7 May 1875 Ste Anne Detroit CELINA MARY MORAS, b. 3 May, bp. there 7 May 1854, d. 4 Sep 1909 Detroit at 132 Adams Ave East, bur. 6 Sep 1909 from SS Peter and Paul, dau. of Christopher Moras and Emily Cicotte Children, bp. Ste Anne Detroit:
 - i. Helena Amable⁷, b. 3 Nov, bp. 4 Nov 1877
 - ii. Emily Isabella, b. 14 Feb, bp. 16 Feb 1879, bur. from there 4 Aug 1880
 - iii. James Albert, b. 13 Nov, bp. 14 Nov 1880

1. PETER¹ PARENT, b. 1610 parish of Mortagne, in La Perche, France, bur. 6 Aug 1698 Beauport Canada, son of Andrew Parent and Mary Coudray, came to Québec, m. there 9 Feb 1654 JANE BEDEAU, b. 1631, bur. 23 Nov 1706 Beauport, dau. of James Bedeau (sic) and Ann Ardouin. Peter had moved with his family to Beauport ca. 1672.

Children:

- 2 i. Joseph², b. 27 Jan 1659
- ii. Geneveva, b. 2 Mar 1670 Québec, m. 2 Dec 1686 Beauport. Noël Langlois b. 7 Dec 1651 Québec, bur. 9 Oct 1693 Beauport, widower of Aimes Caron, son of Noël Langlois and Frances Grenier

2. JOSEPH² PARENT (Peter¹), b. 27 Jan 1669 Québec, m. 31 Jan 1690 Beauport MADELENE MARETTE dit LEPINE, b. 1670, bur. 29 Aug 1747 Montréal, dau. of James Marette dit Lepine and Mary Paget

Children:

- 3 i. Gilbert³, b. 3 Dec 1703
- ii. Mary, b. 21 Jan 1709 Detroit

3. GILBERT³ PARENT (Joseph², Peter¹), b. 3 Dec 1703 Montréal, bur. 9 Sep 1750 River Raisin, exhumed, reburied 4 Jul 1752 Detroit. He had been shot at Miami River and his body could not be carried to Detroit. m. 1733 MARY SUSANNE RICHARD, b. 15 Aug 1718 Montréal, bur. 13 Jan 1800, St Antoine River Raisin, dau. of John Baptist Richard and Mary Ann Yon Ladecouvert, a Miami. Gilbert moved with his family to Detroit in 1742 and traded with the Miami Indians

Children:

- i. Joseph Gilbert⁴, b. 1734, bur. 18 Feb 1742 Montréal
- ii. Magdeleine, b. 30 Aug 1743 Detroit, bur. 2 Aug 1801 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 19 Sep 1763 Montréal John Baptist Cavalier dit Rangeard, b. 25 Mar 1729 there, bur. 16 Sep 1801 St Antoine River Raisin, son of John Baptist Cavalier and Mary Charlotte Pigeon
- iii. Albert, b. 7 Oct 1745 Detroit, bur. 4 Jul 1752
- iv. Peter, b. Nov 1748 Detroit, bur. there 23 Nov 1749

1. JOHN FEACRE¹ PARIOT dit VADEBONCOEUR, b. 1726 parish of Villiers, diocese of Sens, province of Champagne, France, came to Canada, m. 5 Nov 1753 Montréal CATHERINE PERILLARD, b. 6 Nov 1732 Terrebonne, dau. of Nicolas Perillard and Catherine Papineau

Child:

- 1. Judith², b. 5 Dec 1772 Assumption Sandwich

1. ANTHONY¹ PARIISIEN m. LOUISA SARAZIN

Child:

- 1. Joseph², b. 1802

2. JOSEPH² PARIISIEN (Anthony¹), b. 1802 Montréal, bur. 26 Jan 1849 Detroit 1823, m. there 11 Aug 1835 GENEVEVA LE BEAU, b. 21 Jun 1798 St Antoine River Raisin, bur. 18 Jul 1849 Detroit, widow of John Baptist Savignac, dau. of René Le Beau and Elisabeth Drouillard

Children:

- i. Mary Elisabeth³, b. 11 May 1836 Detroit, bur. there 17 Aug 1837
- ii. Lucy, b. 22 May 1838 Detroit
- iii. Josephine, b. 6 Aug 1839 Detroit

1. MATHEW¹ PARK, d. before 1797, m. RACHEL PARK

Child:

- 2 i. Jonas², m. 30 Jan 1797

2. JONAS² PARK (Mathew¹), m. 20 Jan 1797 Detroit APOLLONIA CATIN dit DEPLATNE, b. there 21 Jul 1779, dau. of Anthony Catin dit Deplaine and Mary Ann Martin

Children, b. Assumption, except i:

- i. Elisabeth³, b. 13 Dec 1797, bp. 14 Jun 1798 Detroit, bur. 16 Apr 1801 Assumption Sandwich
- ii. Catherine, b. 18 Dec 1799
- iii. Jane, b. 6 Dec 1802
- iv. Mary Ann, b. 3 Apr 1805
- v. John Baptist, b. 13 Aug 1807
- vi. Julia, b. 25 Jul 1810
- vii. Isabella, b. 4 Jun 1813
- viii. Teresa, b. in Jan 1816, bur. there 16 Apr 1825
- ix. William, b. 1 Feb 1820

1. JOSEPH¹ PARMANTIER, b. Foncroy, diocese of Nancy, France, son of Francis Parmantier and Catherine Toussaint, came to Detroit in 1832, m. there 30 Nov 1835 ELISABETH CHAPIAU, b. Belfort, diocese of Strasbourg, France, widow of Joseph Robert, dau. of John Peter Chapiau and Ann Mary Louis. Bride came to Detroit in 1832

1. CHARLES¹ PARNIER m. JANE MELINE who r. parish of St Martin, village of Malzeline, Lorraine, France

Children:

- 1. Martin² Parnier dit Vadeboncoeur (also known as Premier), came to Canada with brother Joseph, m. 16 May 1763 St Michel d'Yamaska Mary Pelagia Thibert, dau. of John Mary Thibert dit Marion and Mary Louisa Pelissier
- 2 ii. Joseph, bur. 8 Dec 1796

2. JOSEPH² PARNIER dit VADEBONCOEUR (Charles¹), came to Canada with brother Martin, bur. 8 Dec 1796 Rivière aux Écorces, m. 1764 CATHERINE LARIVIERE, d. age of 50 yrs. Rivière aux Écorces, bur. 8 Aug 1798 Detroit

Children:

- 1. Catherine³, b. 1765 bur. 12 Aug 1793 Detroit, m. 30 Oct 1780 there Anthony Sargent dit Lafontaine, b. 1748 parish of Volay-Forlay, jurisdiction of Salain, province of Franche-Comté, France, bur. 2 Jun 1813 Detroit, son of Peter Sargent and Claudine Auget
- 3 ii. Joseph, m. 8 Jul 1793
- 4 iii. Paul, m. 13 Apr 1795
- iv. Mary Louisa, m. 8 Feb 1796 Detroit Charles Gabriel Fontaine, b. 18 Mar 1778 Assumption Sandwich, son of Charles Francis Fontaine and Elisabeth Godfroy dit St Georges
- v. Philip, b. 29 Feb 1772 South West Coast of Detroit, d. 11 Apr 1797 Rivière aux Écorces
- vi. Mary Magdeleine, b. 20 Aug 1774 Grosse Pointe, d. 29 Oct 1817 Sandusky bur. there, later removed to St Antoine River Raisin 11 Feb 1818, m. 16 Feb 1799 Detroit Joseph Pineau dit Deschatelets son of Joseph Pineau dit Deschatelets and Susanne Gareau dit St Onge
- vii. Josette, b. 8 Aug 1776 Grosse Pointe, bur. 3 Jan 1856 Assumption Sandwich, m. 1st 8 Jan 1791 Detroit Paul Quevillon dit Armand, b. 3 May 1756 St Vincent de Paul Lower Canada, bur. 26 Aug 1804 Detroit, son of Paul Quevillon dit Armand and Radegona Mersan dit La Pierre. m. 2nd 30 Apr 1805 Detroit John Baptist Dufour, b. 26 Feb 1773 Assumption, bur. there 31 Jul 1847, widower of Mary Jane Le Beau, son of John Baptist Dufour and Catherine Durand dit Montmirel
- 5 viii. Louis, b. 20 Feb 1778
- ix. James, b. 20 Feb 1780 Detroit, m. there 2 Oct 1810 Magdeleine Robidou, b. 13 Dec 1790, bp. 21 Jan 1791 Detroit, bur. 27 Feb 1815, dau. of Stephen Robidou and

- Mary Langlois. Bride and groom r. River Raisin
 x. Francis, b. 11 Mar 1784 Assumption
 xi. Peter, b. 3 Jan 1786 Detroit, bur. there 27 Mar 1806
3. JOSEPH³ PARNIER dit VADEBONCOEUR (Joseph², Charles¹), m. 1st 8 Jul 1793
 Detroit SUSANNE LEBLANC, b. in Feb 1777, bp. 9 Aug 1778 Assumption
 Sandwich, bur. 3 Oct 1802 Detroit, dau. of Francis Leblanc and Mary
 Joseph Jourdain. m. 2nd 12 May 1807 Detroit Cecilia Campau, b. 27
 Feb 1788 Assumption, dau. of Francis Campau and Catherine Rau
 Children of Susanne Leblanc, b. Detroit:
 i. Joseph², b. 10 Aug 1794, bur. there 18 Nov 1813
 6 ii. Peter, b. 15 Oct 1796.
 iii. Josette, b. 10 Sep 1799, m. there 26 Jun 1817 Peter
 Campau, b. 20 Mar 1796 St Antoine River Raisin, son of
 Francis Campau and Catherine Rau
 iv. Archange, b. 30 Aug 1802
 Children of Cecilia Campau:
 v. John Baptist, b. 8 Mar 1808 Detroit
 vi. Bridget, b. 30 Mar 1810 Assumption
 vii. James, b. 31 Aug 1812 Assumption
 viii. Victoria, b. 4 Jan 1816 Detroit
 ix. Adelaide, b. 15 Apr 1819, bp. 10 Jul 1820 Detroit, m.
 1st there 27 Jul 1841 Charles Baron, b. there 28 Mar
 1816, son of Charles Baron and Magdelene Bariau. m.
 2nd 18 Sep 1855 St Francis Xavier Ecorces Richard
 Le Beau, b. 11 Oct 1816 Detroit, widower of Basillise
 Oudin dit Lefranc, son of John Baptist Le Beau and
 Mary Louisa Campau
4. PAUL³ PARNIER dit VADEBONCOEUR (Joseph², Charles¹), m. 13 Apr 1795
 Detroit TERESA CAMPAU, b. 27 Sep 1778 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 12
 Mar 1814 Detroit, dau. of Peter Campau and Magdelene Godfroy dit
 St Georges
 Children:
 i. Teresa⁴, b. 26 Dec 1799 Detroit, m. there 22 Sep 1818
 Francis Dumay, b. there 17 Oct 1794, son of Peter
 Dumay and Angelica Le May
5. LOUIS³ PARNIER dit VADEBONCOEUR (Joseph², Charles¹), b. 20 Feb 1778 North
 East Coast of Detroit, bur. 4 Oct 1813 Assumption Sandwich, m. 1st
 29 Nov 1798 Detroit MARY FRANCES REVAU dit LAJEUNESSE, b. 9 Mar
 1783 Assumption, bur. 13 Apr 1805 Detroit, dau. of Louis Revaux dit
 Lajeunesse and Mary Jane Campau. m. 2ns 30 Apr 1805 Detroit
 VERONICA LE BEAU, b. 25 Dec 1787 Assumption, dau. of John Baptist
 Le Beau and Susanne Chauvin
 Children of Mary Frances Revaux:
 i. Mary Louisa⁴, b. 13 Sep 1800 Detroit, m. 25 Sep 1820
 St Antoine River Raisin Francis Chabert, b. 17 Oct
 1784 Detroit, son of Francis Joncaire de Chabert and
 Josette Chêne
 Children of Veronica Le Beau, b. Detroit:
 ii. Regina, b. 30 Dec 1805, m. there 23 Aug 1826 Peter
 Lafeuillade, b. there 5 Nov 1800, son of Peter
 Lafeuillade and Victoria Goderre
 iii. Louis, b. 14 May 1808
 iv. Francis, b. 20 Aug 1810
 v. Isabella, b. 18 Oct 1812, bur. 7 Mar 1849 from St
 Francis Xavier Ecorces, m. Anthony Bariau, b. 24 Sep
 1820 Detroit, son of Joseph Bariau and Scholastica
 Oudin dit Lefranc
6. PETER⁴ PARNIER dit VADEBONCOEUR (Joseph³, Joseph², Charles¹), b. 15 Oct
 1796, m. MARY LOUISA PINEAU dit DESCHATELETS, b. 30 Jul 1797
 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Joseph Pineau dit Deschatelets and
 Magdelene Parnier dit Vadeboncoeur
 Children:
 i. Gilbert (twin)⁵, b. 19 Jan 1830 St Antoine River
 Raisin
 ii. Basillise (twin), b. 19 Jan 1830 St Antoine River
 Raisin
1. NICOLAS¹ PATENOTRE, b. 1626 parish of Berville, diocese of Caux, Normandy
 France, son of Nicolas Patenotre and Adriana St Simon, came to
 Canada, bur. 15 Feb 1679 Ste Famille Ile Oriens, m. 30 Oct 1651

- Québec MARGARET BRETON, b. 1635, dau. of Anthony Breton and Jane
 Poulin, both of the parish of St Nicolas des Champs, Paris, France
 Children:
 i. John², b. 1655, bur. 25 Jun 1699 Montréal, m. there 25
 Oct 1683 Mary Brunet, b. 26 Apr 1667, dau. of Anthony
 Brunet dit Belhumeur and Frances Moisan
 Children:
 1. Mary³, b. 7 Apr 1686 Montréal, bur. 29 Jul 1745
 Sault Au Recollet, m. 29 Jul 1745 St Vincent
 de Paul, son of Noel Rose and Mary
 Du Montmesny
 ii. Charles, b. 21 May 1656 Québec, bur. 17 Feb 1724
 Longueuil, m. 8 Feb 1694 Montréal Frances Séguin dit
 Laderoute, b. 1 Nov 1674 Boucherville, bur. 20 May
 1751 Longueuil, dau. of Francis Séguin dit Laderoute
 and Jan Petit
 2. iii. Peter, b. 19 Jul 1658
2. PETER² PATENOTRE (Nicolas¹), b. 19 Jul 1658 Québec, bur. 31 Mar 1715
 Montréal, m. there 25 Nov 1685 CATHERINE BRUNET, b. there 25 Aug
 1669, dau. of Anthony Brunet dit Belhumeur and Frances Moisan
 Children:
 3. i. Joseph³, b. 13 Jun 1705
 3. JOSEPH³ PATENOTRE (Peter², Nicolas¹), b. 13 Jun 1705 Longueuil, m. there
 15 Nov 1728 MARGARET ACHIN, b. there 9 Aug 1708, dau. of Stephen
 Achin and Mary Marseille. Both r. parish of St Antoine de Padoue,
 diocese of Montréal in 1763
 Children:
 4. i. Nicolas⁴, b. 21 Jun 1740
 4. NICOLAS⁴ PATENOTRE (Joseph³, Peter², Nicolas¹), b. 21 Jun 1740 Longueuil,
 came to Detroit in 1759, m. 1st there 8 Nov 1762, CATHERINE
 GASTINON dit DUCHÊNE, b. there 20 Feb 1750, bur. there 13 Jan 1783
 Nicolas had obtained a government grant ca. 1761, which became
 Private Claim No. 273 located in Grosse Pointe. Bride and groom
 r. there. m. 2nd 21 Feb 1791 Detroit MARY JOSEPH TREMBLAY, b.
 there 24 Sep 1751, widow of John Baptist Baudin and of Isidore
 Morin, dau. of Ambrose Tremblay and Margaret Simard
 Children of Catherine Duchêne, b. Grosse Pointe:
 i. Margaret⁵, b. 1764, bur. 12 Mar 1799 Detroit, m. there
 11 Jun 1798 Peter Laperle, b. 2 Feb 1745 Pointe du
 Lac, widower of Mary Prévost, son of Joseph Pineau dit
 Laperle and Mary Magdelene Bertrand
 ii. Catherine, b. 13 Feb 1767, m. 18 Sep 1786 Assumption
 Sandwich Louis Moisan, b. 1739 Québec, bur. 1 Feb 1814
 Detroit, son of Louis Moisan and Ann Bernier
 5. iii. Nicolas, b. 15 Dec 1768
 iv. Mary Joseph, b. 16 Oct 1770, bur. 6 Mar 1862
 Assumption Greiner ville, m. 12 Oct 1789 Detroit
 Joseph Garand, son of Francis Garand and Mary Ann
 Lequille
 v. Mary Angélica, b. 24 Jul 1772, m. 1st 28 Sep 1789
 Detroit Louis Goulet, bur. there 9 Mar 1804 aged 60
 yrs., son of Mathurin Goulet and Geneveva Lafrance, of
 the parish of Au tray Montréal. m. 2nd 5 Nov 1805
 Detroit John Baptist Petit, b. there 1 Apr 1777, son
 of Nicolas Petit and Isabella Charon dit Cabanac
 vi. Agnes, b. 4 Nov 1774, bur. 11 Jul 1820 Detroit, m. 1st
 there 20 Apr 1795 Nicolas Vernet, b. 1770, bur. there
 24 May 1811, son of Nicolas Vernet and Catherine
 Plante. m. 2nd 17 Jun 1816 Detroit Francis McCloud,
 b. Champlain, Lower Canada, son of Roderick McCloud
 and Mary Ann Daisy
 vii. Geneveva, b. 30 Oct 1776 Grosse Pointe, parish of
 Detroit, bur. 8 Feb 1777 Detroit
 viii. Magdelene, b. 22 Jan 1778, m. 1st 19 Aug 1799 Detroit
 Louis Renaud, b. there 10 Jun 1772, bur. there 14 Apr
 1807, son of Louis Renaud and Mary Ann Casse dit
 St Aubin. m. 2nd 3 Nov 1808 Detroit Joseph Mary
 Phocas dit Raymond, b. 29 Sep 1763 Kamouraska, bur. 21
 Dec 1813 Detroit, son of Joseph Mary Phocas dit
 Raymond and Catherine Frances Ouellet

Le Moine and Catherine Primot

Child:

- i. Peter James², b. 3 Nov 1695 Montréal, m. 17 Nov 1731 Longueuil LOUISA CATHERINE DAILLEBOUT, b. 2 Jul 1697 Québec, dau. of Nicolas Daillebout dit Manteth and Frances Jane Denis

Child:

- 1 Peter Louis, b. 10 Dec 1741 Detroit

1. JOHN BAPTIST¹ PAYET, b. 1766, bur. 31 Aug 1854 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. MACDELENE ORANGE, b. 1784, bur. 23 Sep 1846 Detroit, moved ca. 1830 to Detroit

Children:

- 2 i. Adolph², m. 27 Jul 1835
- ii. Julia, b. 1806 St Antoine, diocese of Montréal, bur. 16 May 1867 from Ste Anne Detroit, m. 23 Feb 1835 Anthony Chicoine, b. 31 Oct 1760 Verchères Lower Canada, widower of Margaret Deneau dit Detaillis, son of Peter Chicoine and Mary Louisa Dubuc. Bride r. Detroit 4 yrs, groom 6 yrs.
- iii. Mary Rose DeLima, b. St Antoine, diocese of Montréal, bur. 18 Feb 1880 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 3 Nov 1835 Detroit Joseph Cotin, b. parish of La Trinité, diocese of Chambéry, Savoy, France, son of Joseph Cotin and Peronne Didier
- 3 iv. John Calixtus Maxime, b. 1810
- v. Joseph
- vi. Lucy, m. Godfroy Douillet, b. Prescott, Ontario

2. ADOLPH² PAYET (John Baptist¹), b. St Antoine, diocese of Montréal, bur. 3 Feb 1877 from St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. 27 Jul 1835 Detroit ADELAIDE CHAPOTON, b. there 17 Aug 1805, bur. 23 Nov 1881 from St Paul Grosse Pointe, dau. of Louis Chapoton and Catherine Meloche

Children, b. on North East Coast of Detroit on Benoit Chapoton Farm:

- i. Catherine³, b. 12 Jul 1836, m. 12 Apr 1869 St Paul Grosse Pointe Willibrord Terrien
- ii. Matilda, b. 1838, m. 17 Jan 1854 St Paul Grosse Pointe Charles Cadieu dit Courville, b. 21 Apr 1831 Detroit, son of Michael Cadieu dit Courville and Archange Gouin
- 4 iii. Adolph, b. 1840
- iv. Adelaide, b. 13 Mar 1843, m. 12 Jan 1864 St Paul Grosse Pointe Louis Tremblay, b. 13 Feb 1838 Detroit, son of Ambrose Tremblay and Archange Greffard
- 5 v. Edmund, b. 7 Feb 1846
- 6 vi. Chrysostom, b. 15 Oct 1848

3. JOHN CALIXTUS MAXIME PAYET (John Baptist¹), b. 1810 St Antoine, diocese of Montréal, m. 10 Nov 1846 Mt Clemens, IPHIGÉNY URSULA MOORE, b. 5 Sep 1827 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 8 Feb 1828 St François Clinton River, dau. of John Baptist Moore and Eleonora Thibault

Children:

- i. Edmund³, b. 26 Nov 1846
- ii. Adèle, b. 1 Nov, bp. 27 Nov 1847 Mt Clemens
- iii. Joseph, b. 29 May, bp. 30 May 1850 Mt Clemens
- iv. Caroline, b. 5 Apr, bp. 6 Apr 1852 Mt Clemens
- v. Emily, b. 21 Feb, bp. 22 Feb 1857 Mt Clemens
- vi. Charles Henry, b. 28 Jan 1859 Mt Clemens
- vii. Mary Magdelene, b. 11 Jun, bp. 13 Jun 1861 Mt Clemens
- viii. Emma, b. 6 Jan, bp. 10 Jan 1864 Mt Clemens

4. ADOLPH³ PAYET (Adolph², John Baptist¹), b. 1840 North East Coast of Detroit on Benoit Chapoton Farm, m. 11 Feb 1868 St Paul Grosse Pointe, ANN RENAUD, b. 15 May 1850 Grosse Pointe, dau. of Anthony Renaud and Nancy Moras

Children, bp. St Paul Grosse Pointe:

- 7 i. Charles Adolph⁴, b. 26 Dec 1868
- ii. Frederick John, b. 23 Sep, bp. 25 Sep 1870, bur. from there 24 Jun 1897
- iii. Henry Louis, b. 18 Sep, bp. 1 Oct 1872
- iv. Francis Silvester, b. 5 Oct, bp. 11 Oct 1874
- v. William Alexander, b. 17 Jan, bp. 21 Jan 1877

- vi. William NoE, b. 20 Mar, bp. 23 Mar 1879
- vii. Eleonora Adelaide, b. 6 Feb, bp. 13 Feb 1881
- viii. Ann Agnes, b. 18 Dec, bp. 20 Dec 1885

5. EDMUND³ PAYET (Adolph², John Baptist¹), b. 7 Feb 1846 North East Coast of Detroit on Benoit Chapoton Farm, bur. 15 Apr 1884 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. 17 Nov 1868 there CECILIA RENAUD, b. 15 Apr 1848 Grosse Pointe, dau. of Anthony Renaud and Nancy Moras

Children, bp. St Paul Grosse Pointe:

- i. Mary Josephine⁴, b. 2 Sep, bp. 5 Sep 1869, d. 22 Mar 1908 Grosse Pointe, bur. 25 Mar 1908 from St Paul, m. there 18 May 1897 Louis Cook, son of August Cook and Rosalie Stevens
- ii. Ann Adelaide, b. 28 Apr, bp. 5 May 1872
- iii. Edmund Orestes (Horace), b. 30 Jan 1876, bp. 30 Jan, m. there 3 May 1899 Lillian Girard, dau. of Michael Girard

Child:

- 1 Rodger Girard, b. 5 Jan, bp. 7 Jan 1900 St Paul Grosse Pointe

- iv. Henry Adolph, b. 3 Sep, bp. 4 Sep 1881, bur. from there 3 Feb 1883

- v. Peter Paul Pancratius, b. 19 Jan, bp. 28 Jan 1883, bur. from there 23 Oct 1897

6. CHRYSOSTOM³ PAYET (Adolph², John Baptist¹), b. 15 Oct 1848 North East Coast of Detroit on the Benoit Chapoton Farm, m. 9 Jul 1872 Ste Anne Detroit CAROLINE MARY VISGER, b. 28 Feb 1854 Ecorces, dau. of James Alexander Visger and Felicity Heaubien

Children:

- i. Lillian Elisabeth⁴, b. 2 Jun, bp. 8 Jun 1873 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. 12 Jun 1901 Immaculate Conception Anchorville, Francis Medard Beauvais, b. 18 Jan, bp. there 21 Jan 1877, son of Henry Beauvais and Catherine Rose
- ii. Rose Felicity, b. 23 Jan, bp. 24 Jan 1875 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. 12 Jul 1899 St Charles Detroit William J Kohlman, b. 1876 Detroit, son of Joseph Kohlman and Margaret Gilmore. Bride and groom r. Detroit
- iii. Thomas Ernest, b. 22 Jan, bp. 23 Jan 1876 Ste Anne Detroit
- iv. Lucy Ad., b. 17 Apr, bp. 22 Apr 1877 St Paul, m. John J Gluns, d. 29 Nov 1902 Detroit at r. 650 Monroe Ave, bur. 2 Dec 1902 Assumption Sandwich, son of Reinhold Gluns and Elisabeth Stutz
- v. Delia Josephine, b. 29 Oct, bp. 3 Nov 1879 St Paul, m. 28 Apr 1909 St Charles Detroit Paul Schmidt, b. 14 Jul 1881 Detroit, bp. St Mary Detroit, son of Joseph Schmidt and Augustina Lang
- vi. Julia Margaret, b. 27 Feb, bp. 29 Feb 1880 St Paul, m. 4 Jul 1901 Immaculate Conception Anchorville Trueman Skiffington, b. 1880, son of James Skiffington and Anna Dowler
- vii. Sylvester George, b. 11 Oct, bp. 16 Oct 1881 St Paul Grosse Pointe
- viii. Caroline Evangeline, b. 4 Apr, bp. 15 Apr 1883 St Paul Joseph Alexander, b. 8 Jul, bp. 10 Jul 1886 St Paul, bur. from there 17 Oct 1889
- ix. Mabel, b. 1884, m. 25 Sep 1906 St Charles Detroit Gustave E Dreyer, b. 1883, son of Hermann Dreyer and Emma Hause
- xi. Maud Cecilia, b. 9 Mar, bp. 23 Mar 1890 St Paul
- xii. Howard William John, b. 21 Apr Detroit at 336 Kercheval Ave, bp. 24 May 1896 St Charles

7. CHARLES ADOLPH⁴ PAYET (Adolph³, Adolph², John Baptist¹), b. 26 Dec 1860, bp. 1 Jan 1869 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. there 27 Apr 1897 ROSE MARTIN, widow of John Monaghan

Child:

- i. Charles Martin⁵, b. 16 Feb, bp. 27 Feb 1898 St Paul Grosse Pointe

- Baptist Paré, b. Lachine, son of Louis Paré and Mary Joseph Deian
- 7 iii. James Amable, b. 16 Jan 1747
- iv. Mary Frances, b. 5 Feb 1749 Detroit, bur. there 16 Oct 1793, m. there 11 Feb 1765 John Baptist Paré, b. 1730, bur. 6 Oct 1809 Assumption Sandwich, son of Ignatius Paré and Agnes Racine. Bride r. North East Coast of Detroit
- v. Mary Angélica, b. 12 Apr 1750 Detroit, bur. there 21 Dec 1795, m. there 3 Jun 1765 Théophile Le May, b. 1735, bur. 12 Sep 1801 Detroit, son of Louis Le May and Mary Teresa Aubry. Bride r. North East Coast of Detroit
- vi. Frances Amable, b. 24 Mar 1752 Detroit
- vii. Louis, b. 20 Jan 1754 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 24 Jul 1821 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 17 Sep 1803 Angélica Labadie, b. 14 Feb 1760 Detroit, widow of Peter Drouillard, dau. of Anthony Louis Labadie and Angélica Campau
- viii. Joseph, b. 19 Nov 1755 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 13 Aug 1759 Detroit
- ix. Simon, b. 2 Oct 1757 Coast of the Sauteux (North East Coast) of Detroit, bur. 18 Mar 1758 Detroit
- x. Teresa, b. 7 Mar 1759 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 17 Jul 1795 Detroit, m. 1 Feb 1780 North East Coast of Detroit John Baptist Chapoton, b. 25 Aug 1756 Detroit, bur. 23 Oct 1837 Detroit, son of John Baptist Chapoton and Felicity Casire
- 8 xi. Alexis, b. 18 May 1762
- xii. Anthony, b. 15 Sep 1765 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 19 Aug 1779 Detroit
- 9 xiii. Felix, b. 14 Apr 1769
- JOHN BAPTIST⁶ PELTIER (John Baptist⁵, John Francis⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicolas¹), b. 29 Feb 1744 Detroit, bur. there 24 Sep 1778, m. there 26 May 1770 CATHERINE VALLEE dit VERSAILLES, b. there 27 Oct 1755, dau. of John Vallée dit Versailles and Mary Elisabeth Drouillard. Bride r. St. Jacques St., Detroit, groom at North East Coast of Detroit
- Children:
- i. John Baptist⁷, b. 8 Mar 1771 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 4 Jul 1821 Detroit, m. there 7 Jul 1800 Susanne Facer, b. in Jun 1784, bp. there 13 Jan 1786, dau. of Henry Facer and Mary Catherine Phocas dit Raymond. After John Baptist's death Susanne m. 7 Jan 1823 Etienne Dubois, widower of Margaret Labadie
- Child:
1. John Baptist, b. 23 Nov 1801 Detroit (see Probate file)
- 10 ii. Isidore, b. 13 Jan 1773
- 11 iii. Louis Théophile, b. 7 Apr 1775
- JAMES⁶ AMABLE PELTIER (John Baptist⁵, John Francis⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicolas¹), b. 16 Jan 1747 Detroit, bur. there 18 Nov 1825, m. 27 May 1771 Montréal MADELENE LEVASSEUR dit CHAMBERLAND, b. 24 Jul 1753 Québec, bur. 18 Oct 1806 Detroit, dau. of Peter Levasseur dit Chanverlange and Margaret Petit. James Peltier narrated his recollections of the war of Pontiac to Gen. Cass who put it in writing and this was utilized by Parkman in his history of Pontiac
- Children:
- 12 i. James Amable⁷, b. 24 Sep 1772
- 13 ii. Anthony, b. 13 Feb 1774
- iii. Mary Magdalene, b. 30 Apr 1776 Assumption Sandwich
- iv. Mary Ann, b. 3 May 1778 Assumption, m. 13 Dec 1796 Detroit Benjamin Lockwood before Justice James May Felicity, b. 2 Mar 1781 Detroit, bur. there 3 Jan 1847, m. 1st there 10 Jan 1798 Peter Tailman, s. before 1809, Captain of Artillery U. S. Army, son of Richard Tailman and Margaret Amally, m. 2nd there 7 Aug 1809 Francis Assisi Cicot, b. there 16 Jun 1787, bur. there 29 Sep 1859, son of John Baptist Cicot and Angélica Poupard
- vi. Archange, b. 14 Nov 1782 Detroit, bur. there 27 Nov 1849, m. there 11 Jan 1800 John Whipple, b. Manchester Mass., Major U. S. Army, son of Joseph Whipple and Elisabeth Fairfield
- 14 vii. Charles, b. 10 Feb 1784
- viii. Mary Catherine, b. 28 Apr 1785 Detroit
- ix. Margaret, b. 5 Sep 1786 Assumption, m. Thomas Davis medical doctor in the American Army
- x. John Baptist, b. 6 Sep 1792 Detroit, m. 17 Aug 1825 St Antoine River Raisin Catherine Poupard, b. 31 May 1799 St Antoine, dau. of Andrew Poupard and Mary Lenfant (This JBP may have m. Catherine Williams, dau. of Thomas Williams, so Catherine Poupard may have m. another JBPeltier, C M Burton)
8. ALEXIS⁶ PELTIER (John Baptist⁵, John Francis⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicolas¹), b. 18 May 1762 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 16 Apr 1806 Detroit, m. 28 Aug 1786 Assumption Sandwich AGATEA RÉAUME, b. 16 Jul 1767 Detroit, bur. there 23 Sep 1852, dau. of Joseph Réaume and Charlotte Levasseur
- Children:
- 15 i. Alexis⁷, b. 6 Jul 1787
- 16 ii. Joseph, b. 15 Nov 1788
- iii. Monica, b. 19 Jun 1790 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 7 Nov 1809 Peter Parent, b. there 6 Mar 1774, son of Laurance Parent and Mary Magdalene Janis
- iv. Archange, b. 10 Aug 1792 Assumption, m. 21 Nov 1828 Detroit Henry Bernard, b. there, son of William Bernard and Josette Campau
- v. Mary Louisa, b. 8 Sep 1794 Assumption, bur. 14 Jul 1807 Detroit
- vi. Rosalie, b. 29 Jun, bp. 20 Aug 1796 Detroit, m. there 6 Oct 1812 John Baptist Desnoyers, b. there 24 Mar 1788, son of Gregory Loyer dit Desnoyers and Teresa Tremblay
- 17 vii. James, b. 2 May 1798
- viii. Mary Josette, b. 11 Apr, bp. 23 Jun 1800 Detroit, m. Louis Dulac, b. 23 Dec 1801, bp. 28 Feb 1802, bur 11 Oct 1856 Mt Clemens, son of Charles Dulac and Catherine Jacob
- ix. Anthony, b. 11 May, bp. 11 Jul 1802 Detroit
- x. Francis, bp. 22 Jan 1805 Detroit, age 3 mos., bur. there few days later
- xi. Adelaide, b. 3 Sep 1806, bp. 31 Feb 1807 Detroit
9. FELIX⁶ PELTIER (John Baptist⁵, John Francis⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicolas¹), b. 14 Apr 1769 North East Coast of Detroit, m. 1st 16 Apr 1792 Detroit CATHERINE ST AUBIN, b. 28 Jan 1776 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 22 Nov 1803 Detroit, dau. of Claude St Aubin and Mary Catherine Robertjeanne, m. 2nd 19 Oct 1808 Detroit MARY POMINVILLE, dau. of Joseph Brault dit Pominville and Louisa Chauvin. Felix obtained his father's farm, later known as the Leib Farm, Private Claim No. 15 on 19 Jan 1790. This was his homestead which he sold to James Connor who sold to Shubal Conant who sold to Judge Leib.
- Children of Catherine St Aubin, b. Detroit:
- i. John Baptist⁷, b. 8 Jun 1793, bur. there 12 Apr 1794
- ii. Catherine, b. 5 Jul 1796, bur. 13 Feb 1856 Mt Clemens, m. 15 Sep 1817 Detroit Francis Xavier Freton, b. 15 Apr 1791 there, bur. 13 Nov 1856, widower of Elisabeth Petit, son of Julian Freton and Teresa Billiau dit Lesperance
- 18 iii. Felix, b. 21 Jul 1799
- iv. Mary Joseph, b. 11 May 1802, m. 1 Nov 1825 St François Clinton River Basil Laforge, b. 25 Aug 1799 Detroit, son of Basil Laforge and Archange Robertjeanne
- Children of Mary Pominville:
- v. Isabella, b. 4 Sep 1809 Detroit
- vi. Mary Edesse, b. 4 Oct 1812 Detroit, bur. 28 Jul 1853 Mt Clemens, m. 30 May 1842 Detroit John Baptist Rivard, b. there 5 Mar 1795, son of John Baptist Rivard and Irene Boufsit